VITAL RECORDS

OF

CONNECTICUT

SERIES I

TOWNS II PART I

THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD CO.
HARTFORD, CONN.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

NORWICH

1659-1848

PART I

HARTFORD
SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
IN THE
STATE OF CONNECTICUT
1913

13-9844

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

Lucius Barnes Barbour

Williston Walker

Winslow Tracy Williams

D. OF D.
SEP 6 1913

1 390

65

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part I

Preface vii

Prefatory Note ix

First Volume of Records 1

Second Volume of Records 197

Third Volume of Records 439

Indices in Part II

PREFACE

These volumes have been prepared and published by a Committee of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut appointed at a Special Court of the Society held in Hartford on May 6, 1912. By that Court the Committee was ordered

> "to consider the matter of recording the cemetery inscriptions of Connecticut, not already published, and any other work of preserving records as they may recommend."

As directed by this vote the Committee reported to the General Court of the Society held in New Haven on May 28, 1912, proposing to print the vital records of the Town of Norwich as those of one of the most ancient and important of the civic communities of the State. The recommendation was approved by the Society, an appropriation for its prosecution was made, and the Committee entrusted with the task.

In the execution of its work the Committee has endeavored to secure the utmost accuracy of reproduction in spelling, punctuation and completeness of record, so as to put the reader in complete possession of all that the vital records contain.

A beginning of similar publication has already been made by the Connecticut Historical Society through its printing of the records of Bolton and Vernon. Counting that volume as Number One of the series, the Society is glad to link this publication with it as a second in what it trusts may speedily become an extensive issue of Connecticut vital statistics. It is the hope of the Society that the success of these volumes, if their reception shall prove favorable, will induce other patriotic societies to undertake a similar work for other Connecticut towns, and that the task may ultimately be assumed by the commonwealth itself.

The scope of these volumes is to present everything contained in the town records of Norwich in the way of vital statistics previous to the time when these records began to be kept under the more careful and elaborate system now in force. The vital

records of Norwich are contained in seven volumes, all of which are in good condition except the first. An excellent copy of that volume has been made for ordinary use. In the transcriptions here published, the original has been followed. The early Probate Records of Norwich may be found in New London.

The Committee desires to express its gratitude to Mr. Charles S. Holbrook, Town Clerk of Norwich, for his helpfulness, courtesy, and constant assistance in the prosecution of its task.

PREFATORY NOTE

The town of Norwich has been fortunate in the possession of a historian of unusual ability, fidelity and accuracy. The reader is therefore referred for all details concerning its story to Miss F. M. Caulkins's admirable *History of Norwich,* (Hartford, 1866). It may here be noted that Norwich was settled in 1659, under the name of Mohegan, and received its present name in 1662. The original township was much larger than its present extent. Beside the portion now known as Norwich, it embraced a part of Preston, including the present township of Griswold, till set off in 1687. Till 1786, it embraced the present townships of Bozrah, Franklin, and Lisbon; and, till 1861, the present township of Sprague. Till the times of these separate incorporations the vital statistics of these towns will be found in these volumes. The population of Norwich at the several censuses during the last century and a half has been as follows:

1756	5840
1774	7327
1790	about 3353
1800	about 3533
1810	about 3528
1820	3634
1830	5169
1840	7239
1850	10261
1860	14048
1870	16653
1880	21141
1890	23048
1900	24637
1910	28219

Ecclesiastically the First Society was that of Norwich Town which was the earliest portion of the territory to be settled. The Second Society was in the district known as West Farms or

Franklin. The Third Society was in what was successively known as Newent and Lisbon. The Fourth Society was approximately in the territory called New Concord and afterwards Bozrah. The Fifth Society was that denominated the "Long" or "East" Society in Preston. The Sixth Society was in that part of Norwich known as Chelsea and is now called the Second Society. The Seventh Society, formerly known as Pautipaug, is now extinct. The Eighth Society was formerly called Hanover, now the town of Sprague. The Church Records of all these societies, where extant, have been copied by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames of America and these copies are in the possession of that Society.

NORWICH VITAL RECORDS

PART I

FIRST BOOK OF RECORDS–NORWICH

[This volume contains, in addition to the following Vital Records, a few pages of Cattle Marks which commence on the first leaf with the book reversed and extend to the reverse side of the last leaf of Vital Records. The record, as printed below, is an exact copy following the ancient spelling and punctuation, the old pagination being retained in black faced, bracketed numerals. There are a few leaves of an ancient index which are not herewith reproduced; but which have been carefully studied, and all information amplifying the text has been added to it by footnotes, and the single complete entry which appears therein is as follows:]

Josiah Gayller of norwich Died, the 24th day January 1726/7

[An excellent copy of this volume apparently at least one hundred years old is the one which has been almost exclusively used in the Town Clerk's office. This copy has been carefully compared with the original herewith printed. No attempt has been made to retain the pagination of this copy, which differs somewhat from the original; but information from it, not contained in the original, has been added in brackets as in the first line of the text herewith.]

[1] Willyam Hough the ſon of Samuell H[ough and his wife] Suſannah was borne the 22d of Aguſt in the yeare of our lo[rd 1680]

Richard Adams Died the 24th day of August 1728:

The maryage of Samuell: Roberts with his wife Elisabeth was upon the ninth of Deſember in the yeare of our lord 1680

The maryage of John Hough with Sarah his wife was upon the twenty ſeauenth of January in the yeare of our lord 1680

The maryage of Christopher Huntington with Sarah [Adgate] his wife was upon the twenty ſixth of may in the yeare of our lord 1681 posted to page 52

The maryage of Samuell Pratt with Ruth his wife was upon the twenty ſixth of may in the yeare of our lord 1681 Ruth pratt the wife of Samuell pratt & the daughter of Christopher huntington Senior of Norwich & Ruth his wife Deceased ffebruary 14th 1683

itē the maryage of John glouer with Hannah his wife was upon the 29th of May in the yeare of our lord 1682

itē Ruth Huntington the daughter of Christopher Huntington Ju[nior] & of Sarah his wife was borne upon the 28th day of Nouᵐ in the year of our lord 1682

Danell Badger was married with sarah Worth yᵉ 22ᵈ of octoʳ 1719:

Daniell Badger the son of Daniell & Sarah was Born yᵉ 14th Day of July: 1720:

Gideon Badger was born yᵉ 22ᵈ Day of march, 1722/3:

Dauid Badger was Born yᵉ 8th Day of januʸ 1724/5

See page 122:

Lawrance Walton Died: the 20th day of June 1726:

Thomas Bliss Junior ended this life the 29th of January 1681:

Henry Walton Son of Lawrance Walton and Margaret his wife: was Borne the fourteenth Day of Nouember A:D: 1710 Entred february: 1729/30: as Euedenced to Isaac Huntington Town Clerk [1]

[2] The marriage of Robert Roath with Sarah Saxton was was in Octob Anno Domī 1668

John Roath yᵉ first child was borne in Novʳ Ano: 1669

Sarah Roath was borne in Aguſt Ano: 1672

mary Roath was borne in Novemb An: 1674

Elisabeth Roath was borne in March Ano: 1677 & dyed in Aprill Ano: 1678

Hannah Roath was borne in Aprill Ano 1679

Danell Roath was borne the first of ffebʳ Ano: 1681 [2]

petter Roah borne the 17th of febʳy 1684

Sarah his wife departed this life march 20: 1687/8

Sarah Roath Deceaſed march 12th 1694/5

Willyam Bakus Junior was Maryed to Elisabeth his wife upon the third day of Nouember in the yeare of our lord 1681

Sarah Bakus the daughter of willyam bakus & Elisabeth his wife was borne the 3ᵈ off ffeb Anno Domᵒ 1682

John Backus borne Aprill 3ᵈ Anno: 1685

William Backus borne octobʳ 3ᵈ: Anno: 1687:

Elizabeth Backus deceaſed march 28th: 1688/7

James the Son of Hannah Baker was born Novembʳ 22: Anno domini; 1719

Abigaill Polly, the wife of Daniell pally Died yᵉ 8th day of June, 1725;

Daniell Polly, the Son of Daniell, polly and his wife Abigaill, Died, the 24th day of September, 1725

The maryage of Jonathan Rudd with Marcy his wife was upon the 19th Day of Deſember 1678

[1] This entry opposite the first page of text.

[2] This entry written in full and erased at the top of this page.

[3] Mary Rudd the daughter of Jonathan Rudd & Marcy his wife was borne upon the eighth of October in the yeare of our lord 1679

ite Jonathan Rudd the fon of Jonathan Rudd & marcy his wife was borne upon the 18th of march in the yeare of our Lord 1681/82

Nathanell Rudd was borne the 22d of May 1684

Mary Rudd was Born in October: the 15th 1686

Abigael Rudd was Born in ffebr the 2d 1688.

The names & age of ye Children of john fford & judith his wife, as followeth,

Eme fford was born in april: ye 29th day 1720

John Ford was born ye 14th Day of octobr 1722

Phineas Ford was born ye 12th of october 1724:

Marcy fford was Born ye 26th of Septemr 1726

The maryage of Edward Culluer with Sarah his wife was upon the 15th day of January in the year of our Lord 1681

ite Edward Culluer the fon of Edward Culluer & Sarah his wife was borne upon the 14th day of October in the yeare of our lord 1682 ys child aboue written ended ys life January 1st Anno 1682

Ephrim Culluer the fon of Edward Culluer was borne upon the 14th Day of Defember Anno Dom 1683.

John Coluer borne 14th nouembr 1685

farah Coluer borne & dyed 1688

Edward Coluer borne nouembr 1689

Samll Coluer Borne febr 11th 1690

Hezekiah Coluer was Born Decembr 1692

Sarah Coluer was Born August 1694

Caleb Haman & marah Brewster, ware married ye 21st Day of November Anno D. 1723

Caleb: Hammond: Son of Caleb: and Marah his Wife was Born the 29th Day of may 1726

Mehetiball Hammond Daughter of Caleb and Mary his wife was Born the 4 day of May 1730:

Ruth Hammond: Daughter of Caleb and his wife mary was Born ye: 25th of June 1732

Jabez the Son of Caleb Hammond & his Mary was born March 12th 1733/4

Jabez Hammond Son of Caleb and his wife Mary Died Aprill 14th 1734

Mary ye Daughter of Caleb Hammond and Mary his wife was born July 4th 17 [torn]

[Mary the Daughter of Caleb Hammond died Deember 15 1745]

[4] The maryage of Samuell Bliss with Ann his wife was upon the eighth day of Defember in the yeare of our lord 1681

itē Thomas Bliss the Son of Samuell Bliss & Ann his wife was borne upon the fixth day of September[1] in the yeare of our lord Ano Dom̄ 1682

Samuell Bliss was borne the 13th of Novemr Ano 1684

Elizabeth Blifs borne 28th febry: 1686:

John Bliss was Born Octo 23d: Anno 1690

Peletiah Blifs was Born Novembr 17th Anno 1697

The marriage of Stephen Bakus with Sarah ſpencer[2] was in Defemb Anno Dō 1666

Sarah Bakus was borne in Aprll Anno Dom̄ 1668

Stephen Bakus was borne in Octobr Ano 1670

Mary Bakus was borne in Novemb Anno 1672

Ruth Bakus was borne in Defemb 19th Anno 1674

Lidyah Bakus was borne in Novemb Anno 1677

Timothy Bakus the ſon of Stephen Bakus & Sarah his wife was borne upon the 7th day of October in the yeare of our lord 1682

Elizabeth Backus borne 20th July 1686

Isaac Woodwarth: Deceaſed, Died on ye first Day of April 1714 Entred Novemr 8th 1737: att ye Deſire of his son Isaac Woodwarth ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

The names & ages of ſome of the children of Hugh Amos are af followeth

Mary Amos was borne in January: An: 1670

Samuell Amos was borne in January An: 1672

john Hide & Sarah Haſkin, ware married ye 21st Day of September, 1721:

Ann Hide ye Daughter of john & Sarah was born ye nineteenth day of ffeby 1721/2

Experiance Hide was born ye 30th day of july 1724

Silas Hide, Son of John and Sarah his Wife was Born the first day of march 1727

John Hide son of John and Sarah his wife was Born the 13 day of nouembr 1729

Mary Hide Daughter of John Hide & his wife Sarah was born May 17th 1732:

Simion ye son of John Hide and of his wife Sarah was born the Twenty Second Day of october 1734.

Simion: ye Son of John Hide and his wife Sarah Died Nouembr ye 19th 1734

Levi: ye Son of John Hide and of his wife Sarah was born octor 24th 1735

[1] "Defembe" written first and erased.

[2] This name "Gardiner" in the copy.

Mary: ye Daughter of Jno Hide and his wife Sarah was born April 19th [1738] [carried to] Bo[ok 2] page 10

[5] The marriage of Simon Huntington with Sarah Clarke was in October Anno Dom̃ 1653

Sarah Huntington was borne in Aguſt Anno Dom̃ 1654

Mary Huntington was borne Auguſt Anno Dom̃ 1657

Simon Huntington was borne in ffebruary Anno 1659

Joſeph Huntington was borne in ſeptember Anno 1661

Elisabeth Huntington was borne in ffebruary Anno 1664 & deceased in the ſame month & yeare

Samuell Huntington was borne in March Añ 1665

Elisabeth Huntington the ſecond was borne in Octo Añ 1669

Nathanell Huntington was borne in July Anno 1672

Danell Huntington the ſon of Simon Huntington & Sarah his wife was borne upon the 13th of march in the yeare of our lord 1675/76

James Huntington the ſon of Simon Huntington & Sarah his wife was borne upon the 18th of May in the yeare of our lord 1680:

Deacon Simon Huntington Deceaſed june the 28th anno: 1706

Richard Edgerton, and Hannah Calkin ware married ye ninth, Day of ffeb^r anno: D 1724/5

jonathan Edgerton ye son of Richard & Hannah was Born ye 24th of auguſt: 1726

Zeruiah Edgerton Daughter of Richard & Hannah was born ye 22^d of April: 1732:

Ebenezer: the Son of Richard Edgerton & his wife Hannah was born Janu^ry 5th 1732/3

Sarah: ye Daughter of Richard Edgerton & his wife Hannah was born octo^r 16: 1736

Suſannah ye Daughter of Richd Edgerton & his wife Hannah was born aug^t ye 16th: 1739:

Joſeph Huntington marriag with Rebeckah Adgate nouemb^r 28: Anno 1687:

Joſeph Huntington borne 29th Agust 1688

nathaniell Huntington was Born y^e. 11th of Septr 1691.

Jacob Hazen & his Wife Abigaell, ware married ye 27th day of octo^r 1719

Howlit Hazen ye son of jacob & Abigaell, was Born ye 13th day of Septr 1720:

Abigaell Hazen ye 27th Day of July 1722

Howlit Hazen Deceaſed ye 12th Day of ffeb^y 1721/2

Howlit Hazen was born ye 19th day of march 1723/4

Temprance Hazen Daughter of Jacob Hazen and Abigaell his wife was Born the 26th Day of August 1727 .

Jacob Hazen Son of Jacob and Abigaell his wife was Born the Last day of Nouem^r 1729

Mary Hazen Daughter of Jacob & his wife Abigaell was born ye 22^d^ Day of march 1732

Mary the Daughter of Jacob Hazen & his wife Abigaill Died Decem^r^ 7th 1732:

m^r^ Jacob Hazen Died on the 22^d^: day of December 1755

[6] The Maryage of Captin James ffitch with Elisabeth [Mason] his wife was upon the month of January in the yeare of our Lord 1676

James ffitch the Son of Captin James ffitch was borne upon the month of January in the yeare of our lord 1677 & deceased within one weeke after

James ffitch the fecond Son of Captin ffitch & Elisabeth his wife was borne upon the 7th of June in the yeare of our lord 1679

Jedidiah: ffitch the fon of Captin James ffitch & Elisabeth his wife was borne upon the 17th day of Aprill in the yeare of our lord 1681

Samuell ffitch the fon of Captin James ffitch Afif^t^ was borne upon the 12th of July Anno Dom̃ 1683

Elizabeth ffitch departed this life october 8th: 1684

Capt James ffitch maried unto m^rs^ Alice Adames May 8th Anno 1687

Abig^ll^ borne 22 of feb^r^y 1687

Ebenezar borne Jan^r^y 10th 1689

Daniell ffitch was Born ffeb^y^ 1692

Stephen Belding & obedience Copp, ware married the first day of ffebruary Anno: Domini 1720/21

Obedience Belding ye Daughter of Stephen & obedience was born ye 17th day of Apriel 1722

ann Belding was born ye 6th Day of July 1724:

Dorithy Belding, Daughter, of Stephen and Obediance his Wife. was born ye Tenth day of November 1727

Stephen Belding Son of Stephen and his wife obediance was Born ye 13th day of December 1729

[7] Nathaniel Dean the fon of Nathaniel & johaña was Born ye 13th day of April: Anno Domini: 1717(?)

The names & age of ye children john Hazen & marcy his wife as followeth

john Hazen ye son of john & marcy his Wife was born the 21st day of ffeb^y^ ano Domini 1711/12

Samuell Hazen was born ye 1st day of may 1713

Simon Hazen was Born ye 4th day of june 1715

Margaret Hazen, was born ye 16th day of july 1717

Caleb Hazen was Born ye 4th day of april 1720

Sarah Hazen was born ye 6th of july 1722

Daniell Hazen was born ye first Day of june 1724

marcy, ye wife of john Hazen Deceaſed ye 22^d^ day of novemb^r^ 1725

John Hazen, and Eliſabeth Dart ware married the 31st day of May 1726

Elisabeth. Hazen, Daughter of John & Eliſabeth his wife was Born the 15th Day of Sep^t^ 1727

Marcy Hazen Daughter of John & his wife Eliſabeth was born the 18: of May 1729:

Hannah Hazen Daughter of John & his wife Eliſabeth was born the 28: of June: 1731:

The maryage of Samuell Roberts with his wife Elisabeth was upon the ninth of Deſember in the yeare of our Lord 1680

Samuell Roberts the ſon of Samuell Roberts & his wife Elisabeth was borne upon the 20th day of october in the yeare of our lord 1682 y^s^ child ended this life upon the 24th of November 1682

Hugh Robarts the Son of Samuell Robarts & elisabeth his wife was borne upon the 26th of October Anno Dom̃ 1683

mary Roberts borne march 22 1685/6

Samuell Roberts borne may 9th 1688

Hugh Roberts deceaſed octob^r^ 1st 1689

Elizebath Robarts borne octob^r^ 12th: 1690

Elizabeth the wife of Samuell Roberts Deceased Apriell 29th 1692

james Birchard ju^r^ & Deborah Marks ware marred ye first Day of october 1723:

Deborah the Daughter of James Burchard & his wife Deborah was born aug^t^ 1st 1724:

Elizabeth Birchard Daughter of James and his wife Deborah was Born ye 29th of July: 1726

Deborah Daughter of James Birchard & Deborah his wife Died Decem^r^ 1st 1726

Deborah: ye 2^d^ of that Name Daughter of James Birchard & his wife was born January 8th: 1728/9.

James Birchard Son of James Birchard & Deborah his wife was born y^e^. 30th of Decem^r^: 1730

[8] The marriage of John Tracey with mary Windslow was upon the 17th of June Anno Dom̃ 1670

Joſiah Tracey their Son was borne the 10th of Agust An: 1671 & deceased January the 27th the ſame yeare

John Tracey y^r^ Son was borne January 19th An: 1672

Elisabeth Tracey was borne the 7th of July Ano 1676

Joſeph Tracey was borne Aprill the 20th Ano 1682

Windslow Tracy was born ffebruary 9th 1688/89

Mr John Tracy Deceaſed Auguſt 16th 1702

Mrs Mary Tracy Deceaſed ye 31st day of july 1721:

liu^t^ Thomas Tracy deceaſed 7th nouemb^r^ 1685

Thomas Blyth & Martha Carpenter ware married ye 5th day of September Anno Dom 1722

The maryage of Thomas bingham with mary Rudd his wife was upon the 12th of Deſembr 1666

Thomas Bingham the ſon of Thomas Bingam & his wife Mary was borne Deſemr 11: 1667

Abell Bingham the ſon of Thomas Bingham & his wife mary was borne June the 25th 1669

Anne Bakus the mother of Thomas Bingham Senior Deceased in may Anno Doñ 1670

Mary Bingham was borne in July An 1672

Jonathan bingham was borne in Aprill 15th An 1674

Anne bingham borne in Aguſt An 1677

Abigall bingham was borne Novemb 4th An: 1679

Nathanell bingham borne Octob 3^d^ Ano: 1681

Deborah bingham was borne 18th Deſemr Ano: 1683

Samuell Bingham borne march 28th 1685/6

Joſeph Bingham borne 15th Janry 1687/8

Stephen Bingham borne Aprill 1690

[9] The names & age of ye Children of Israell Hendri[cks] & his Wife, Anna, as followeth

Jabez Hendrick was born ye 19th day of Decembr 1720

John Hendrick was Born ye 20th day of Septembr 1722

Benjman Hindrake was Born ye 24th Day June 1724:

Daniell Hindrake was Born ye 24th Day Janury 1725/6

Anna: ye Daughter of Israell Hendrak & his wife Anna was born february ye 3^d^ 1727/8

Samuell: ye Son of Israell Hendrak & his wife Anna was born augt 5th 1730:

The maryage of Jonathan crane with his wife Deborah Griswold was upon the 19th of Deſembr 1678

Sarah Crane was borne the 16th of Novemb Anno 1680

Jonathan Crane borne ffebr: 2 Anno 1[68]4

John Crane borne octobr 1^t^ 1687

Mary Crane borne 20th octobr 1689

Jabez Pirkins and Hañah Lothrup ware married in June the 30th Anno. Dom: 1698

Jabez Perkins the son of Jabez and hañah was born June 3^d^ anno 1699

Hañah Perkins was born july 7th anno Dom: 1701

Elizabeth Perkins was Born in october 1703

Mary Perkins was Born janur the 3^d^ 1705:6

jacob Perkins was Born May: 22: 1709

Luce Perkins was Born in July ye 12: 1713.

Judith Perkins was Born y^e^: 2^d^ Day of March 1715/4

Hannah ye Wife of jabez Perkins dyed ye 14th: of April 1721:

Capt Jabez Perkins & Charity Lenard of midlebury ware married ye 17th of Decmb^{r} 1722:

turn to page: 13:

Roger Haſcoll ju^{r} & Sarah Safford ware Married ye first Day of Decmb^{r} Annoq Domini 1720

Elijah Haſcoll ye Son of Roger & Sarah, was born ye 7th Day of March 1721/22.

Ziporah Haſcoll was born ye 11th day of Aprill 1723:

Daniell Haſkoll was Born ye 13th of March 1724/5

Gideon Haſkell was Born ye 9th Day of Janu^{ry} 1726/7

m^{rs} Sarah Haſkall the wife of Roger Haſkoll Died the: 14th day of Aprill: 1729:

Norwich December the 9th day 1729: then Roger Haſkell and Mary Wallbridge Both of Norwich were married

℔ me Danell Kirtland

Sarah: Hascoll daughter of: Roger and Marey his wife was Born 21st day of octo^{br} 1730:

Mary Haſkol Daughter of Roger & Mary was Born ye 14th day of Sep^{t} 1732

Hannah: ye Daughter of Roger Haſkel & mary: was born Sep^{t} 24th 1734

See page 13:

[10] ite Richard Buſhnell & Elisabeth Adgate weare Maryed Anno Domi Deſember 7th 1672

itē Ann Buſhnell The Daughter of Richard Buſhnell & Elisabeth his wife was borne Deſemb^{r} the 4th Anno Dom: 1674

itē Caleb buſhnell the Son of Richard Buſhnell & his wife Elisabeth was borne Anno Domini 1679 upon May 26th

itē Benajah Buſhnell the ſon of Richard buſhnell & Elisabeth his wife was borne may the fourth Anno Domi 1681

Elizabeth Buſhnell the Daughter of Richard Buſhnell and his wife Elizabeth was Born in january. 31: 1685

Capt Richard Buſhnell Eſq^{r} Died the 27th Day of Auguſt, 1727

Eleazar Burnam and Lydea Waterman ware Married the 25th Day of Novemb^{r} 1708.

Lydea Burnam the daughter of Eleazar & Lydea, was born the first day of Septemb^{r} 1709

Eliſabeth Burnam was born octob^{r} the 19th 1711

Mary Burnam was born octob^{r} 16th 1714

Daniel Burnam was Born ye 21.st day of March 1717/8

Sarah Burnam was Born ye 8th day of august 1720

Eleazar Burnam, was born ye 12th day of march 1722/3

Mrs Lydia Burnum ye Wife of m^{r} Eleazer Burnum Died on ye 22nd of Decem^{r} 1738:

Trustram Brown Ju^{r} & Abigaell Parke ware married ye 28th day of August Anno Dom^{n} 1722

Daniell Brown Son of Triſtram and Abigaell his wife was born the 7th day of January 1723/4

Joſiah Brown. Son of Triftram and Abigaell his wife was. Born the 13th day of March 1726:

Abigaell Brown Daughter of Triſtram & Abigaell his wife was. Born. the 16th day of October 1728:

[11] Jonathan Tracey & Mary Griſſwold ware maryed upon the 11th of July Anno 1672

itē Jonathan Tracey the ſon of Jonathan Tracey & mary his wife was borne upon the 21st of february Anno 1674

itē hannah Tracey the Daughter of Jonathan Tracey & Mary his wife was borne upon the 8th of July Anno 1677

itē Christopher Tracey the ſon of Jonathan Tracey & mary his wife was borne upon the 1st day of May Anno 1680

itē Mary Tracey the Daughter of Jonathan Tracey & Mary his wife was borne upon the 7th of September Anno 1682

The names & age of ye Children of Nathaniell Badger & his Wife Marey, as followeth

Henrey Badger was born the, 23d day of March 1717

John Holmsted deceaſed Agust: 2d 1686

Nathaniel Lothrup & ann Backus ware Married ye 25th Day of april: anno: Domini: 1717 See page 116

John Pember & mary Hide ware married ye 14th day of Novembr 1716

Thomas Pember ye son of John & marey was born ye 15th day of Septr 1717

John Pembr was born ye 16th day of octor 1719

Rene Pember was born ye 10th day of Decembr 1721.

[12] The names & ages of The children of Thomas Adgate which were borne to him by his first wife are as ffolloweth

Elisabeth Adgate was borne in October An 1651

Hannah Adgate was borne in October Añ 1653

The names & ages of the Children of Richard Buſhnell Deceased who ſtand in relation vnto the ſecond wife of Thomas Adgate as their mother are as ffolloweth

Joseph Buſhnell was borne in May Anno Dom̄ 1651

Richard buſhnell was borne in Sept An 1652

Mary buſhnell was borne in January An 1654

Marcie buſhnell was borne in March Añ 1657

The names & ages of the Children of Thomas Adgate by his ſecond wife who was left a widow by the abouefd Richard Buſhnell are as followes

Abigaill Adgate was borne in Aguſt Annō 1661

Sarah Adgate was borne in January An 1663

Rebeckah Adgate was borne in June Anno 1666
Thomas Adgate was borne in March An 1669/1670
Thomas Adgate, Deceased July 1707:
Marey Adgate Deceafed ye 29th day of March: 1713

Timothy Allyn & Rachell Bushnell ware Married ye 11th Day of october, annoqedomini 1714
Timothy Allyn the fon of Timothy & Rachell was Born ye 31st Day of August, 1715
Daniel Allyn was born ye 2d day of August 1717:
Rachell Allyn was born ye 10 day of June 1719
Rebeckah Allyn was born ye 10th day of octobr 1721:
Seth Allyn was Born ye 26th day of novembr 1723
Ebenezar Ally was born the 4th of march 1726.
Thankfull Allyn was born ye 3d day of January 1727/8
Hezekiah Allyn Son of Timothy Allyn & his wife Rachell was born Augt 23d 1729:
Pheneas ye Son of Timothy Allyn & his wife Rachell was born July 24th 1731
The two Laft uiz Hez: & Pheneas were Entred march 4th 1734/5: att ye Defire of their parants: and Said to be att Windham

John Badger & Sarah Noyfe ware married ye 12th day of may: 1724
Elifabeth Badger was Born ye 20th Day of ffebr 1724/5
Sarah: ye Daughter of John Badger and his wife Sarah was Born Septemr 26th 1726.
Bezelal ye son of John Badger & his wife Sarah was born Auguft 13th: 1728:

[13] Samuell Lothrop Junior & Hannah Adgate weare maryed Ano Dom November 1675
Hannah Lothrop the daughter of Samuell Lothrop & hannah his wife was borne upon the 6th day of January in the yeare of lord 1677
Elizabeth Lothrop was borne upon the first of November Anno 1679
Thomas Lothrop was borne upon the 25th of Aguft Anno 1681
Margret Lothrop was borne October 1st Anno Dom 1683
Samuell louthroup borne January 6: 1685
Simon Lothrup was Born may 3d 1689,
Margret Lothrup Deceased Aprill: [1st] Anno 1696
Nathaniell Lothrup was born July 15th. Anno 1693
Hannah Lothrup the wife of Samuell Lothrup Deceafed Septembr 18th Anno 1695
Samuell Lothrup and Mary Edgerton widow to john Edgerton Deceafed: ware married Decembr 30th Anno 1697

mrs Mary Lothrup wife to Mr Samll Lothrup Died the Laſt Day of January. 1727/8
Mr Samuell Lothrup Died the Ninth Day of December 1732

Samuell Rood Junir & Marey Lambart ware Married the fourth Day of May annoqedomini 1715
Benajah Rood the ſon of Samll & Marey was born ye 5th day of July Anno 1716
Sarah Rood was Born ye 4th day of may 1718
Tabitha Rood was Born ye 15th day of may 1720

Colen ffresior & Sarah Wintworth, ware married ye 7th of June 1718
john ffresior ye son of Colen & Sarah was born ye 31st of octobr 1719
William ffreſior was born ye 24th Day of Decembr 1722

Charity Perkins ye Daughter of jabez and Charity, was born ye 6th day of Decembr anno. D: 1724:
Capt. Jabez Perkins Eſqr Died on the 15th day of January 1741/2

Roger Haskel Son of Roger haſkel & of his wife Mary was born Novembr 8th 1736
John ye Son of Roger Haskell & his wife Mary was bon March 22d 1738
Benjamin Haskell ye son of Roger Haskell & his wife mary was born march 8th 1741/2
mrs mary Haskel ye Wife of Roger Haſkell Died on ye 29th day of march 1753:

[14] The names & ages of children of Thomas Bliss are as ffolloweth
Elisabeth Blis was borne in November Anno Dom̃ 1645
Sarah Bliss was borne in Aguſt Anno 1647
Mary Bliss was borne in ffebruary Ann: 1649
Thomas Bliss was borne in March An 1651
Deliuer Bliss was borne in Agust An 1655
Samuell Bliss was borne in Desemb Ano 1657
Anne Bliss was borne in Septem̃ Ano 1660
Rebeckah Bliss was borne in March An 1663

Samuell Gore,
Daniell ye Son of Samuell & Hanah Gore was Born ye Sixth Day of September, and Dyed ye fourth Day of octobr 1719:
Hañah Gore was born ye 30th day of Decembr 1720:
Sarah Gore was born ye 15th Day of Jnur 1723/4
Mrs Hannah Gore ye wife of Capt Samuell Gore Died on ye 11th: day of July 1741:

The names & ages of the children of John Ranols are as ffolloweth

John Ranols was borne in aguſt Ano Doñ 1655
Sarah Ranols was borne in Nnovem̃ Anno 1656
Suſanna Ranols was borne in octob^{r} an 1658
Joseph Ranols was borne in March An 1660
Mary Ranols was borne in Aprill An 1664
Elizabeth Ranols was borne in Nnovem^{r} Anno 1666
Stephen Ranols was borne in January Anno 1669
Lydyah Ranols was borne in ffeb^{ry} Anno 1671
John Ranols Junior deceaced January Anno 1675
Stephen Renalls Deceaſed Decemb^{r} 19th 1687
John Renols Deceaſed July 1702

Obed Cook the Son of Richard Cooke was born upon the first of february Ano Doñ 1681

[15] The maryage of Thomas Sluman with Sarah bliss was in Deſember Anno Doñ 1668
Sarah Sluman was borne in March Ano 13 1669
Mary Sluman was borne in ffeb^{ry} 13th Anno 1671
Thomas Sluman was borne the 19th of Des^{r} 1674
Elisabeth was borne the 23 July Anno 1677
Abigaell Sluman was borne the 14th of March 1679/80
Rebeckah was borne the 3^{d} of Octo An 1682

Ebenezar Pierce & Margeret Creery ware Married ye 2^{d} Day of April: Annoqedomini 1713
Benjamine Pierce ye Son of Ebenezar & Margaret was born April: ye 23 anno 1714

Samuell Brown, the ſon of Trustram Brown and Marey his Wife was born ye 24th Day Aprill, 1716
Richard Brown was Born ye 22^{d} Day of octo^{r} 1726

Mrs Ann Hought ye widow and Relect of m^{r} William Hough Died on ye 19th Day of Novr in ye year 1745:

The names & ages of the Children of Samuell Lothrop Senior are as ffolloweth
John Lothrup was borne in Deſem^{b} Anno Doñ 1646
Elizabeth Lothrup in March Anno Doñ 1648
Samuell Lothrop was borne in March Anno 1650
Sarah Lothrup was borne in Octob^{r} Anno 1655
Martha Lothrup was borne in January An 1657
Jzraell Lothrup was borne in Octob^{r} An 1659
Joſeph Lothrup was borne in May an[1] Otob Anno 1661
Abigaiell Lothrup was borne in May Anno 1665
Anne Lothrup was borne in Aguſt An Doñ 1667

Daniell White & Eliſabeth Ensworth, ware Married ye 10th Day of janue 1723

[1] The words "May an" erased.

Sarah White ye Daughter of Daniell & Eliſabeth was born in april 1724

Daniell Whit was born in ffebr 24th 1726

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Daniell white and his wife Elizabeth was born Novr 19th 1727:

[16] The maryage of Thomas Waterman with miriam Tracey was in Nnovemb Anno Dom̃ 1668

Thomas Waterman was borne in ſeptemb Anno 1670

John Waterman was borne in March An 1672

Elisabeth Waterman was borne in Aguſt Anno 1675

Mirriam Waterman was borne in Aprill Anno 1678

Martha Waterman was borne the 6th of Deſemr Ano: 1680

Lydiah Watterman borne Agust Anno: 1683

Joſeph Watterman borne January 15th 1685

Ann Watterman borne Aprill 1689

Miriam Waterman ye Daughter of Thomas Waterman & Mirinam his wife Died Septr. 22nd. 1760.

Jeremiah Tracy & Marey Witter ware Married october: ye 13th annoqedomini 1713:

Marey Tracy the Daughter of jere & Marey was born in Novembr 19th 1714

Ebenezar Tracy was Born in october ye 29: 1716

Jeremiah Tracy was born ye 19th day of april 1719

Andrew Tracy was Born ye 5th day of ffebr 1721/2

Abiah Tracy Daughter of Jeremiah & mary his wife was born ye 31st day of December. 1728:

Dorathy Tracy was born ye 3d Day of May 1724:

Abiah Tracy Daughter of Jeremiah Tracy and Marey his wife was Born ye 15th Day of Augt 1726.

Abiah Tracy Died the 31st day Augt 1727

Elizabeth Tracy Daughter of Jeremiah & mary his Wife was born ye 21st of January: 1731/2

See page 139

Samuell Abell and Lydea Gifferd ware married the ye 4th Day of februr 1723/4

Lydea Abell was Born ye 11th day of May 1725

Theophelus Abell Son of Samuell & Lydia his wife was Born the 10th day of September 1728

Elizabeth Abell: Daughter of Samuel and his wife Lydia was Born the 27th Day of January 1730/31:

Samll the Son of Samll Abell & his wife Lydia was born Nour 28th 1733

Simeon ye Son of Samll Abell & his wife Lydia was bon June 22nd 1736

Elijah ye Son of Samuell Abell & his wife Lydia was born Sept 18th 1738

Lydia ye Daughter of Samuell Abell & his wife Lydia Died aprill 1st 1739

Hezekiah: ye Son of Sam^ll^ Abell & his wife Lydia was born auguſt 26th 1741.

2nd Lydia Daughter of Samuell Abell & his wife Lydia was born Novem^r^ 14th 1743.

Jeſse ye Son of Sam^ll^ Abell Ju^r^ & his wife Lydia was born octo^r^ 11th 1746:

[17] The marriag of Joſiah Reed with Grace Hollowey Was in Novemb^r^ Anno Dom̃ 1666

Joſiah Reed was borne in Aprill An. 1668

Willyam Read was borne in Aprill Ano 1670

Elisabeth Reed was borne in ſeptemb 1672

Experyence Reed was borne in ffeb 27th An^o^ 1675

John read was borne in Agust the 15th An: 1679

Joſeph Reade was borne in March 12th 1680/1

Susana Read borne 20th ſeptem^r^ 1685

Hanah Read was Born: July 1688

joſiah Read the first aboue Named Die the 3^d^ day of July: 1717

m^rs^ Grace Read ye widow of m^r^ Josiah Read Died ye 9 day of may 1727:

Daniell Hoſkins & mehitabell Badger ware married in Septemb^r^ 1718

Anna Hoſkins the Daughter of Daniell & mehitabell was born, ye 14th day of June 1719

Richard Hoſkin was born in ffeb^r^ 1720/21

Mary Hoskin was born ye last day of July 1723

mehitabel: ye Daughter of Daniell Hoſkin & of his wife mehitabell was born ye 16th of July 1725:

Dorcas: ye Daughter of Daniell Hoſkins and of his wife mehitabell was born ye 29:^th^ of february 1727/8

Darcas: Hoskins Died y^e^: 22^d^ Day of July 1729

Dorcas ye second of that name Daughter of Daniell Hoſkin & his wife was born June 5th 1730

Eleanak: the son of Daniel Hoſkin & of his wife Mehitabel was born 31st of July 1732

Jrene: Daughter of Danell Haſkin & his wife mehitabell was born ye first Day of July 1734

Martha: ye Daughter of Daniell & his his wife mehitable Haskin was born July 14th 1736

se pag 32

Calib Chappell and Ruth Roice were married June the 4th Anno 1694

Jſaac Huntington And Rebeckah Lothrup ware Married ffebruary. ye 21st 1715/6

Rebeckah Huntington ye Daughter of Isaac & Rebeckah was Born ye 17th day of Novemb^r^ 1717

turn to p: 18

joſhua Huntington & Hañah Perkins ware married the Sixteenth day of october anno domini 1718

Jabez Huntington the son of Joshua & Hañah was born ye 7th day of august 1719

jedediah Huntington, was Born ye first day of ffeb^r^ 1721/2

Andrew Huntington was Born ye 2^d^ of october 1724

Jedediah Huntington Dyed ye 12th Day of may 1725

Lydea Huntington ye Daughter of Joſhua and Hannah his wife was Born ye fifteenth Day of march 1727

Zecheriah Huntington Son of Joshua and his wife Hannah was Born the 18th day of Nou^r^ 1731:

Andrew ye Son of: Joshua Huntington & his wife Hannah Died:

Johua Huntington Eſq^r^ Died on the 26th Day of Augt 1745:

[18] The marriage of Samuell Hide with Jane Lee Was in June Anno Dom̃ 1659

Elizabeth Hide was borne in Aguſt Anno Dom̃ 1660

Phebe Hide was borne in January An Dō 1662

Samuell Hide was borne in May Anno 1665

John Hide was borne in Deſember Añ 1667

Willyam Hide was borne in Jan Anno 1669

Thomas Hide borne in July An 1672

Sarah Hide borne in ffeb Anno 1675 & dyed in the ſame yeare

Jabez Hide borne in May Anno 1677

Saml Hide deceaſed in ye yeare 1677 July

Isaac Huntington the Son of Rebeckah & Isaac was Born ye 25th day of August 1719

Sarah Huntington was born ye 17th day of april 1721:

Nehemiah Huntington was Born ye 2^d^ Day of Janu^r^ 1722/3

Dorcas Huntington was Born ye 23^d^ of ffeb^y^ 1724/5

Rebeckah Huntington Deceaſt ye 5th of June 1725

se page 108:

Thomas Huntington married unto Elizabeth Backus feb^r^y 10th Anno 1686

Thomas Huntington borne 22 Aprill 1688

Jedidiah Huntington was borne 14 march 1692/93

Joſeph Waterman & Eliſabeth Woodward ware Married ye 26th Day of March: anno Domini: 1717:

Timothy Waterman was born ye 28th day of novemb^r^ 1717

Judith Waterman was born ye 6th day of ſep^t^ 1720

Ezra Waterman Son of Joseph & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 20th day of September 1722:

Elifabeth Waterman Daughter of Joseph and Elifabeth was Born the 25th december 1724:

Ezra waterman Died the 9th day of March 1725:

Mehitable Waterman Daughter of Joseph, and his wife Elifabeth was Born; 28th day of february 1726/7

Anne Waterman Daughter of Joseph and his wife Elifabeth was Born the 2nd day of Aprill 1730

Joseph: ye Son of Joseph Waterman & his wife Elizabeth was born augt 21st: 1733:

Anne: ye Daugter of Joseph Waterman & of Elizth: his wife Died Decemr 26th: 1750:

Joseph ye Son of Joseph Waterman & of Elizath his wife died Decr 18th: 1753:

Mrs Elizabeth Waterman, Wife of Mr Jofeph Waterman Died Febr 15th 1760:

Mr Joseph Waterman Died October 28th 1778

Mr Timothy Waterman Son of Joseph Waterman & of Elifabeth his Wife Died February 12th 1795

Elizabeth the Daugheter of Joseph Waterman & of Elizabeth his wife Died 8th April 1798

Judath. the daughter of Jos Waterman & of Elizabeth his wife Died April 24 1806

[19] The marriage of Thomas Howard with Mary Wellman was In January Ano Dō 1666

Mary Howard was borne in Defembr Anno 1667

Sarah Howard borne in ffeb An 1669

Martha Howard was borne in ffeb Ano 1672 & deceased about one munth after

Thomas Howard was borne in March An 1673

Benjamin Howard was born in June Ano: 1675

The maryag of Willyam More with Mary Howard the widow of Thomas Howard deceased was in Agust Ano: 1677

The names & ages of his Children

Elisabeth More was borne the 20th of July Ano 1679

Experyence More was borne the 12th of May 1680

Martha More was borne the 22d of ffeb Anno 1681

Jabez Hide & Elifabeth Bushnell ware Married ye 29th of Decembr anno 1709:

Elifabeth Hide ye Daughter of jabez & elifabeth was Born ye 9th Day of july 1711

Jabez Hide was Born ye 16th of Septembr 1713

Abigael Hide was Born ye 17th of Novembr 1715

Jabez Hide was Born ye 17th day of Septr 1712[1]

Phinehas Hide was Born ye 2d Day of ffebry 1719/20

Jofeph Hide was Born ye 23d Day of August 1724

[1] A line drawn through this entry.

Joſeph Hide Died July the 10th Day 1754
Jabez Hide Esqr Died on ye 5th: Day of Septr: in ye year 1762:
Mrs Eliſabith Hide. widow & Relict of Jabez Hide Eſqr Decd Died Auguſt 31: 1768:

The names & age of the Children of nathanaell Lad & his Wife Abigaell as followeth,
Timothy Lad was Born in ffebr ye 12th 1710/11.
Sarah Lad was Born ye 6th Day of janur 1712/13
Nathanaell Lad was Born ye 30th day of Janur 1714/15
Henry Lad was born ye 30th Day of janur 1716/17
Abigall Lad was Born ye 20th day of march 1719:
Phebe Lad, was Born ye 25th day of ffebr 1723/4
Samuell ye Son of Nathaniell Ladd & his and his wife Abigael was born Sept 14th: 1727

[20] The names & ages of Some of the children of Leiſt Griſwold deceased
Deborah Griswold was borne in may Anō 1661
Lidyah was borne in June Añ 1663 & deceased in Aprill Anno 1664
Samuell Griſwold was borne in ſeptemb An 1665
Margret Griswold was borne in Octor An 1668
Lidia the ſecond borne in borne in Octob An. 1671
Leiſtenant ffrancis Griswold deceased in Octō An 1671

The marriage of Caleb Abell with Margaret poſt was in July Anno Domini 1669
The first child of the abouefd perſons was a Daughter & borne in March Ano: 1671 & Deceased the ſame month & yeare 1671
Samuell Abell was borne in Octob Anno: 1672
Experyence Abell was borne Deſem̃ Anno 1674
Caleb Abell was borne in Aprill Anno: 1677
John Abell was borne in Deſem̃ Anno: 1678
Theophelos Abell in Novem̃ Anno: 1680
Johannah Abell was borne Novemr Ano: 1683
Abigall Abell was born march 16th Anno 1689
Hañah Abell was born octobr 12th Anno 1692
Margret the wife of Caleb Abell Deceased Novembr 1700
Mr Caleb Abell of Norwich Died the 7th: day of Augt 1731
Caleb Abell and Mary Loomer ware Married June anno: 1701
Noah Abell the ſon of Caleb and Mary was born December: the 25th 1706

Samuell Griswould married to ſuſanah Huntington Decembr 10th 1685
ffrancies Griswould was Born Septembr 9th 1691
Samuell Griswould was Born ffebruy 8th 1693
Lydea Griſwould was Born may 28th Anno 1696
Hañah Griswould was born Aprill 30th anno 1699

Sarah Griswold was born janu^{r} 19th anno 1700/1701
John Griswould was born December 16th 1703
Joſeph Griswould was Born octob^{r} 17th 1706
Daniell Griſwold was born ye 25: of aprill 1709
Daniell Griſwold Died December, 22^{d} Day 1724
Suſanah Griſwold, the wife of Sam^{ll} Griſwold Died ye 6th day of march 1727
Capt Samuel Griſwold Died on the second Day of Decem^{r} 1740
Mrs Hannah Griſwold the widow of Capt Samuell Griſwold Died feb^{r} 25th: 1752

[21] The names & ages of the children of John Calkins as ffollowes
Hue Calkins was borne in June Anno Dō 1659
John Calkins was borne in July An 1661
Samuell Calkins was borne in Octob An 1663
Sarah Calkins was borne in June Anno 1666
Dauid Calkins was borne in March An 1667 & dyed in the ſame month & yeare
Mary Calkins was borne in May Ano 1669
Elisabeth Calkins was borne Aprill Ano 1673
Ann Callkins was borne Agust Ano Dom̄ 1678
The first named John Calkin Deceaſed in January: 1702/3
Sarah Calkin the Wife of sd John Calkin Deceaſed: in May 1711

John Clark ſenio^{r} Deceaſed, ffeb^{r} 10th: 1708/9

Stephen Gifford was Maryed with Hannah Gore in May Anno Dō 1667
Samuell Gifford was borne in Septr Anno Dom̄ 1668
Hannah Gifford was borne in the ſeauenteenth of Janyary Anno: 1670
Hannah the wife of Stephen Gifford died 24th of January Ano: 1670

The marryage of Stephen Gifford with Hannah Gallop the Daughter of John Gallop of Stonington was upon the 12 day of May Ano: Dom 1672
The names & ages of their Children is as followeth
John Gifford was borne in Aprill Ano Dom 1673
Ruth Gifford was borne the 30th of Deſem^{r} Anno: Dom̄ 1676
Stephen Gifford was borne upon the 28th of Aguſt Ano: Dom̄ 1679
Aquilla Gifford was borne upon the 23 of Octob^{r} Ano Dom̄ 1682

Hezekiah Huntington & Hañah ffrink ware married ye 9th day of july anno domini 1719

Hannah Huntington ye Daughter of Hez^h^ & Hañah was born ye first day of july 1720:

Ann Huntington was born ye 09th day of Augus 1722

Eunice Huntington was born ye 1st day of Decemb^r^ 1724

Hezekiah Huntington was born ye 10th Day of August 1726

Elias Huntington Son of Hez: and Hannah his wife was Born: the 31st day of october 1729:

Elias Huntington Died the 20th day of May 1730.

Abigail the Daughter of Hezekiah Huntington and his wife Hannah was born 22^d^ day of June 1731:

Eunice: the Daughter of Hezekiah Huntington and his wife Hannah Died the 30th day of octo^r^ 1732:

se page 35:

[22] The names & ages of the children of Major Maſon

1691 priscilla Maſon was borne in Octob Ano Dom̃ 1641

1644 Samuell Maſon was borne in July Anno 1644

47 John Maſon was borne in Aguſt Añ 1646

1691 Rachell Maſon was borne in Octob Anno 1648

Anne Maſon was borne in June Ano 1650

Danell Maſon was borne in Apprill Anno 1652

Elizabeth Maſon was borne in Aguſt Anno 1654

Aaron Read & Hannah Knight married ye 10th day of January anno Dom^n^ 1722/3:

Hannah Read Daughter of Aaron & Hannah his wife, was Born the Second Day of Sep^t^ 1724

Aaron Read Son of Aaron & Hannah his wife was Born the 29th day of Nouember 1727

Zippra Read Daughter of Aaron and his wife Hannah was Born ye 30th day of Aprill: 1731:

Jonathan Read son of Aaron Read and of his wife Hannah was born ye 20th Day of May 1734

William ye Son of Aaron Read & of his wife Hannah was born May 30th 1736

Charity ye Daughter of Aaron Read and his wife Hannah was born May 25th 1739:

See page: 30:

The names & ages of the children of Samuell Lothrup as ffollowes

John Lothrup was borne in Des anno 1646

Elizabeth Lothrop was borne in March An 1648

Samuell Lothrup was borne in March An 1650

Sarah Lothrup was borne in Octob An: 1655

Martha Lothrup was borne in January An: 1657

Israell Lothrup was borne in Octob An: 1659

Joseph Lothrup was borne in Octob An: 1661

Abigaell Lothrop was borne in May An: 1665

Anne Lothrup was borne in Aguſt An: 1667
Mr Samuell Lothrup: Deceaſed february 29th anno Domini 1699/700
Mrs Abigail Lothrup: the widow and Relict of mr Samuell Lothrup formily of Norwich Deceaſed, Died on the 23th day of Janary 1734/5

The names & ages of the children of Joſiah Rockwell are as ffolloweth
Hannah Rockwell was borne in Septr Anno 1658 & deceased in the month of Septr anno 1661
Joſiah Rockwell was borne in June An: 1662
Joseph Rockwell was borne in March An: 1665
John Rockwell was borne in Des Ano 1667
mary Rockwell was borne in ffebr An 1669
Hannah Rockwell the ſecond was borne Agust 23d Ano 1672
Samuell Rockwell was borne Sept the 30th Ano 1676
Joſiah Rockwell Senr Deaseced January Anno 1675

[23] The marriage of Benjamin Bruſter with Anne Dart was in ffeb Ano: 1659
The names & ages of their children ffollowes
Mary Bruſter was borne in Deſemb Ano Dom̃ 1660
Anne Bruſter was borne in ſeptembr Anno 1662
Jonathan Bruſter was borne in November: 1664
Danell Bruſter was borne in March Anno 1666/67
Willyam Bruſter was borne March An: 1669
Ruth Brewster was born the 16th of Septr 1671
Benjamine Brewster born 25th of Novembr 1673
Elizabeth Brewster born 23d of June anno 1676

The names & age of the Children of Mathew Polley & Hannah his Wife, as followeth
Ebenezar Polley was Born ye 3d Day of may 1719
Abigaell Polley was born ye 12th Day April 1720
Luce Polley was born ye 16th day of may 1722:
jonathan Polley was born ye 28th Day of Septr 1723:
Samuell Polley was born ye 7th of novembr 1725
Matthew ye son of Matthew Polly & his wife Hannah was born auguſt 5th 1728:
John ye Son of Matthew Polly & his wife Hannah was born aprill 20th 1731:

Thomas Poſt was Married with Mary Andrewes his first wife in January Anno Dom̃ 1656 by whom he had one child whose name & age ffolloweth
Sarah[1] Post was borne in November Anno Dō 1657
The firſt wife of Thomas Poſt deceased in March Anō 1661

[1] "Mary" written first and erased.

The Marriage of Thomas Poſt with Rebecca Bruin his Second wife was in Septemb Anno Domini 1663

The names & Ages of their children ffollowes

Thomas Poſt was borne in Deſembr Anno 1664

Hannah Poſt was borne in ffeb Anno Dō 1666 & dyed in June in the yeare 1667

Mary Poſt was borne in June Anno 1669

Rebeca the Wife of Thomas Post Deceaſed in April: 15th 1721

Hannah Poſt ye Daughter of Thomas Poſt, Died on ye 7th day of march 1742/3[1]

Mary Poſt ye Daughter of Thomas Poſt Died on ye 7th Day of March: 1741/2

Samuell Leffingwell jur & Hañah Gifferd ware Married the 2d day of March annoqedomini 1714/15

Caleb Leffingwell the ſon of Samll & Hannah was Born ye 13th Day of May 1716

Samuell Leffingwell was Born ye 28th day of may 1718

Hañah Leffingwell was born ye 14th day of ffebr 1719/20

Ann Leffingwell was Born ye 28th day of june 1722:

andrew Leffingwell was born ye 12th of Decembr 1724

Mary Leffingwell Daughter of Samll & his wife Hannah was born Octor 8th: 1726

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Samll Leffingwell & his wife Hannah was born June 9th: 1729:

Jonathan ye Son of Samll Leffingwell & his wife Hannah was born May 22d 1731:

Abigail ye Daughter of Samll Leffingwell & his wife Hannah was born May 29th: 1734

Sarah ye Daughter of Samll Leffingwell & his wife Hannah was born augt 28th 1736:

Sarah ye Daughter of Samll Leffing & his wife Hannah Died octor 7th 174[2]

[24] The names & ages of the children of John Elderkin are as ffollowes

Anne Elderkin was borne in January Anno Dom̃ 1661

John Elderkin was borne in Aprill Ano 1664

Baſhua Elderkin was borne in Novemb An: 1665

James Elderkin was borne in March Anno 1670/71

Joſeph Elderkin was borne in Deſemr Anno 1672

John Elerkin deceaſed 22th of June Amo 1687

Eliſabeth Elderkin ye Wife of John Elderkin aged 95: years deceaſed ye 8th day of June anno 1716

The marriag of John Birchard with Christyan Andrews was in July the 22d 1653

[1] This entry and one following recorded in the margin.

Thomas Birchard was borne in Octob Anno 1654: & dyed in 1658

Katherine Birchard was borne in Novem^{r}: 1656: & dyed in the fame yeare

John Birchard was borne in January An: 1657: & dyed in 1658

John Birchard the second was borne in Des^{br} 1659: & dyed in 1662

Sarah Birchard was borne in May Ano: 1661: & dyed in 1664

Samuell Birchard borne the 16th of July An: 1663

James Birchard borne the 16th July Anno 1665

Abigael Birchard borne in Novem^{r} Ano 1667

Thomas Birchard borne in January An: 1669

John Birchard the third borne in ffeb^{r} An: 1671

Joſeph Birchard borne in ffeb^{r} Anno 1673

Benjamin Birchard borne in Deſemb An: 1675: & dyed in the ſame year^{e}

Mary Birchard was borne in June Anno 1677

Danell Birchard was Borne in Novemb 1680

Daniell Rockwell & Tabitha Hartshorn ware Married ye 23^{d} Day of Novemb^{r} anno Dom^{n} 1715

joſiah Rockwell the son of Daniell & Tabitha was born ye 20th day of september 1716

Daniell Rockwell was born ye 28th day of June 1724

Amariah Rockwell Son of Daniell Rockwell & Tabitha his wife was born Octr 29th 1728

Tabitha Rockwell Daughter of Daniell & Tabitha: was Born Nouemb^{r} 23^{d} 1731

Jabez, the Son of Daniell Rockwell & Tabitha His wife was Born ye 6th day of octo^{r} 1733:

m^{r} Daniel Rockwell Died Octo^{r} ye 15th A: D: 1746:

Mrs Tabatha Rockwell Died march 20th 1756

[25] The names & ages of the children of John Gager ar as ffolloweth

John Gager was borne in Septemb Anno 1647

Elizabeth Gager was borne in March Anō 1649

Sarah Gager was borne in ffeb^{r} Anno 1651

Hannah Gager was borne in March Anno 1653 & dyed in the ſame month & yeare

Samuell Gager was borne in ffebruary Anno 1654

Bethyah Gager was borne in Novemb An: 1657

Willyam Gager was borne in Aguſt Anno 1660 & deceased in November An: 1662

Lidia Gager was borne in Aguſt Anno 1663

Hannah Gager was borne in ffebruary Anno 1666

Mary Gager was borne in May Anno 1671

John Gager Seni^{or} Deceaſed Decemb^{r} 10th 1703

John Ormſby deceaſed the Eleventh Day of July 1728:
Suſannah ormſby Widow of John Ormſby Died December 26th 1752:

Jonathan Brewster and Judeth Stephens ware married the 18th Day of Decembr Anno 1690
Lewcretia was born the 3d of November[1] anno 1691
Jonathan Brewster was born the 2d of Aprill anno 1694
Joseph Brewster was born the 13th of Aprill anno 1698
Sarah Brewster was Born Aprill the 1t Anō Dom: 1700
Mary Brewster was born May anno 1703

Winſlow Tracy & Rachell Riply ware Married ye 21st day of June Annoquedomini 1714
Joſhua Tracy ye ſon of Winslow & Rachell was born ye 19th day of June, and Deceaſed ye 13th day of Decembr: the ſame yeare 1715.
Perez Tracy was Born ye 13th day of Novembr 1716.
Joſiah Tracy was Born ye 10th day of May 1718.
Elephilate Tracy was born ye 14th Day of novembr 1720.
Nehemiah Tracy was born ye 18th Day of march 1722/3
Samuell Tracy Son of Winſlow an his Wife Rachell was Born the 5 Day of Decemr 1724:
Soloman Tracy Son of Winſlow and his Wife Rachell was Born, the 23d day of may 1728:

[26] The maryage of Joſeph Buſhnell with Mary Leffingwell was upon the 28th of November Anno Dom̄ 1673
Mary Buſhnell was borne the 10th of March Ano 1675
Joſeph Buſhnell was borne the 27th of June Ano: 1677
Jonathan Buſhnell was borne the 7th of Octob An: 1679
Dauid buſhnell was borne the 7th of Septemb Ano: 1681 & deceased the 12th of Octob in the same yeare
Deborah Buſhnell was borne the 21st of Sept An: 1682
Hañah Buſhnell was Born Decembr 8th Anno: 1684
Nathan Buſhnell was Born ffebr 12th: Anno 1686
Rebecka Buſhnell was Born March 7th: Anno 1688
Abigall Buſhnell was Born July 21t Anno 1690
Rachell Buſhnell was Born octobr 27th Anno 1692
Jeruſhah Buſhnell was Born Nouembr 17th Anno 1695
mrs mary Buſhnell Died march 31th: in ye year 1745
mr Joseph Buſhnell Died Decemr 23d in the year 1746

Joſeph Read and Marcy Guppie ware Married August the 25th Annoquedomini 1708
Joſeph Read the ſon of Joſeph and Marcy was Born in May: the 23d 1709:
Abigael Read was Born ffebr 7th 1711/12
Marcy Read was Born Novembr 28th 1712

[1] "April" written first and erased.

Eſter Read was Born ye 22^d^ Day of Novemb^r^ 1714
Marey Read was born y^e^: 19th day of August 1717
Elisabeth Read was Born ye 28th day of June 1719
Samuell Read was born ye 16th day of octo^r^ 1721:

Jabez Polly, Son of Daniell Polly and Jeruſha His Wife, was born, ye 18th day of february 1726/7

Simon Hough Son of william Hough and of his wife Elizabeth Was born the Eleventh Day of January 1733/4

John Jones of Norwich Died ye 10th: Day of January 1748/9

[27] Joſhuah Bradford the ſon of Thomas Bradford & Ann his wife was borne the 23^d^ of November Ano Doñ 1682

Mr Joseph Backus J^ur^ & Hannah Edwards ware married ye first day of march annodomini 1721/22
William Backus ye son of joſeph & Hannah, was Born ye 20th day of Aprill 1723

Beniamine Rood married vnto mary williams June 7th 1690
Sarah Roode was Born Decem^b^ the 14th 1692
Abigall Rood was Born Aprill 27th 1695

Peter Roath & Anna Halford (?), ware Married the Eleventh day of January, Annoquedomini 1711/12
Peter Roath ye Son of Peter & Anna was Born ye 3^d^ day of Septemb^r^ 1713
Anna Roath was Born ye 27th day of octob^r^ 1715
Roburt Roath was Born ye 19th day of May 1717
Joſhua Roath, was Born ye 14th day of may 1719
Abigael Roath was Born ye 3^d^ Day of July 1721
Sarah Roath was born ye 17th Day of may 1724
Peter Roath Son of Peter, and Anna Died ye fourth Day of octo^br^ 1726
Lydea Roath, was Born, ye 18th Day of october 1726
Eliſabeth Roath Daughter of Peter and Anne his wife was Born, the 29th Day of october 1728:
Mary Roath Daughter of Peter and his wife Anna was born y^e^: 27th of octo^r^ 1731
Joshua Roath Son of Peter & his wife Anna Died ye 28th of September 1733:
Anna: ye Daughter of Peter Roath & of his wife Anna, Died January 2nd: 1746/7
m^r^ Peter Roath Died on ye 27th day of January 1759

[28] The names & ages of two of the Children of John Poſt are as ffolloweth
Abigaell Poſt the Daughter of John Poſt & hester his wife was borne upon the 6th of November Anno Doñ 1664
Samuell Poſt was borne upon the 8th of March An^o^: 1668

Hannah Poſt was borne in Octob Anno 1671
William Hide Senior the father of Hester the wife of John poſt Deceased upon the 6th of January Anno Doñ 1681
Abigaell poſt Deceased in Aprill Ano: Dō 1676
Lidiah poſt was borne was borne in march 11th An: 1674
Hester poſt the Wife of John poſt Deceaſed Novembr 13th 1703
John Post Deceased Novembr 27th 1710

The names and age of the Childeren of John Allerton, and his Wife Eliſabeth, as followeth
Ester Allerton was born ye 11th day of July 1713
Sarah Allerton was born ye 14th day of octor 1715
Mary Allerton was born ye 24th day of march 1717/8
john Alerton was born ye 23d Day of august 1720
Richard Allerton was born ye 2d day of march 1722/3
Iſaac Allerton was born ye 15th Day of august 1725
Eliſabath Allerton was born: 25th Day of Nouember 1728:
Ann Alerton was Born the Tenth Day of octor 1731:
Jonathan ye Son of John Alerton & his wife Elizabeth was born Septembe 18th 1735

The maryag of Thomas Baldwin with Sarah Calkins was upon the 3d of November Anno Doñ 1684
Sarah Baldwen the wife of Thomas Baldwen Deceased June anno 1685
Thomas Baldwen and Abigall Lay were married: Septembe the 20th: anno: 1692
Abigall Bauldwen was born July 5th anno 1693
Mary Bauldwen was born June 5 anno 1695
Hañah Baldwen was born Janur 22d anno 1698/9
Thomas Baldwen was born June: 15th anno 1701:
John Baldwen was born March 8th 1703/4
Pheby Baldwen was born April the 10th 1707
Ebenezer Baldwen was born April ye 10th 1710
Jabez Baldwen was born Novembr 12th 1713
Jabez Baldwin Son of mr Thomas Baldwin and his wife Abigail Died the 15th of Decemr 1737:
mr Thomas Baldwin Died on the 18th day of September 1741

[29] The marryage of Stephen Merick with Marcy Bangs was upon Defemb Anno Doñ 1671 The man being 25 years of age & the woman twentie at their marriage
The names & ages of the Children of Stephn Merrick are as ffolloweth
Stephen Merrick the ſon of Stephen Merrick & marcy his wife was borne in March Anō 1673
Marcy Merrick was borne in Otob Anō: 1674
Mary Merrick was borne January 15th An: 1681

John Bacon & Marcy ffoster ware Married May 23^{d}: 1710
John Bacon the ſon of John & Marcy was born April: 29: 1711
Jacob Bacon was Born ye 20th of April 1714
Marcy Bacon Deceaſed ye nineth day of March anno 1716
Ebenezar Bacon was Born ye 5th day of March anno 1716
John Bacon & Hannah Perkins Widow of joh Perkins, ware Married the 25th day of December: anno 1716:
joſeph Bacon ye Son of john & Hanna was born ye 18th Day of March: 1717/8

The names & age of the children of Benjamine Peck
Eliſabeth Peck was born August 16th 1704
Joſeph Peck was born Novemb^{r} 14: 1706
Mary Peck was Born ffeb^{r} 19th 1708/9
Benjamine Peck was Born Decemb^{r} 4th 1710.
Joñ Peck was Born ye 7th day of march 1712/3
Ebenezar Peck, was Born ye 15th day of ffeb^{r} 1715/6
Jonathan Peck was Born was Born ye 1st day of march 1717/8
Daniell Peck, was Born ye 9th day of may 1719
Eliſabeth Peck Deceaſed, ye 4th day of auguſt 1720
Submit Peck was Born ye firſt of August 1722
m^{rs} Mary Peck ye wife of m^{r} Benj^{a} Peck, Died March 3^{d} 1728:
Mr Benjn Peck Died may 31st in ye year 1742:

[30] In Pageing this booke 30 & 31 is twice dated
Thomas Leffingwell Junior was Maryed with Mary Buſſhnell in Sep^{t} Anno 1672
The names & ages of their Children is as followes
Thomas Leffingwell was borne the 11th of March Anno: 1674
Elizabeth Leffingwell was borne in Novemb An: 1676
Anne Leffingwell was borne the 25th of January Ano Doñ 1680
Mary Leffingwell was borne the 11th of March Ano Doñ: 1682
Zurviah Leffingwell was Born oct^{r} 17th 1686
John Leffingwell was Born ffe^{br} 2^{d} 1688
Abigall Leffingwell was Born Sep^{t} 14 1691
Benaiah Leffingwell was Born Augſt: 9th: 1693
Heſekiah Leffingwell was Born Nouem^{br} 18 1695
Heſekiah Leffingwell Deceaſed Aprill 24th 1699
Mr Thomas Leffingwell the firſt aboue Named Died the fifth day of march: in the year 1723/4:
Mrs Mary Leffingwell widow of m^{r} Thomas Leffingwell Died Decem^{r} 2nd 1745

John Downs and Hañah Rockwell ware married March the 1^{t} Anno Dom: 1693/4
John Downs the Son of John Downs & hañah his wife was born the 16th of march 1694/5

The names & age of ye children of Jabez Rood & his Wife mehitabell, as followeth

Aſsa Rood was born ye 20th day of march 1717

Ruffas Rood was born ye 5th day of July 1719

mehitabell Rood was born ye 23^d^ day of octob^r^ 1721:

Jonathan ye Son of Aaron Read & his wife Hannah Died Decem^r^ 13th: 1736:

Jeruſha ye Daughter of Aaron Read and his wife Hannah was Born ye 5th day of may 1741.

Aaron Read ye Son of Aaron Read & his wife Hannah Died aprill 7th 1742

2nd Aaron ye Son of Aaron Read & his wife Hannah was Born april 22nd 1743

Deborah ye daugter of Aaron Read & his wife Hannah was born Novr 13th 1746

Zippore the Daughter of Aaron Read & his wife Hannah Died march 20: 1752:

See ye New Book page 139

[31] The names & ages of the children of Hugh Amos is as followeth

Mary Amos was borne in January Anno Domini 1670 se page 4

John Amos was borne the 16th of January An^o^ Dom 1672[1]

Samuell Crocker Ju^r^ and Jemima ffrench, ware married ye 25th Day of May Anno Domini: 1720

Andrew Crocker ye son of Sam^ll^ & Jemima was Born ye 7th day of april: 1721:

Roſwell Crocker was born ye 16th day of November 1722

Lydia Crocker Daughter of Samuell and his wife Jemima was born the 21st of february 1725

Anne Crocker Daughter of Sam^ll^ and his wife Jemima was born ye 20th of march: 1727:

Jemima Crocker Daughter of Sam^ll^ & his wife Jemima was Born ye 28: of July 1729.

Oliver Crocker: son of Sam^ll^ and his wife Jemima was born ye 20th of auguſt 1731:

Ireney ye Daughter of Samuell Crocker and his wife Jemima was born febru^r^ 9th 1733/4

Samuel ye Son of Samuell Crocker and his wife Jemima was born January 3^d^ 1736/7

Nathaniell Leffingwell with Mary Smith was Maryed upon the 8th of June Anno Dom̃ 1682

nathaniell leffingwell borne ffeb 16 An 1684/5:

Jonathan leffingwell: borne march 6th 1687/8:

Dan^ll^ leffingwell borne: ffeb^y^ 15th 1689/0

[1] This and a part of preceding entry erased.

Sam[ll] Leffingwell the son of Nathaniell Leffingwell and his Wife Mary was born June anno 1692

Nathaniell Leffingwell Deceaſed Septemb[r] 20th anno 1697

Jonathan Leffingwell Deceaſed in May anno 1699

Mary Leffingwell, the Wife of Liu[t] Thomas Leffingwell Deceaſed, the 6th Day of ffebruary 1710/11

Joſeph Roath & Sarah yeomans, ware married y[e] 8th day of Januery anno Dom[n] 1723/4

[30] The names & ages of the Children of Benjamin Armſtrong are as ffolloweth

Benjamin Armſtrong the ſon of Benjamin Armſtrong & his wife Rachell was borne upon the laſt day of Novemb Anō: 1674

John Armſtrong was borne upon the 5th of Desemb Anno 1678

Joſeph Armstrong was Born Decemb[r] 10th Anno 1684

Stephen Armstrong was Born march: 31[t]: Anno: 1686

Benjamin Armstrong Deceaſed ye 10th day of Janu[r] 1717/18

Samuell Spiſor and Suſannah olmſby ware Married the 12th day of Decemb: annodomini 1715

Suſanna Spiſor ye daughter of Samuell and Susaña was born ye 11th day of octob[r] 1717

Hannah Spiſor was Born ye 11th day of Aprill 1720

Sarah Spiſor was Born ye 18th day of octo[r] 1722

Anne Spiſor Daughter of Sam[ll] & Suſanna his wife was Born, the 4th day of January 1724/5

Hannah Spicor died the 5th day of July 1726:

Samuell Spiſor Son of Samuell & Suſanna his Wife was born the 10th day of June 1727

Benjn ye Son of Samuell Spiſor & his wife Suſaña was born July 8th 1730:

Joshua, ye son of Samuel Spiſor & his wife Suſaña was born Septem[r] 7th: 1733

The names & ages of Some of the children of Abram daines of Norwich

Ebenezer Daines was borne in October 27 Ano domini 1680

Sarah Daines was borne in January the 19th An Dom 1683

Ephrim Daynes borne January 15th 1686

Mrs Mary Hazen ye Wife of m[r] Thomas Hazen, Diyed the 24th day of octo[r] A: D: 1727

m[r] Thomas Hazen Died on the 12th day of Aprill. A: D: 1735:

Elisabeth Perkins, the wife of Thomas Perkins, Died y[e] 24th day of apr[ll]: 1730

Thomas Perkins & Sarah Jewitt, Both of Norwich were married on the 29th day of June 1730: ℔ Danell Kirtland

Carried ouer to, See page 106

[31] The marriage of Joſhuah Abell with Mehittabell Smith was upon the first of November Anno Dom̃ 1677

The ages & names of their Children as ffollowes:

Their first a ſon borne the first of January Anno: 1678 & deceased the 6th day of January the ſame year

Nehemiah Abell was borne January 15th Anno 1679 & deceaſed about the 27th of the ſame month & yeare

Anne Abell was borne Aprill the 2d Anō 1681

Martha Abell was borne ffeb 13th Anno 1682

mahitobell Abell Died march 14th Anno 1684/5

Joſhua Abell and Bathiah Gadger were married Nouembr 1685

Mahitobell Abell was Born Decembr 1686

Lidea Abell was Born in may 1688

Sarah Abell was Born ffebrur Anno 1690

Pheby Abell was Born may 1t Anno 1693

Mehitobell Abell Died Janur Anno 1694/5

Elizabeth Abell was Born octobr Anno 1695

Bethiah Abell was born August Anno 1697

Bethiah Abell the Wife of joshua Abell Died ye last Day of march: 1723:

Joſhua Abell Died ye first day of march anno D: 1724/5

Sarah Eastman the Daughter of Philip & Sarah was Born ffebr the: 8th: 1709/10

John Tracy jur & margret Hide ware married ye 21st Day of Januery anno Dn 1723/4

John Tracy Son of John Tracy and Margret his wife was born ye 11th Day of febr 1725/6

Eleazer Tracy Son of John and Margret his wife was born the: 16th day of March, 1727/8

Josiah Tracy Son of 'John, and his wife margaret was Born the 17th day of aprill 1730:

Elizabeth Tracy Daughter of John Tracy & his wife Margret was born ye 1st of may: 1732

margret: the Daughter of John Tracy & his wife Margret was born: May: 16th 1734:

Daniell ye Son of John Tracy & his wife Margret was born March 14th 1737/8

Rachel ye Daughter of John Tracy and of his wife Margret was born Septemr 22d: 1740:

Theophilus ye Son of John Tracy & his wife margrett was born Septemr 14th: 1742:

Joshua: ye Son of John Tracy & his wife margrett was born auguſt 13th 1745:

[32] The marriage of Robert parks with Rachell Leffingwell was upon the 24th of November Anno Dom̃ 1681

Rebeckah parks their first child was borne Septembr the 7th Anno 1682

Daniell Palmeter & mary Ems, ware married, The 29th Day of, A.D. 1725.

marey Palmeter: the Daughter of Daniel and marey his wife was Born ye 16 Day of aprill 1726

Sarah Palmeter, Daughter of Daniell and mary his wife was Born. the first day of augt 1728:

Sarah Palmetor: Died: the first Day of January 1728/9

Rebeckah: Daughter of Daniell Palmeter and his wife Mary was born octor 5th 1735

Amma ye Daughter of Daniel Palmeter & his wife mary was born february 23d 1741/2

Samuell lefingwell married unto Anna Dieckenson nouembr 16th 1687

Samuell Leffingwell was born ffebr 4th Anno 1690/91

Ann Leffingwell the wife of Samuell[1] Leffingwell Deceafed ffebr 22d: Anno 1690/91

Samuell[1] Leffingwell Deceafed Decembr Anno 1691

Thomas Knowlton jur Deceafed Novr 2d 1711.

Hannah Knowlton the Wife of Thomas Knowlton Deceafed octor 24th 1708

Thomas Knowlton & Sarah Benjamin, ware Married the 31st day of Decembr 1708

The names & age of the Children of Thomas Polly & ann his Wife as followeth

Daniell Polly was Born ye 24th day of may 1719.

Martha ye Daughter of Daniel Haskin and of his wife Mehitabel Died the 14th day of may 1738:

Barnabafs: ye Son of Daniell Haskin and his wife Mehitabell was born June 1st: 1738

Enoch ye Son of Daniel Haskin and his wife Mehitabell was born May 22d 1740:

Barnabafs ye Son of Danel Hafkin and his wife Died aprill 1741:

Daniel, ye Son of Daniel Haskin & his wife Mehitable was born March 31st 1744

mr Daniel Haskin Died april 20th 1755

The mariage of Dauid Perkins & Deliuer Bliss the Daughter of Thomas Bliss of Norwich was upon the 8th of June Ano Dom̃ 1682

[33] The marriage of Solloman Tracey with Sarah Huntington was upon the 23d of November Anno Dom̃ 1676

The names & ages of their children is as followeth

Lidyah Tracey was borne the 11th of October Anno Dom̃ 1677

Simon Tracey was borne the 8th of January Ano 1679

[1] "Nath" written first and then changed to "Samuell."

Sarah Tracey the wife of Sollomon aboue wrighten Departed this life in the 31st of aguſt Anno Dom̃ 1683

Solomon Tracy married unto farah Sloman Relict unto Thō sloman Aprill the 8th Anno 1686

Solomon Tracy the son of Solomon Tracy: and his wife Sarah Relict to Thomas Sloman was Born Septembr the 22d anno 1688:

Mr Solomon Tracy Died the Ninth Day of July 1732:

Mrs Sarah Tracy, ye wife of mr Solomon Tracy Died the twenty ninth Day of august in ye year 1730:

Samuell Tracy Deceaſed Janur 11th 1693

Obadiah Smith & Martha Abell ware Married ffebr 8th: anno: 1699/700

joſhua Smith[1] the ſon of obadiah & Martha was born: Septr 11th anno: 1705

Daniel Smith was Born Decembr 4th: 1707

Martha Smith was Born Novembr: 26th 1710

John Smith was Born ye 15th Day of Novembr 1715

Abner Smith was born ye 22d day of Septr 1722

James Smith was. Born, ye 30th Day of June 1725:

Capt Obadiah Smith Died ye 11th day of May 1727:

James Smith Son of Obadiah and Martha his wife Died the 1st day of octor 1729:

Abner Smith son of Obadiah and Martha his wife Died the 4th day of octor 1729

[34] The marriage of Danell Tracey with Abigaell Adgate was upon the 19th of September Anno Dom̃ 1682

Daniell Tracy was born Decembr the 7th anno 1688

Abigaell Tracy Deceaſed Septembr 23d: 1711

Daniell Tracy & Hanah Bingham, widow of Thomas Bingham late Deceaſed, ware Married, March the 4th day anno: 1711/2

Eliſabeth Tracy the Daughter of Daniell & Hañah was born, ye 10th Day of ffebruary anno 1712-13

Samuell Tracy was born ye 12th day of March 1714/15

Eliſabeth Tracy Deceaſed ye 16th of Aprill 1715

Mr Daniell Tray. Died ye 29th day of June 1728:

Dauid Birchard & Lydea Backus ware married ye tenth day of May annoqedomini 1702 (*sic*)

Lydea Birchard the Daughter of Dauid & Lydea was born ye 13th day of July 1721:

jonathan Birchard was born ye 6th Day of april 1724:

jabez Birchard was born ye 9th of July 1726

Samuell Birchard Son of Dauid and his wife Lydia was Born ye 19th of march 1730:

[1] "Abell" written first and erased.

Anne Birchard Daughter of Dauid and Lydia his Wife was born Aprill 3d: 1732:
Elijah: ye Son of Dauid Birchard & his wife Lydia was born July 25th 1738:
Eunice ye Daughter of Dauid Birchard and his wife Lydia was born february 1st 1740/41

The marriage of Jonathan Royce with Deborah Calkins was in June Anno Dō 1660
Elisabeth Royce was borne in January Ano 1661
John Royce was borne in Novemb Anno 1663
Sarah Royce was borne in Octob An: 1665
Abigael Royce was borne in Septr Ano: 1667 & died in Aguſt Ano 1668
Ruth Royce was born in Aprill An: 1669
Hannah Royce was borne in Aprill Ano 1671
Abyjah Royce was borne in Aprill Ano 1673
Jonathan Royce was borne Agust Ano 1678
Deborah Royce was borne the 10th of Agst: Ano 1680
Dauid was born the 19th of Agust Ano Dom 1682

[34] The mariage of Greinfeild Lareby with Allice parks was in March Anno Dom̃i 1672/3
The names & ages of their children are as ffoloweth
Thomas Lareby was borne in June Ano 1675
John Lareby was borne upon the 19th of June Ano: 1677
phebe Lareby was borne 13th of deſemb An: 1680
Allis Larebey was borne the 18th of Aguſt Anno: 1684
Dorothy laribee borne 25 march Anno 1686/7
Nathaniell Lareby was Born Janr 1689
Elizabeth Lareby was born Septr 1692
Greenfield Lareby was Born June 13th Anno 1696
Allice Larrebe wife of Greenfield laribe Died ye 23d of nouembr 1729
mr Greenfield Larabe Died on ye 4th day of february 1738/9

Theophelus Abell & ann Calkin ware Married ye 27th day of june: Anno 1716
ann Abell ye daughter of Theophelus & ann was born the 2d day of July anno 1717
Zerviah Abell was born ye 29th of janur 1721/2

The marriage of John post Junr with Sarah Renalls Decembr 24: 1685
Sarah post borne first of Decembr 1686
John Poſt was Born July the 14th anno 1689
John Poſt Deceaſed July 15th Anno 1690

The names & age of Jsaac ffox & his Wife Hannah
Eliphelet ffox was born ye 23d of march 1723:

Isaac Fox Son of Isaac and his wife Hannah was born ye 4th of Augt 1717:

martha Fox Daughter of Isaac & Hannah was Born, May ye 12th 1720:

the Birth of the two next aboue were Entred att the Defire of there father Isaac Fox: September 12th 1732: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk:

Elizabeth: the Daughter of Isaac Fox and his wife Hannah was born July 21th: 1733:

[35] The names & ages of the children of Thomas Rood

Sarah Rood was borne in Octob Ano: Dom̃ 1649

Thomas rood was borne in march An: 1651

Micah Rood was borne ffeb An.: 1653

Rachell Rood was borne in ffeb 1655

John Rood was borne in Septr 1658

Joſeph Rood was borne in March Ano: 1661

benjamin Rood was borne in ffeb Ano: 1663

Mary Rood was borne in march 1664 & dyed the ſame month & yeare

Samuell Rood was borne in June 1666

Sarah Roode the wife of Thomas Roode Deceased in March Ano: Dom̃ 1668

The marryag of Richard Edgerton with Mary Siluester was upon the 7th of Aprill Ano Dom̃ 1653

the names & ages of their children

Mary Edgerton was borne upon the 3^d^ of ffeb^r^ An: 1655

Eliſabeth was borne the 25 of Desemb^r^ Anno Dom̃ 1657

Anna was borne in Septr Ano: 1659

John Edgerton was borne June the 12th Ano: 1662

Richard was borne March 10th Ano: 1665

Sarah Edgerton in Aprill Anno: 1667

Samuell was borne in May Ano: 1670

Lidia Edgerton was borne in Aprill Ano 1675

Joſeph Edgerton was borne in the 8th of March Ano: 1677

Richard Edgerton Sr Deceaſed march. An^o^ 1691/92

Mr Daniell Kirtland & m^rs^ mary Pirkins ware married July ye 15th day Anno Domi^n^ 1723:

Robert Bell: Died: the 23^d^ Day of auguſt 1727:

Abigaill Bell. Died the the 13th Day of Nouember 1727:

Elijah: Huntington Son of Hez: Huntington & his wife Hannah was born the 2nd day of march A: D: 1733/4

Elijah: the Son of Hez Huntington & his wife Hannah Died ye 13th of Aprill 1734

Eunice: ye Daughter of Hezekiah Huntington and of his wife Hannah was Born the 12th day of June 1735

Dorithy ye Daughter of Hez Huntington & his wife Hannah was Born Septemr 27th 1737

Gurdon ye Son of Hez: Huntington & his wife Hannah was born auguſt 14th: 1739

Luce ye Daughter of Hez Huntington & his Wife Hannah Was Born Decemr 18th Day 1741

se ye newe Book paige 55:

[36] The maryag of John Royce with Sarah perigoe was upon the twenty ninth of November Anno Domī 1683

The Marriage of Thomas Bliſs and Mary Loomer was upon the 27th Day of May: Anno 1708:

Thomas Bliſs the son of Thomas and Mary was Born the 26th day of June: Anno 1709

Samuell Bliſs was born ye 3d day of July 1712:

Elijah Bliſs was born ye 30th Day of march; 1715:

The first named Thomas Bliſs Deceaſed in June 1719.

Benjamin Baldwin & Eliſabeth Longbottom were married ye 27th Day of April anno,d 1724:

Theophelus Baldwin ye son of Benjamin & Elisabeth was born ye 10th Day of April. 1725

Eliſabeth Baldwin, Daughter, of Benjamin and Eliſabeth his wife was Born, the 22:d day of October, 1727

Benjn Baldwin Son of Benjn and his wife Eliſabeth was Borne the 30: Day of nour 1730

Benj:n Son of Benjn Baldwin and his Eliſabeth Died on the 15th of Aprill 1732

Benjn ye 2nd of ye name. Son of Benjn Baldwin & Elizabeth his wife was born Decmr 9th 1733:

Ebenezer ye Son of Benjamin Baldwin & of his wife Elizabeth was born february 5th 1735/6

The marriage of Joſeph Renalls with Sarah Edgerton Janry 10th Anno: 1688

John Renols was Born ffebr 21t Anno 1691

Mary Renolds was Born march 10th Anno 1693/94

Joſeph Renols was Born January 26th Anno Domi 1695/6

Stephen Renolds was born Septembr 27th: Anno Dom. 1698

Daniell Renols was Born July 6th Anno: 1701:

Lyde Renols was Born, ffebr 14th anno 1702/3

Daniell Renols Deceaſed 23, day of Novembr 1701

Daniell Renols was Born Decembr 4th 1705

Sare Renols was Born: June: the: 7th: 1707

Daniel Renols Deceaſed April: [1st] 1706

Sarah Renols the Wife of Joſeph Renols Deceaſed ye 14th Day of August 1714

Mr Joseph Renells Died the first Day of february 1728/9

[37] The maryage of Simon Huntington Junior with Lidiah Gager was upon the 8th of October in the yeare of our lord 1683

Simon Huntington was born May 11th 1686

Sarah Huntington was born ffebr 3d anno 1687

Ebenezer Huntington was born May 10th 1692

Joshua Huntington was Born Decembr 30th 1698

Simon Huntington the ſon of Simon & Lydea, Deceaſed July the 29th anno 1707

Deacon Simon Huntington Died on ye Second Day of november 1736:

Peletiah Fitch & Elizebeth Choate Were Married on ye Second Day of Nouember Anno: Domini 1726:

See Alſo in page 98

Benjamin Fitch Son of Pelatiah: and Elefebath his wife was Born the 24th day of Septembr 1727:

Jabez Fitch Son of Pelatiah and Eliſabeth his Wife was Born the 16th day of Nouember 1729:

Elizabeth Fitch Daughter of Peletiah & Elizabeth his wife was born the 24th day of March 1732:

Stephen: the Son of Pelatiah ffitch and his wife Elizabeth was born Augt 16th 1734.

Walter ye Son of Pelatiah Fitch & of his wife Elizabeth was Born octobr 19th 1736:

Jabez ye Son of Peletiah ffitch & his wife Elizabeth Died octor 30th 1736

See the new Book page 111

Samuell Abell and Elizabeth Sluman ware married Nouembr the 3d Anno 1696

Elizabeth Abell was born ffebr 11th Anno 1697/8

Margaret Abell was Born ffebruay 27th anno 1700

Samuell Abell was born october 9th anno 1702

Joſhua Abell was born Novembr: 23: 1706

Sarah Abell was born, octor 13th 1711

Mrs Elizabeth Abell ye wife of mr Samuell Abell Died on ye 3d: Day of Nover 1741:

Mr Samuel Abell Died Novemr 26th 1761

Samuell Star of Groton, and ann Buſhnell of Norwich, Ware married ye 29th Day of Septr 1726

Samuell Starr Son of Samuell and Ann his Wife was Born the Second Day of Septemebr 1728:

Anne Starr Daughter of Samll & his Wife Ann was Born the 25th day of aprill 1731:

Jonathan: the Son of Samuell Starr and Ann his wife was born April 20th: 1733

Katharine: ye Daughter of Samll Starr & his wife Ann was born ye 11th of augt 1735

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Samuell Starr, & his wife. Ann: was born Decem^r^ 24th 1738:

Dauid ye Son of Samuel Starr & of his wife Ann was born octo^r^ 16th 1742

Lucy: y^e^: Daughter of Sam^ll^ Starr & his wife Ann was born Novem^r^ 12th 1747:

[38] The marryage of Christopher Huntington with Ruth Rockwell at windzor was upon the 7th of October Anno Dom̃ 1652

The names & ages of ther children as ffolloweth

Christopher Huntington was borne in January Anno 1653 & liued on yeare & about 4 months & died

Ruth Huntington was borne in Aprill Anno Dom̃ 1658

Christopher Huntington the Second was borne the 1st of Nov Anno 1660

Thomas Huntington was borne the 18th of March Anno 1664

John Huntington was borne upon the 15th of March Anno 1666

Susanah Huntington was borne upon the of Augt Anno 1668

Lydyah Huntington was borne in Aguſt Ano Dom̃ 1672

Anne Huntington was borne 25th of Octo: Ano Dom̃ 1675

Samuell pratt the ſon of Samuell pratt of ſeabrooke & Ruth his wife which was the daughter of Christopher Huntington of Norwich was borne upon the 11th of february Ano Dom̃ 1683

Jonathan ffowler the Smith maried unto Elizabeth Renalls Agust 3^d^ Anno 1687

John Huchins & jeruſha Buſhnell, [dau of Joseph] Ware Married the 4th Day of August Annoq^e^ 1715

Jerusha Hutchins was Born ye 29th Day of May 1718:

Abigaell Hutchings was Born ye 17th day of June 1720

John Hutchins was Born ye 22^d^ Day of July 1722

Eliſabeth Hutchins was Born ye 17th day of Nove^r^ 1724

Joſeph Hutchens was born the 28th Day of January 1726/7

Benjamin Hutchens was Born 28th day of January 1726/7

Joſhua Hutchens Son of John and his Wife Jeruſha was Born the Second Day of nouem^r^ 1731

Sam^ll^ the Son of John Hutchins & his wife Jeruſha his wife was born the 7th of febr^y^: 1733/4

Jeruſh: ye Daughter of John Hutchens and his wife Jeruſha Died ye 26th of Decem^r^ 1736/7

Jeruſha ye wife of John Hutchens Died on ye 7th day april 1744.

[39] The Mariage of Caleb ffobes with Sarah Gager the Daughter of John Gager of Norwich was upon 30th of June Ano: Dom: 1681

The names & ages of ther children as followeth

Sarah ffobes was upon the 24th of June Ano Dom 1684

The names & age of ye Children of Samuell Parish & his Wife marcy as follows

Solomon Pariſh was Born ye 1st Day of octo^r^ 1710
Nathaniell Pariſh was Born ye 12th day of Janu^r^ 1712/13
Nehemiah Pariſh was Born ye 12th day of August 1715
Rebeckah Parish was Born ye 9th Day of April 1718.
Marcy ye wife of Sam^ll^ Pariſh died ye 13 day of June 1725
john Parriſh Died ye 1st Day of June 1725
Samuell Parriſh Died on ye 13th day of may 1735

(See Book 3rd page 101)

John Tracy Juni^o^ and Elizabeth Leffingwell ware married may 10th Anno 1697

Elizabeth Tracy the Daughter of john & Elizabeth his wife was born Aprill: 6th Anno 1698

John Tracy was born June 27. 1700

Heſekiah Tracy was born August: 30th 1702

Joſiah Tracy was Born ffeb^r^ 27th: 1704/5 and Deceaſed Aprill: 28th 1705

Iſaac Tracy was Born May the 25th 1706

Anne Tracy was Born Novemb^r^ the 29th 1708

Ruth Tracy was Born Septemb^r^ 13 annoquedomini 1711:

john Tracy Deceaſed ye 27th Day of march 1726

Mrs Elizabeth Tracy ye widow of m^r^ John Tracy Died Octbe^r^ ye 25th: 1737:

Samuell Storey and Mary Burnam were married

Samuell Storey the Son of Sam^ll^ and Marey was born Aguſt the 16th Day 1712

Marey Storey was born June 20th Day 1714

Joſeph Storey was born July 5th Day 1716

Ezekiel Storey was born Sep^t^ 16th Day 1718

Jonathan Storey was born Sep^t^ 13th Day 1720

Loucy Storey was born octob^r^ 16: Day 1723

Abigail Storey was born July ye 5th Day 1726:

Eliſabeth Story Daughter of Samuell and his wife mary was Born the 12th day of march 1729

[40] The maryag of Mr James ffitch of Seabrooke with Mrs Abigaell Whitfeild the Daughter of Mr Henery Whitfeild of Gillford was in October in the yeare of our Lord Ano: Dom̃ 1648

The names & ages of his children borne at Seabrooke is as ffolloweth

James ffitch was borne in Agust[1] Ano Dom̃ 1649
Abigall ffitch was borne in aguſt Ano Dom̃ 1650
Elisabeth ffitch was borne in January Ano Dom̃ 1651
Hanah ffitch was borne in Septemb 1653
Samuell ffitch was borne in Aprill Anno Dom̃ 1655

[1] First written "Sept^r^."

Dorothy ffitch was borne in Aprill Ano Dom 1658
Mrs Abigaell ffitch the wife of Mr James ffitch aboue mentioned Departed this life in the yeare of our Lord Ano: Dom Septemb 1659
Mr James ffitch Paftor of the Church of christ at Norwich was maried With Mrs Prissilla Mason the Daughter of Major Mason of Norwich was in October Ano Dom: 1664
The names & ages of their children as ffoloweth
Danell ffitch was borne in Agust Ano Dom 1665
John ffitch was borne in January Ano Dom 1667
Jeremiah ffitch was borne in Sept Ano: Dom 1670
Jabez ffitch was borne in Aprill Ano Dom 1672
Anne ffitch was borne in Aprill Ano Dom 1675
Nathanell ffitch was borne in Octobr Ano Dom 1679
Joſeph ffitch was borne in Novembr Ano Dom 1681
Eleazer ffitch was borne upon the 14th of May Ano Dom 1683

Marey Hall the Daughter of Thomas Hall and Suſañah his wife was Born in the Middle of Novembr 1688:
Miles Hall was born the 27th day of Decembr 1693
Ichabod Hall was born the 3 day of Novembr 1696:

Henry Wallbridg Jur & mary Jewitt ware married ye 21st of ffebr 1722/3
anna Wallbridg was born ye 5th of novembr 1723
Eleazar Wallbridg was Borne ye 10th of ffebr 1724/5
Henery Wallbridge, Son of Henry and Mary his wife was born 23d Day of January 1726/7
Henery Wallbridge: Died the fifth day of August 1727

[41] The mariage of Thomas Roode of Norwich with: Hannah Bennum of Wallingsford was upon the 5th of May Ano Dom 1684
Jonathan Rood was Born october 9th Anno 1685
Dauied Rood: borne Decembr 21: Anno 1688
Thomas Rood was Born octor 23d Anno 1692
Hannah Rood the wife of Thomas Rood Deceaſed octobe 15th Anno 1695

Suſanah Richards Daughter of Daniell Richards and his wife Sarah was born the Seventh Day of Sept anno 1732.
Daniell Richards Died the Third Day of may 1733:

Saml Rood married with mary mariner: may. 20th: Anno: 1690
Saml Rood borne march 20 1691
Elizabeth Rood was Born Decemb 31t 1692 and died ſame yeare
Jabez Rood was Born ffebr 7th 1693/4
Job Rood was Born Aprill: Anno 1696
Elizabeth Rood was Born Septembr 1700
Mary Rood was Born in May 1703

Abigaell Rood was Born March 30th 1705:6
Marcy Rood was Born in May 179 (*sic*)
Marriner Rood was Born: August: 12th 1712
Mary the Wife of Samuell Rood Deceafed Decembr ye 30th 1715

john Carter was born ye 31t day of march 1720

Mrs Elizabeth Lothrup ye wife of Mr Joseph Lothrup Deceafed the 29: day of Nouember 1726.
mr Joseph Lothrup: & mrs Martha Perkins Both of Norwich were mared ye 22d day of Nouember 1727:
mr Joseph Lothrup: of Norwich Died on ye 5th day of July Anno. 1740: born 1661

[42] Joſiah Rockwell marrid to Ann Bliſſ ye 8th of Aprill 1686
Daniell Rockwell borne 24th octobr Anno 1689
John Rockwell was Born Apriell 3d anno 1692
Jeruſha Rockwell was born march the 6 anno 1694/5
Hañah Rockwell was born in June 6th anno 1698
Elizabeth Rockwell was born Aprill 19th anno 1700
ann the Wife of Josiah Rockwell, Deceafed, the 19th day of ffebr 1714:15
Josiah Rockwell & ann Birchard the Widdow of Samll Birchard ware married ye 19th day of Janūr 1720/21
mr Josiah Rockwell Died the 18th day of march 1728/9

Iſerell louthrup married to Rebeckah Bliſſ Aprill 8th 1686
Iſraell Lothrup was born ffebr the 1t anno: 1687/6
William Lothrup was born Septr the 20th anno 1688
John Lothrup was born octor the 2d anno 1690
Samuell Lothrup was born July: the 12th anno 1692
Rebecka Lothrup was Born Aprill 20th Anno 1695
Mary and Martha Lothrup ware born Nouembr 15th 1696
Benjamin Lothrup was Born ye: 31s day of july anno 1699
Ebenezar Lothrup was born ye 7th day of ffebr 1702/3
jabez Lothrup was Born ye 11th day of January 1706/7
Mr Israell Lothrup: Died ye 28th day of march 1733:
Mrs Rebeckah Lothrup widow of mr Israel Lothrup: Died augt ye 22nd 1737:

Joſeph louthroup maried to marcy scudder the 8th of Aprill 1686
Zerviah Lothrup ye daughter of Joſeph & Elizabeth was Born april. 9th 1718
Barnabas Lothrup was Born ffebr the 4th 1686
Joseph Lothrup was Born Septembr the 18th. 1688
Abigall Lothrup was Born Septembr the 16th 1693
Marcy Lothrup the wife of Joseph Lothrup Deceafed Septembr 18th: Anno 1695

Joſeph Lothrup and Elizabeth Waterhous ware married the 2[d] Day of ffebruary Anno 1696/7

Mehittabel Lothrup the Daughter of Joſeph Lothrup & his wife Elizabeth was born the 2[d] Day of Nouemb[r] Anno 1697

Samuell Lothrup was born in May 23[d] 1699

Elizabeth Lothrup was born January 17th 1700/701

Sarah Lothrup was Born octob[r] 18th 1702

Temperance Lothrup was Born october the 6th anno 1703/4

Solomon Lothrup was born December. 13th 1706.

Ruth Lothrup was Born, December. 11th 1709

Esther Lothrup was Born: novemb[r]: the 17 day 1712

[43] Samuell Calkin and Hañah Gifferd ware married Nouemb[r] Anno 1691

John Calkin was born the 30th of march 1693

Hañah Calkin was born the 4th of July 1694

Ruth Calkin was born the 29 of Septem[br] 1695

Ebenezer Metcalfe and Hañah Abell ware Married Aprill 28th 1702

Ebenezer Metcalfe the Son of Ebenezer & hañah his Wife was born 3[d] Day of Aprill 1703

Benjamine Metcalfe was born March 12th 1704/5

Lydea Metcalfe was Born Aprill the 11th 1607: (*sic*)

Cyprian Lord & Elisabeth Backus ware Married Sept[r] 26th 1725

Elisha Lord was born y[e] 10th day of August anno: D 1726:

Andrew: Lord: the Son of Cyprian Lord & Eliſabeth his wife: was born the seventh Day of January 1728/9

Elizabeth Lord Daughter of Cyprian and his wife Elizabeth was born y[e] 24th: of augu[t] 1731

Simon Lord the son of Cyprian Lord & his wife Elizabeth was Born y[e] 16th of february 1733/4

Ann; y[e] Daughter of Cyprian Lord and & of Elizabeth his wife was born Sep[t] 21st 1736:

Cypiran Lord y[e] Son of m[r] Benjamin & M[rs] Elizabth Lord was born march y[e] 20th 1702: — Certified from Saye Brook Records

℔ Sam[ll] Willard Regeft[r]

Entred Dece[r] 17th 1737

℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

See at ye bottom of this page

George Rood and Hannah Bush ware Married July: 1702

Ebenerer Rood Was Born in ffebruary 21[t] 1704/5

Isaac Rood was Born March: 26th 1706/7

Solomon Rood was Born —— ——

Hañah Rood was Born July ye 16th 1712

Simeon Rood was born ye 16th day of August 1714

Keziah Rood was Born ye latter End of Decemb^r^ 1716
Experience Rood was born ye 20th day of Janu^r^ 1719/20
Thankfull Rood was Born ye 2^d^ day of ffeb^r^ 1721/2
Simeon Rood Died, son of George and hannah his wife Died in July 1727:
Hannah Rood ye wife of George Rood Died January ye 1st 1743/4
George Rood Died on ye 10th day of March 1744:

Mary. Lord ye Daughter of Cyprian Lord, and of Elizabeth his wife was Born December ye 31st: in the year 1739
Sam^ll^: ye Son of Cyprian Lord and of his wife Elizabeth was born May 7th 1743:

[44] Thomas Roode
Jonathan Rood borne octob^r^ [1] 9th Anno 1685

John Hide & Experience Abell ware Married upon the 3^d^ Day of March anno Dom: 1697/8
John Hide the son of john Hide & Experience his wife was born Decemb^r^ 5th anno 1698
Experience Hide was born Septemb^r^ 7th 1700
Margeret Hide was Born in August 16th 1702
Eliezar Hide was Born Decemb^r^ 12th 1704
James Hide was Born: ffeb^r^ 28th 1706/7
Efter Hide was Born ffeb^r^ 16th 1708/9
Mathew Hide was Born April: 28: 1711
Luce Hide was Born ye 16 day of April 1713
Deborah Hide was Born Janu^r^ 22^d^ 1715/16
John Hide died the 26th day of July 1727:

m^r^ Thomas Meex and Hañah ffitch ware married June 30th Anno 1677
Daniell Meex was born Aprill 23^d^ anno 1678
Abigall Meex was born March 10th 1680
James Meex was born Defemb^r^ 29th 1683
Hañah Meex was born Aprill 13th 1685
Rebecah Meex was born Aprill 14th 1687
Elizabeth Meex was born Aprill 15th 1689
Dolathry Meex was born nouemb^r^ 23^d^ 1691
Ann Meex was born may 7th 1694
Zebediah Meex was born Decemb^r^ [2] 12th 1697

Hannah Green Daughter of Jabez Green & his wife Hannah was Born the 12th day of July 1731: according to account of the Said Jabz Green: and Entred att his Defire; the 18th of Aprill 1732

℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk:

Thomas ye Son of Jabez Green

[1] Perhaps "feb^r^."
[2] First written "Septemb^r^" and erased.

[45] John Elderkin and Abigaill ffowler married ffeb^{r}y: 8th Anno 1685

Abigal Elderkin borne Aprill 20th Anno 1688

John Elderkin was Born may. 7th. Anno: 1694

Benjamine Elderkin was Born September 15th anno 1695

James Elderkin was Born novemb^{r} anno 1698

Benjamine Elderkin Deceased Aprill anno 1699

Margeret Elderkin was born Novemb^{r} — 1700

Jedidiah Elderkin was Born Novemb^{r} 7th 1701

Judith Elderkin was Born March 8th 1702/3

Abigaell Elderkin the wife of John Elderkin Deceaſed march 173/14

John Elderkin and Hannah Coalman, Widow, ware married the ſixteenth day of august 1720

Jonathan ffowler and Elizabeth Renalls married Agust 3^{d} Anno 1687

Elizabeth ffowler was borne march: 10th Anno 1688/9

Joſeph ffowller the ſon of Jonathan ffowler and his wife Elizabeth was Born September 28th, anno 1691

Sarah ffowller was Born Decemb^{r} 20th anno 1693.

Jonathan ffowller the son of Jonathan & Elizabeth his wife was born may 20th Anno 1696

Jonathan ffowler Deceaſed June 10th Anno 1696

William Wallbridge & Abigaell Larance ware Married Janu^{r} the 27th annoqedomini 1713/4

John Wallbridge, ye son of W^{m} & abigaell was born novemb^{r} ye 21: 1714

Ede Wallbridg was Born, in octo^{r} 14th 1716

Zebulon Wallbridg was born ye 17th day of July 1718

Civill Wallbridg was born ye 25 day of Decemb^{r} 1720

Eunice Wallbridg was Born ye 22^{d} day of may 1723

[46] Hugh Calkins marrid unto Sarah Sl~~on~~uman may Anno 1689

Hugh Calkins borne January 29: 1690

Ann Calkin was Born octo^{r} 10th 1692

Elizabeth Calkin was Born march 10th Anno: 1694/5

Joſhua Calkin was Born March the 2^{d} Anno 1698/9

Stephen Calkin was Born Septemb^{r} 5th Anno 1700

Daniell Calkin was born in September the 5th Anno: 1702

Sarah Calkin the wife of Hugh Calkin Deceaſ^{t} Aprill 5th: 1703

Hugh Calkin and Loes Standiſh Standis ware Married November the 29th anno 1706

Eliſabeth Calkin Deceaſed ye 11th of Septr 1714

Hugh Calkin Deceaſed ye 15th of Septemb^{r} 1722:

John Edgerton married unto mary Renalls march ye 20th: Anno 1689/90

John Edgerton borne 26th febry 1690
John Edgerton Deceafed in may Anno: 1692

Ebenezer Hartshorn the son of David Hartshorn was born June the 8th anno: 1702
mr Dauid Hartshorn died in Norwich on ye 3d day of November 1738:
mrs Rebeckah Hartshorn widow of mr Dauid Hartshorn Died march 4th 1742/3

the names & age of ye Children of Amas[1] Wallbridg and Theodia his wife are as followeth,
Deborah WallBridg ye Daughter of Amas & Theodia, was born ye 6th day of August 1722:
Theodia Wallbridge was Born ye 15th Day of march: 1724/5
Amas Wallbridge Son of Amas and Theodia his wife was Born the 15th day of December 1727
William the Son of Amas Wallbridge and Theodia his wife was born Decer 12th: 1730:

[47] John Calkins Juno married with Abigll Birchard octobr 23: Anno 1690
Abigall Calkins was Born septembr 8th anno 1691
Sarah Calkin was Born ffebrur 14 1694

Enos Randall and Sarah Knight ware Married Febr the 21t 1707/8
Elizabeth Randall the Daughter of enos & Sarah was Born the 10th Day of Decembr 1709
Sarah Randall was born November 2d 1711.
Abigael Randall, was born ye 27th Day of Decembr 1713.

Thomas Wallbridg & mary Knight ware married in march ye 24th day annodn 1722:
Elijah Wallbridg was born in ffebrur 27th Day 1722/3
Elijah Wallbridg Dyed in July 1724:
Sarah Wallbridg was born ye 23d of august 1725
Sarah Wallbridge: Died July Anno: 1726:
Sarah Wallbridge ye second of that name Daughter of Thomas Wallbridge and his wife Mary was born ye Ninth day of Augst 1727
Mary Wallbridge: Daughter of Thomas and his wife mary was Born the 17th day of august 1729:
Thomas Wallbridge Son of Thomas: and his wife mary was born 31st of July: 1731
Lydia: ye Daughter of Thomas Wallbridge & his wife mary was born Aprill 16th 1734
Elijah, ye Son of Thomas Wallbridge & his wife was born Decemr 23d 1736:

[1] "William" written first and erased.

Robert Wade married with Abijāh Royce 11th of march: Anno 1691
Sufanah Wade was Born January anno 1691

Joseph Renols jur and Haña Bingham ware married, ye 10th Day of Novembr anno: 1717
Olever Renalls was Born ye 3d day of octor 1718
Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds and hannah his wife was born March 10th: 1720:
Zeruiah ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & hannah his wife was Born augt 17th 1722
Gamaliel ye Son of Joseph Reynolds & Hannah his wife was born Novr 4th 1725
Elifha ye Son of Joseph Reynolds & Hannah his wife was Born March 7th: 1728:
Adoniram ye son of Joseph Reynolds & Hannah his wife was born Novr 13th: 1730
Oliver ye Son of Joseph Reynolds & his wife Hannah Died April 28th: 1734:
Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & his wife Hannah was born June 28th: 1737:
Joseph Reynolds above named Died September the 1st: in ye year 1756
Hannah: ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & his Wife Hannah June 18th 1757

[48] John Huntington: married with Abigll: louthroup Decembr the 9th. Amo: 1686
Abigll Huntington borne feb ye: 19th Anno: 1687:
john Huntington borne 29th Aprill Anno: 1688:
John Huntington deceased: Decembr: 11th 1690
John Huntington was Born July 4th 1691
Hañah Huntington was Born march 25th Anno 1693/4
Martha Huntington was Born Decembr 9th Anno 1695/6

john Hofkins & Anna his wife, the names & age of their Children, as followeth,
Sibell[1] Hoskins was born ye 30th day of july 1718
Anna Hofkins was born in july 1721

Mrs Mary Dean Widow Died on the 16th day of february 1744/5

Samuell Hide married with Elizabeth Calkins Decembr 10th: Anno: 1690

Samuell Lomar & Anna Morgan ware Married ye 22d day of May anno Domn 1718
Elisabeth Lomer was born ye 20th day of ffebr 1718/9

[1] "Ann" written first and erased.

Stephen Loomer was born ye 4th day of may 1721:
Anna Loomer was born ye 31st day of Janu^r^ 1723/4
Samuell Loomer was born ye 7th of ffeb^r^ 1726
Joſeph Loomer Son of Samuell: and Anna his wife was Born the 7th day of october 1728
John Loomer: Son of Samuell and his wife Anna: was Born ye 16th day of aprill 1731:
Mary: the Daughter of Sam^ll^ Lomer and his wife Anna was born march 26th 1733/4
Ebenezer: ye Son of Sam^ll^ Loomer and of Anna his wife: was born ye 25th day of febu^r^ 1736/7
Daniel ye Son of Sam^ll^ Loomer & Anna his wife was born January 25th 1739/40

[49] Joſeph Backus & elizabeth: Huntington married the 9th of Aprill Anno 1690
Joſeph backus borne march: 1691
Samuell Backus was born janu^r^ 6th 1693/4
Ann Backus was Born janu^r^ 27th 1695
Simon Backus was Born ffeb^r^ 11th 1700/1
james Backus was Born August 14th 1703.
Eliſabeth Backus was born octob^r^ 27th 1705
Sarah Backus was born July 1709
Ebenezar Backus was in march 30th 1712

Richard Edgerton and Elizabeth Scudder were married the 4th Day of Janu^r^ Anno 1691
Hañah Edgerton was Born ffeb^r^ 6th 1692
Joſeph Edgerton was born Janu^r^ 17 1696/7
Lydea Edgerton was Born August 14th 1699:
Richard Edgerton was born ffeb^r^ 17th 1702/3:
Elizabeth Edgerton was born 23^d^ Day of August 1704
jacob Edgerton was born March: 30th 1706/7
Ann Edgerton was born March 29th 1710.
Mr Richard Edgerton: first abouenamed Died ye 29th day of June 1729
Lidia Edgerton ye Daughter of Richd Edgerton & Eliz^th^: his wife Died Septr 28th 1753
Mr^s^ Elizabeth ye Widow of Mr Richard Edgerton Died Decem^r^ 20th 1762

The Names and age of ye Children of john Colver & his Wife Sarah
Sarah Colver was Born ye 26th day of august 1713
Lemuell Colver was born ye 21st day of may 1716
john Colver was born ye 15th day of ffebru^r^ 1719
Solomon Colver was born ye 11th day of Decemb^r^ 1720
Stephen Colver was born ye 23^d^ Day of Novemb^r^ 1721
Eliſabeth Colver was born ye first day of Janu^r^ 1723/4

mary Colver was Born ye 15th day of September 1727
Lydia Coluer Daughter of John and his wife Sarah was Born ye 25th march 1729:

[50] Thomas Bingham and Hanah Backus were married ffe^b^ 17th anno 1691/92
Thomas Bingham was Born Nouemb^r^ 20th 1692
Jeremiah Bingham was Born July 4th: Anno: 1694
Hanā Bingham was Born March 31^t^ anno 1696
Mary Bingham was born ffeb^r^ 20th Anno Dom 1697/8
Dorathy Bingham was born Janu^r^ 24th 1699/700
Jabez Bingham was Born Novemb^r^ 20th 1701
Nathaniell Bingham was born June 30th 1704
Joſeph Bingham was Born June the 4th: 1709.
Thomas Bingham Deceaſed Aprill: 1^t^ 1710

Benajah Leffingwell of Norwich, & Joanna Christophers of New london ware married ye Twentyfourth Day of August anno D: 1726
Richard Leffingwell, Son of Benajah & Joanna his Wife was born the 27th Day of Sep^t^ A: D: 1727
Richard Leffingwell, Died the Sixth day of Nouember 1727
Joanna Leffingwell Daughter of Benajah and Joanna his wife was born the 21st Day of march 1729:
Joanna Leffingwell Died the 25th day of January 1729/30
Benajah Leffingwell Son of Benajah & his wife Joanna was Born y^e^: 8: day of nouem^r^ 1730
Benajah Leffingwell son of Bena^h^ and his wife Joanna Died the 5th Day of May 1731:
See page: 83:

John Backus and Mary Bingham were maried ffeb^r^ 17 anno 1691/92

The names & age of ye Children of Miles Hall & unis his Wife
Lydea Hall ye Daughter was born ye first day of auguſt: 1724

Micah Rood and Sarah Dayns formerly the wife of Abraham Dayns Deceaſed, ware married Janu^r^ 15th: anno 1691.
Mary Roode was Born may 22^d^ anno 1693
Micah Rood was Born Aprill 29th Anno 1696
Joseph Rood was Born Decemb^r^ 14th Anno 1698

Hannah Wintworth Daughter of Edward wintworth & hannah his wife was Born in January ye 5th day 1727

[51] James Birchard and Elizabeth Beckwith ware married in March 17th anno 1695/6
Elizabeth Birchard was born Septem^br^ 2^d^ Anno 1697
James Birchard was born in May 3^d^ 1699
Sarah Birchard was born July 10th 1701
Sarah Birchard Deceaſed August 15th 1701

Mathew Birchard was Born Decembr the 5th 1702
John Birchard was Born: April: 12th 1704
Phebe Birchard was in octobr 1705
Sarah Birchard was born ye 11 day of octobr 1707
Jonah Birchard was born ye 9th day of octobr 1709
Rebeckah Birchard was born in ye yeare 1717 & lived two years & two months & died
Daniell Birchard was born ye 9th of may 1718

Dauid Knight and Sarah Backus ware married march: 17th Anno 1691/2
Rachell Knight was Born: Novembr 14th 1691
Jonathan Knight was Born July 2d Anno 1698
Marey Knight was Born Aprill 2d 1700
Hañah Knight was Born Janur the 30th anno 1701/2
Luranah Knight was Born ffebr 1t 1703/4
Joſeph Knight was Born Novembr 7th 1705
Benjamine Knight was Born August: 13th: 1707
mr Dauid Knight Died on the 24th day of Novr 1744

Jabez Crocker and Ruth Hazzen Were Married the 25th Day of febr 1723/4
Jabez Crocker Son of Jabez & Ruth was Born Aprill 26th Day 1725
Hannah Crocker Daughter of Jabez & Ruth his Wife was born, ye 18th Day of february 1726/7
Aſa: the Son of Jabez Crocker & his wife Ruth was born June 20th 1729
Thomas: ye Son of Jabez Crocker & of his wife Ruth was born July 19th 1731:
Ruth: ye Daughter of Jabez Crocker and his wife Ruth was born Decemr 1st: 1733:
Ezekiel ye Son of Jabez Crocker and his wife Ruth was born Janury 1st: 1735/6
Ruth the wife of Jabez Crocker Died february the 18th 1739/40

Se the new Book folio 21.

[52] The marriage of Christopher Huntington Junio with Sarah Adgate was the 26th of may 1681
Ruth Huntington was Born Nouembr 28th 1682
Christopher Huntington was Born Septembr 12th 1686
Isaac Huntington was Born ffebr 5th 1688
Jabez Huntington was Born Janur 26th 1691
Mathew Huntington was Born Aprill 16th 1694
Hezekiah Huntington was born Decembr 16th 1696
Sarah Huntington was Born January 5th 1699/700
Jeremiah Huntington was Born Decembr 15th 1702
Jeremiah Huntington Deceaſed 1703
Sarah the Wife of Christopher Huntington Deceaſed ffebr 1705/6

The Marriage of Chriſtopher Huntington with Judith Brewſter the Widow of Jonathan Brewſter Deceaſt was in october Annoqedomini 1706

Judith Huntington ye Daughter of Christopher & Judith was born ye 10th Day of Septemb^r^ 1707

John Huntington was born ye 14th day of Novemb^r^ 1709

Elisabeth Huntington was born ye 6th day of May 1712

Jeremiah Huntington was born ye 20th Day of Decem^br^ 1715

Deacon Chriſtopher Huntington Died the 24th day of Aprill 1735

Ebenezer Lamb was married with mary Armstrong in may. 6th. 1690

Jonathan Lamb was born the. 15: of Septr 1691

Dauid Lamb was Born Decemb^r^ 12th 1693

Ebenezer Lamb Deceafed July. the 21^t^. anno 1694

David Hartshorn Ju^r^ and Abigaell Hebard ware Married ye 30th day of June, anno 1715:

Dauid Hartshorn ye Son of David & Abigaell was born ye 20th day of June 1717

Eliphelet Hartshorn was born ye 2^d^ Day of april 1719

Rebeckah Hartshorn was born ye 17th day of Decemb^r^ 1720

Abigaell Hartshorn was born ye 22^d^ of June 1722

Ziporah Hartshorn was Born ye 10th day of april 1725

Tabatha Hartshorn: was Born ye 15th of Decem^r^ 1726

Rufus Hartshorn Son of Dauid and Abigaill his wife was born the 17th day of September 1728.

Ebenezer Hartshorn Son of Dauid: and Abigaill his wife was Born the 15th day of July anno Dom. 1730

Zebediah Hartshorn Son of Dauid: & his wife Abigaell was Born the fifth day of May 1732.

Ann: ye Daughter of Dauid Hartshorn & of his wife Abigail was born march 9th 1734/5

Phebe: ye Daughter of Dauid Hartshorn & of his wife Abigail was born Jan: 12th: 1736/7

[53] Thomas Adgate and Ruth Brewster ware married June 15th anno 1692

Ruth Adgate was Born march: 27th anno 1693

Mary Adgate was Born August: 27th: anno 1694

Rebecka Adgate was Born March. 10th. Anno 1696/7

Hannah Adgate was Born. August 10th anno 1699

Thomas Adgate was Born ffeb^r^ 9th anno quad^n^ 1702/3

Mathew Adgate was Born July the 21^t^. anno: 1706

Martha Adgate was born ye 9th of octo^r^ 1710

Luce Adgate was Born ye 13th day of octo^r^ 1714

Luce adgate deceafed ye 9th day of Janu^r^ 1717/8

mrs Ruth Adgate ye wife of mr Thomas Adgate Died the 22nd day of auguſt Anno Domini 1734

Deacn Thomas Adgate, and mrs Elizebeth Starr were married to Each other on the 20th Day of September 1749:

See the New Book page 214:

Samuell Huntington and mary Clarke ware married in Octor the. 29th. anno: 1686

Elizabeth Huntington was Born Aprill: 24th: anno: 1689

Samuell Huntington was Born August 28: anno: 1691

Calib Huntington was Born ffebr 8th Anno 1693/4:

Mary Huntington was Born octobr the. 1st. 1696

Rebecka Huntington was Born ffebr 1698/9

John Wiborn: and Hester Wiborn

James Wiborn the ſon of John & Hester was Born in Septembr 25: 1704

Stephen Calkin & Sarah Calkn ware married ye 22d Day of Janur anno Domī 1722/3

Luce Calkin ye Daughter of Stephen & Sarah was Born, in august ye 5th day 1723:

[54] William Brewſter and Elizabeth Read ware married January the Eighth anno 1692

Elizabeth Brewster the wife of William Brewster Dyed march the 11th Anno 1692

The names and age of the Children of Samuell Pitcher as ffolloweth,

Jeruſha Pitcher was born the May: 29th: 1709.

Benjamin Pitcher was born ye Twelfth Day of Decembr 1714:

James Pitcher was born ye 6th day of Septembr 1716

Elisabeth Pitcher was Born ye 1st day of april 1719

Joanna Pitcher was born ye 7th day of June 1723:

Lydea Pitcher was born ye 18th Day of august 1725:

Sarah Pitcher Daughter of Samuell and Elifebath his wife was born the 20th day of march. 1728.

Nathaniell Rudd and Mary Poſt were maried Aprill 16th Anno 1685

Jonathan Rudd was Born may 22d. Anno 1693

Mary Rudd was Born ffebr 3d anno 1695/6

Lidea Rudd was born June 22d anno 1697

Mary the Wife of the sd Nathaniell Rudd Deceaſed Novembr 1705

Nathaniel Rudd and Abigael Hartshorn ware Married January 31t annoqedomini 1705/6

Nathaniel Rudd was Born: April: 6th 1707

Joſeph Rudd was born octobr the 31t 1708

Daniell Rudd was Born March: 12th 1709/10

Sarah Rudd was born in Janu^{r} 23^{d} 1711/12
Abigaell Rudd was born august ye 6th 1713
Lydea Rudd born april: 12th 1715
Ann Rudd born ffeb^{r} ye 7th 1716/17:
Susanna Rudd born may 15th 1719
Gideon Rudd was born feb^{r} 2^{d}, 1721/2
Patience Rudd was Born in novemb^{r}: 1723:

Benjamine Miller and Lydea Renols were married march the 2^{d} Anno dom 1693/4

Jonathan Whitacor & Abigaill Lambart ware Married the 5th day of Novemb^{r} anno Domī 1718:
Abigaill Whitacor, Daughter of Jonathan & his wife abigall was born the 6th day of June 1722.
Sarah Whitacor was Born the 13th day of December 1724
Anne Whitacor was Born the 22^{d} day of August 1728.
Elizabeth Whitacor was Born the 29th day of June 1730

[55] The Names and age of the children of John Johnson are as followeth
Isaac Johnson was born Novemb^{r} 7th 1683
John Johnson was born March 2^{d} Anno 1685
Dorathy Johnson was Born march 19th 1688
Abigall Johnson was born ffeb^{r} 28th anno 1690/91
Ebenezer Johnfon was born Janu^{r} 25 anno 1693/4
Ruth Johnson was Born Aprill 17th 1695
William Johnson was born June 18th Anno 1697
Jane Johnson was born ffeb^{r} 4th anno 1699/700
Daniell Johnson was born July 18th 1702
Bathiah Johnson was born August 5th 1705
Isaac Johnson Deceafed Decemb^{r} 12th 1707

The Revnd Mr John Woodward and Mrs Sarah Rofewell ware Married June. the 8th Annoquidomini: 1703:
Sarah Woodward the Daughter of John & Sarah was Born July the 23^{d} annoquidomini 1704
Lydea Woodward was Born June the 4th 1706
Rofwell Woodward was Born April: the 22^{d} 1708
Mary Woodward was born the 10th of August 1710
John Woodward was born the 11th of July 1712.
Elifabeth Woodward was born ye 27th of novemb^{r} 1713:
Richard Woodward was Born ye 4th of April 1716.

[56] Eliazer Jewitt and Mary Lamb, Relict to Ebenezer lamb ware married Aprill the first Anno. Dom: 1700
Marey Jewitt was Born Novemb^{r} 22^{d} 1700
Sarah Jewit was Born July 19th 1702
Eliezar Jewit was Born Septemb^{r}: 22^{d} 1704
Hanna Jewit was Born August 30th 1707:

Caleb Jewit was Born the 25th Day of June 1710
Marey Jewit ye wife of Eleazar Jewit dyed ye: 16th day of Janu: 1714/15
Eleazar Jewitt & marey Tracy widow & Relict to Jonathan Tracy Decast ware maried ye 3d Day of Septembr Anno domi 1717
Mary Jewit ye wife of Eleazar Deceaft ye 18th of Septembr: 1723

Mary Baker, the Daughter of Joseph & Hañah Baker was born the 5th of July Anno 1702

Benjamin ffitch & Hannah Read ware married, The 18th Day of Novembr 1713:
Mary ffitch was born ye 26th Day of Septer 1714
John ffitch was Born ye 13th Day of Janur 1716
Abiah ffitch was born ye 28th Day of Decembr 1717
Benjamin ffitch was born ye 22d Day of august, 1719
Benajah ffitch was born ye 30th Day of July 1721
Ebenezar ffitch was Born ye 1st Day of ffebr 1724/5
mr Benjamin ffitch Died the 10th day octor in ye year 1727
John Fitch Son of Benjn: and his wife Hannah Died on ye 12th day of april: 1737:

[55] Nathaniell Backus and Lydea Edgerton ware married the 22d. day of march Anno Dom: 1693/4
Daniell Backus was Born Decembr the 26th Anno: 1694
Daniell Backus Dyed march 29th anno 1694/95
Lydea Backus was Born July 4th Anno 1697
Nathaniell Backus and Elizabeth Tracy ware Married July the 7th Anno. 1702.
Nathaniell Backus the ſon of Nathaniell & Elizabeth was Born Aprill the 5th anno: 1704
Mary Backus was Born octobr the 12th 1707
Joſiah Backus was Born the. 7. day 1710
Jabez Backus was Born in Auguſt[1] 1712
Elizabeth Backus. was Born in Septembr 1709
Mr Nathaniell Backus Died the 16th Day of augst 1728
Mrs Elizh Backus widow of mr Nathll Backus Died on the 11th day of Novr 1739.

John Roath and Sarah Williams were married August the 6th Anno dom 1695
John Roath was Born Nouembr Anno 1697
Joseph Roath was born Novembr 11th Anno 1699
Benjamine Roath was born octobr 31t Anno: 1701
Sarah Roath the wife of John Roath Deceafed Septemb 10th 1702
John Roath and Mary Andrews was Married July the 8th 1708

[1] September written first and erased.

Dauid Roath was Born the 20th Day of July Anno 1709.
Stephen Roath was Born the 30th Day of July. annoqedomini 1710.
Samuell Roath was born May. 15th. 1712.
Marey Roath was born, August ye 15. 1714
Ebenezer Roath was born ye 16. of April 1716
John Roath, the first aboue named Died on the 9th day of March 1743/4
Mary: ye wife of John Roath Died on the 9th day of March 1743/4

[56] William Hide and Anne Bufhnell ware Married January the 2d. Anno. dom: 1694
William Hide the son of William Hide and Ann his wife, was borne Nouembr 14th Anno 1695
William Hide Deceaced octobr Anno 1696
Ann Hide was Born Septembr 5th anno 1697
Elifabeth Hide was born January 21t anno: 1699/700
William Hide was born in May the first anno. 1702
Hañah Hide was Born in August: anno: 1704
Richard Hide was Born: ffebr 10th 1706/7
Ezra Hide was Born, Novembr 6th 1709.
Jedidiah Hide was born June ye 2d 1712
Elifha Hide was born Septembr 12th 1714
Benjamine Hide was born Aprill 28th 1717.
Mrs. Anne Hide, the wife of mr William Hide Died July 8th: 1745:

Thomas Waterman and Elizabeth Allyn were married June the 29th Anno: 1691
Thomas Waterman the fon of Thomas Waterman and his wife Elizabeth was Born Aprill 25th Anno 1692
John Waterman was Born Aprill 16th Anno 1694
Elizabeth Waterman was Born August 13th Anno 1696
Ebenezer Waterman was born the 20th Day of febr 1698/9
Daniell Waterman was born the 2d day of octobr 1701
Elifha Waterman was Born July the 4th 1704
Afa Waterman was Born Novembr the 15th 1706.
Nehemiah Waterman was Born the 5th day of August: 1709
Sarah Waterman was Born the. 9th. Day of March: 1711/12
Mrs Elizabeth Waterman the wife of mr Thos Waterman Died March 15: 1755;
Mr Thomas Waterman above named Died on ye 31st day of Decemr 1755.

The Names and age of the Children of John Uergfon and his wife and Elizebeth
Elifebeth Uergfon the Daughter of John & Elifebath was Born ye 3d Day of June Anno. D: 1726

See the New Book page 90

[57] Daniell Longbottum and Elizabeth Lamb ware married ffebr 15th Anno: 1692

Daniell Longbottum the Son of Daniell Longbottum and his wif Elizabeth was Born March 19th Anno 1694/5

Elizabeth Longbottom was born march 9th Anno 1697/8

James Longbottom was Born Janur 15th 1702/3

Mary Longbottom was Born August. 1t. 1701:

Abigaell Longbottom was born the 21t of octobor anno 1705

John Longbottom was Born August 4th 1708

Ann Longbottom was born in May: 03d 1711.

Jacob Longbottom was born in June ye 4th 1714:

Dauid Longbottom was Born the 31st day of May 1717

Mr Daniell Longbottom Died ye 18th day of November. 1732:

Thomas Lareby and Mary Willit ware married Julye 19th Anno 1697.

James Lareby was born June 22d Anno 1698

Jerufha, Lareby was Born August 24th Anno: 1701

Eliphlet Lareby was born octobr 12th 1703

Patience Lareby was Born Decembr 5th 1705

Willit Lareby was Born Decembr 5th 1705.

Thomas Edgcomb & Kathrine Copp, ware married ye 14th day of Novembr 1720.

Elizabeth Edgcombe the Daughter of Thomas & Katharine was Born ye 9th day of Septr 1721:

Katharine Edgcomb was Born ye 13th day of ffebr 1722/3

Thomas Edgcomb was born ye 16th Day of novembr 1724

John Edgcombe was born ye 27th Day of July 1726

Jonathan Edgcomb. was. born ye 23d day of May 1728

Samuell Edgecombe Son of Thomas and his Wife Kathraine was Born the Sixth day of March 1730:

Dauid Edgecombe Son of Thomas: Edgecombe & his wife Katharine was born January 19th 1731/2

Dauid Edgecombe Died at about fourteen month old

Patience Edgecome the Daughter of Thomas Edgecome & his wife Kathrine was borne ye 18th Day of Janury 1733/4

Kathrine ye wife of Thomas Edgecombe Died march 8th 1741/2

See ye new Book page 30

[58] Mark Smallbent and Mary belles ware married July: 12th Anno 1689

Mary Smallbent was born march 28th anno 1692/3

Lydea Smallbent was Born ffebr 3d 1694/5

Mark Smallbent Deceaced Decembr 26th anno 1696

Samuell Crocker and Hañah Wolcot ware married Decembr 30th Anno 1697

Samuell Crocker the Son of Samuell & aboue sd was Born Septembr 30th anno 1698

John Crocker was born Januery 16th anno 1700/701
Jabez Crocker was born in August. 31t 1702
Hañah & Martha Crocker ware born August 12th 1705
Elizabeth Crocker was Born in ye 1st day of August 1715
Zerviah Crocker was born ye 20th day of June 1717
Martha Crocker was Born ye 26th day of June 1720
The above named martha born in august 12th 1705 and ye above named martha born 1720 both Died in their infancie
mr Samll Crocker Died on ye 29th Day of auguſt in ye year 1754

Joſeph Elderkin and Deborah Brockway ware Married July the 27th 1703
Joſeph Elderkin the ſon of Deborah & Joseph was Born March the. 6th 1706/7
Benjamine Elderkin was Born April: the 14th 1711.
Eliſabeth Elderkin was Born, ye 27th day of augus 1717.
Jephtha Elderderkin was born ye 2d Day of may 1719
Deborah Elderkin was born, in may 1721

[59] Samuell Post and Ruth Lothrup ware Married March the 17th Anno Dom: 1697/8
Samuell Post was Born December 22d. anno. 1698
John Post was born 30th of Jully Anno 1700
Nathaniell Post was Born, Septembr 6th 1702
Jabez[1] Poſt was Born Decembr 5th 1704
Eſter Post was Born Decembr 28th 1706
Stephen Post was Born April: 5th 1709.
Ruth Post. was born the: 15th day of Octobr 1711
John Post Deceaſed ye 26th Day of August 1718
Jabez Post Deceaſed. ye 6th Day of March 1725.
Stephen Post Son of Samll Poſt and of his wife Ruth Died ye 14th of aprill 1735
Mr Samuell Poſt Died the 23d day of aprill 1735
Mrs Ruth Poſt, widow of mr Samuel Poſt Died on ye 10th of auguſt: 1750

John Bauldwen and Experience Abell ware married Anno 1680
Experience Baldwen was Born August 3d 1684
John Baldwen was Born Aprill. 27th 1687
Mary Baldwen was born may. 3d 1692
Mehitabell Baldwen was Born August 27th 1695
Tabitha Baldwen was born Aprill 2d 1699

The names & age of the Children of Joſeph Ems
Joſeph Ems was born: the 1t: day of Janur 1710/11
Joſiah Ems was born the 18th day of ffebr 1711/12 and Deceaſed in ye yeare 1718/9
Ebenezer Ems was Born ye 18th day of Novembr 1716

[1] The word Hyde follows Jabez but is crossed out.

Joſiah Ems was Born ye 22^d^ day of Decemb^r^ 1720
m^r^ Joseph Ems Died on the 5th day of auguſt A. D. 1734:

Elijah ye Son of Paul & Deborah Hebard was Born in Norwich on ye 29th day of April 1737:

[60] William Reade and Anna Stark ware Married May 4th anno Dom: 1699
William Read the ſon of William & Anna his wife was born in March 24th Anno: 1700
Aaron Read was Born octob^r^ 11th 1702
Daniel Read was Born ffeb^r^ 16th 1704/5
Daniel Read is deceaſt:
Sarah Read was Born December: 28: 1711
Anna Read was born July 4: 1712
Daniel Read was Born octo^r^ 31^t^ 1714
Jeruſha Read was Born ye 6th day of March 1716/7
Nathan Read was Born ye 2^d^ Day of July 1720
Mr William Read: Died the Sixteenth Day of March 1735/6
Mrs Anna: Read ye widow of m^r^ William Read Died Novem^r^ 25th 1748.

Joseph Perkins & Martha Morgon ware Married May the 22^d^ Annoquedom: 1700
Elizabeth Perkins the daughter of Joseph & Martha was born in November 5th 1701
Elizabeth Perkins Deceaſed September 1703
Joſeph Perkins was born octob^r^ 25th 1704
Martha Perkins was born. August 29th 1706
John Perkins was Born october: the: 5th 1709.
Jeruſha Perkins was Born Septr the 1^t^ 1711.
Mathew Perkins was born August. ye 31^t^ 1713
Deborah & Anna Perkins ware born ye 20th of July 1715
Hanna Perkins was born ye 15th day of Decemb^r^ 1717
Simon Perkins was born ye 7th day of Septemb^r^ 1720
William Perkins was Born ye 6th day of Novemb^r^ 1722
Simon Perkins Deceaſt ye 4th Day of Janu^r^ 1725/6
Deacon Joseph Perkins the first aboue named Deceased the 6th Day of September Anno Domini 1726
Anna Perkens Daughter of Joseph Perkins and Martha his wife Died the 29th day of June 1731:

[59] Samuell Gadger and Rebeckah Raymon ware married Aprill. 1695
Elizabeth Gadger was Born the 1^t^ Day of ffeb^r^ Anno 1696
John Gadger was Born the 2^d^ Day of octo^r^ Anno: 1698
Sarah Gadger was Born in Octob^r^ Anno. 1700
Samuell Gager the ſon of Samuell & Rebeckah was born Decemb^r^ anno 1702:
William Gager was Born Decemb^r^ 29th 1704

Simon Gager was Born June the 24th anno domī 1707:
Rebecah Gager was Born octobr the 21t of octobr, 1709
Mr Samuel Gager Died on ye Eleventh day of June 1740:

The names & age of ye Children Jacob Wills of norwich
Jacob Wills ye son of Jacob & Dina Wills was born ye fecond Day of ffebr 1744/5
Elizabeth Wills was Born ye 2d Day of Aprill 1727
Daniell: Wills. Son of Jacob and his wife Dinah was born the 10th day of January 1730/31:
Ann Willes Daughter of Jacob was born ye 1st day of January 1732/3.
Ann ye Daughter of Jacob Willes and his wife Dinah Died in June 1733:
2nd Ann Daughter of Jacob Willes & his wife Dinah was bon January 5th 1734/5
Sufanah ye Daughter of Jacob Willes & his wife was born January 8th: 1737/8

Shadrch Lampher and Experience Read ware married June 15th 1697

James Huntington & Prifcilla Miller ware Married ffebr the third Annoqe 1702:3
Jerufha Huntington, the Daughter of James & Pricilla was Born: Janur the 15: annoqe: 1704:5
James Huntington was Born ffebr the 2d: 1706/7
Peter Huntington was Born: March: the: 18: 1708/9.
Jacob Huntington was Born April: 20th 1711:
Nathaniel Huntington was born August: 20th 1713.
Elisabeth Huntington was Born ye 14th day of August anno domini 1716:
Enfn James Huntington, Died ye 3d Day of Sept 1727:

[60] Thomas Leffingwell and Lidia Tracy ware married March the 31t Anno Dom: 1698
Sarah Leffingwell was born ffebr 13th anno 1698/9
Thomas Leffingwell the Son of Thomas and Lydea was Born the 2d day of ffebr 1703/4
Lydea Leffingwell was Born July the 28th anno: 1706
Zerviah, Leffingwell was born May: 31t. anno: 1709
Hezekiah Leffingwell was born May: 9th. 1712
Samuell Leffingwell was Born ye 1st day of April: 1722.
Hezekiah Leffingwell Deceafed ye 30th Day of May 1725.
Mr Thomas Leffingwell Died the 18th day of July A: D: 1733.
Mrs Lydia Leffingwell Widow of Deacon Thos Leffingwell Died Novr 28th. 1757

Thomas Little: an Irifhman Died in this town Died on The first Day of aprill Anno 1741:

Joſiah Read Junio^{r} and Elizabeth Amsden ware Married June 3^{d}. Anno 1697
Elizabeth Read was born Aprill. 4th anno 1698
Isaac Read was Born August 30th anno 1699
Jacob Read was Born ffeb^{r} first anno 170:2/3:
Dauid Read was Born June the 17th anno 1706
Mrs Elizabeth: ye wife of M^{r}. Josiah Read Died may. 23^{d}. 1749:
M^{r}. Josiah Read Died on ye 9th day of January 1752

Benjamin Abell and Lydea Hazen ware married in March ye 17th 1713/14
Benjamin Abell the Son of Benjn & Lydea was born in may: 23^{d} 1715
Andrew Abell was born in aprill 1st 1717.
Lydea Abell was born ye 28th day of Jully 1719
Simon Abell was Born ye 15th day of Septemb^{r} 1721.
Alice Abell was born ye 14th of Janu^{r} 1723/4:
Hannah Abell, was Born the 26th Day of March 1727
Elijah Abell. Son of Benjamin and Lydia his wife was Born the 12th day of may 1729:
Altheus. Abell Son of Benjamin & his wife Lydia was Born ye 8th of Septem^{r}: 1731:
Oliver: Son of Benjn Abell & his wife Lydia was born february 6th 1733/4
Isaiah: ye Son of Benjn Abell & his wife Lydia was born ye 24th day of July 1738:

[61] Calib Buſhnell and Ann Leffingwell ware married January 9th 1699/700
Ann Bushnell the Daughter of Caleb and Ann, Was Born June the 2^{d} Annoque 1705.
Mary Bushnell was Born January: 27th 1707/8
Richard Bushnell was born. July: 26th 1710
Elifabeth Bushnell was born nov^{r} [1] 1st 1715
Abigaell Bushnell was Born ye 22^{d} Day of octo^{r} 1718
Ziporah Buſhnel was born ye 8th day of octo^{r} 1723.
Caleb Bushnell died ye 18th Day of ffeb^{r} 1724/5

Isaac Cleavland and Elizabeth Curtis ware Married July the 17th anno Dom: 1699
Curtis Cleavland the ſon of Isaac & Elizabeth was Born Januery the 23^{d} Anno Dom: 1700/1701
Kezia Cleavland was born octob^{r} 24th anno 1709
Ann Cleavland was born June ye 4th 1703
Miriam Cleavland was born, 5th 1705
Iſaac Cleavland dyed ye 10th of August 1714:

Samuell Gifferd & Experience Hide ware maried the 12th Day of Janu^{r}, anno domini 1719/20

[1] First written "September" and erased.

Samuell Gifferd ye Son of Samuell & experience was Born ye 24th day of novemb^r^ 1720

Anna Gifferd was born ye 5th day of Septe^r^ 1722.

Hannah[1] Gifferd, was born ye 20th day of Sep^t^ 1724:

Stephen Gifferd was born the 6th Day of Nouem^r^ 1726:

James Gifford Son of Samuell. and Experiance his wife was Born: the 10th Day of Aprill 1729:

Loes: Gifford Daughter of Samue^ll^, and his Wife Experience was Born the 25th of february 1730/31:

Experiance: ye Daughter of Samuell Gifford & his wife Experience was born may 15th 1733.

Ziba: the Son of Samuell Gifford & his wife Experience was born Octo^r^ 30th 1735

Caleb ye Son of Sam^ll^ Gifford and Experience was bon ye March 10th 1737/ 8

Mary ye Daughter of Samuell Gifford & his wife Experience was born March 15th 1739/40

See New Book pag: 11:

[62:] The names and age of the children of Samuell Gifford befide thofe recorded in Windham

Hanah Gifford was born December 27th 1696

Jeremiah Gifford Deceafed, may 1702

Mary Gifford was born Decemb^r^ 23^d^ 1701:

Lydea Gifford was born April: 16th 1704

Ruth Gifferd was born, Septemb^r^ 1st 1706

Jeremiah Gifford was Born, august 23: 1708

Sarah Gifford was born, october: 21^t^ 1712

Samuell Gifferd Deceafed, August: 26 anno 1714

M^rs^ mary Gifford Died the 30th day of July 1748:

The marriage of John Waterman with Elizabeth Bafset was ye 16th Day of April: 1721:

Mary waterman ye Daughter of John & Elizabeth was born ye 12th of octob^r^ 1722

David Bafset Waterman Son of John & Eliz^a^ was born Septemb^r^ the 9th 1725

Elifabeth waterman Daughter of John and his wife Elifabeth was born ye 28 of August: 1730:

John Waterman and Elizabeth Lothrup ware Married November the 5th Anno Dom: 1701

Elizabeth Waterman the Daughter of John and Elizabeth was born october the 5th anno: 1702

Eleazer Waterman was born. 22^d^. of June Anno 1704

John Waterman: was Born June 8th anno 1706

Elizabeth Waterman the Wife of John Waterman Died the 5th day of octob^r^ 1708.

[1] The word "Hide" inserted here, then erased.

Hañah Waterman was born the 28 of Septemb^{r} 1708
John Waterman, and Mrs Judeth Woodward ware Married: Septemb^{r} the: 27th 1709.
Wiliam Waterman was born July the 20th 1710
Samuell Waterman was born the 27th of Septemb^{r} 1712
Ebenezer Waterman was born ye 2^{d} Day of ffeb^{r} 1714/15
Peter Waterman was born ye last day of august 1717.
m^{rs} Judeth Waterman died ye 15th day of May. 1720:
John: Waterman Son of m^{r} John waterman, and his wife Elisabeth Died the 23^{d} Day of aprill 1730 — — 1730:

Sarah Armstrong the Daughter of Benjamine Armstrong, Ju^{r} and Sarah his Wife was Born the 25th Day of Septemb^{r}: 1702:
Elizabeth Armstrong was Born ffeb^{r} 15: 1703/4
Rachell Armstrong was Born Decemb^{r} 6th 1705
Benjamine Armstrong: was Born: May: 11th: 1707:
Mary Armstrong was born: May: 17th: 1709.
Martha Armstrong was born octo^{r} 1^{t} 1710
Daniel Armstrong was Born Novem^{br} 15th: 1711:
Peter armſtrong was born April 29 & Deceafed July ye 22: 1714
Phebe Armſtrong was Born July 22^{d} 1714:
Simon Armstrong was born ye 11th day of april: 1716.
Kasiah Armstrong was Born, Decemb^{r} 26: 1717.
Luce armstrong was born Septemb^{r} 10th 1719
Leah Armstrong was Born ye 20th day of aprill 1721:

[63] The Marriage of Samuell Edgerton. with Alice Riply was upon the. 18th. day of Aprill anno. 1703
Samuell Edgerton the Son of Samuell & Alice was born March the 15th 1704
Peter Edgerton was born the 14th of Janu^{r} 1705/6
Joſhua Edgerton was Born: ffeb^{r} 26th 1707/8
John Edgerton & William Edgerton ware Born: April: 25th. 1710
Mary Edgerton was Born May: 17th 1713
Elijah Edgerton was Born ye 1st day of Decem^{br} 1715.
Dauid Edgerton was Born ye 28: day of August 1718.
Alice Edgerton was born ye 25th of December 1721.
Daniell ye Son of Sam^{ll} Edgerton & his wife Alice was born July 10th. 1725 & Died auguſt the 31st 1726
John: ye Son of Sam^{ll} Edgerton and Alice his wife Died the July 13: 1730:
Mr Samuel Edgerton: first aboue Named Died June 7th: 1748:
Mrs Alice Edgerton Widow Died December 18th 1768

Thomas Hide was married with Mary Backus Decemb^{r} 1697:
Mary Hide the Daughter of Thomas & Mary was born in ffeb^{r} 1698

Thomas Hide was Born in July 29th 1699
Phebe Hide was Born March: 16th 1701/2
Jacob Hide was Born Janur. 20th 1703./2
Jane Hide was Born December: 4th 1704
Abner, Hide was born Septembr 12th 1706.
Mrs Mary Hide the wife of mr Thos Hide Died March 27th. 1752
mr Thomas Hide Died on the Ninth Day of April in ye year 1755.

Jonathan Pierce & Hañah Mix ware Married the 18th day of May: 1715 — 1715
Jonathan Pierce the son of Jonathan & Hannah was Born ye 29th Day of ffebr 1715/16
Ann Pierce was Born ye 23d Day of March 1717/8
Moses Pierce was born July 19th 1720
Cyprean Pirce was born 12th day of July 1724
Hannah Pirce the wife of Jonathan Pirce, Died the 17th Day of Nouembr 1726:

[64] Joſeph Tracy and Mary Abell ware Married. December, the Thirty first 1705:
Joſeph Tracy the Son of Joſeph & Mary was Born october the 17th. anno: 1706.
Mary Tracy was born ye 4th day of Janur 1707/8
Margaret Tracy was Born ye 11th day of may 1710.
Eliſha Tracy was born ye 17th day of may 1712
Zerviah Tracy was Born ye 14th day of Decembr 1714
Lydea Tracy was born ye 10th day of Decembr 1716
Irena Tracy was born ye 15th day of Janur 1718/19
Phineas Tracy was born ye 18 day of Janur 1720/21
Jeruſha ye Daughter of Joseph Tracy and his wife mary was born may 23d: 1723:
Capt Joſeph Tracy Died April 10th A D 1765

Nathaniel Leffingwell and Mary Rudd ware Married June the nineteenth Annoqe domini 1707:
Nathaniell Leffingwell the son of Nathaniell & Mary was Born Janur 27th Anno 1708/9.
Nathaniel Leffingwell Deceased Janur 1709/10

John Armstron & Ann Worth ware Married the 18th Day of January Annoqedomini 1710/11.
John Armstrong the ſon of Jno & Ann was Born octor 18th 1711
Preſerved Armstrong was born in Decembr 18th 1712
Hopestill armstrong was born ye 15 day of octobr 1713
olive Armstrong was born, ye 19th day of august 1715
ann Armstrong was born in ye 17th day of Decembr 1717
James Armstrong was born ye 22d of July 1718
Thomas Armstrong was born ye 3d Day of March 1720/21

Loes armstrong was born y^e. 1st. day of Aprill 1723:
Ketura Armſtrong was born ye 28th Day of march 1725
Jeremiah Armstrong was Born ye 3^d Day of Nouemb^r 1726
Eunice Armſtrong Daughter of John and his wife Ann was born, the 12th day of September 1729:
Freeloue Armſtrond Daughter of John and his wife Ann: was Born the fifth Day of Aprill 1731:
Ezra: the Son of John armſtrong: and his wife Ann was born: Nouem^r 24th 1733.
Mr John Armſtrong: Died on the on ye 21st Day of march 1748/9.
Mrs Ann Armſtrong Widow of m^r John Armſtrong, Died march 3^d 1757:

[65] Rebecah Wedg the Daughter of Isaac Wedg was Born in ffeb^r the 14th 1706/7

Mary Williams the Wife of Joseph Williams Deceaſed the 11th day of August anno Domini 1720.

John Williams and Mary Knolton ware Married June the 26th Annoqe Domini: 1707
Mary Williams ye Daughter of John & Mary was Born in ffebruary ye 17th Day anno 1713/14
Benjamin Williams was born ye 4th day of July 1715.
Joseph Williams was born ye 22^d day of Janu^r 1717/8
Joſeph Williams Deceaſ^t ye 27th day of may 1719
Ziporah Williams was Born ye 28th day of July 1720
Joſeph Williams was born ye 23^d day of April: 1723
Benjamin Williams Died the 15th day of July 1732:

Ephraim Dayns And Sarah Pasmoth ware Married Aprill. the 30th 1708:
Sarah Dayns the Daughter of Ephraim & Sarah was Born: September ye 8th 179.
Abell Dayns was born octo^r 18th 1711
Oxenbridg Dayns was Born ye 3^d day of. March 1713/14
James Dayns was born ye 28th day of July. 1716.
Henry Dayns was Born ye 28th day of Janu^r 1720/21
Joſeph Dayns was born ye 23^d day of may 1723
Lydea Dayns was born ye 28th day of march 1726
Flauell Daens: Son of Ephraim and his Wife Sarah was born the 30th day of June 1731.

[66] Simon Tracy and Mary Leffingwell ware Married January the 14th Anoqedomini: 1707/8
Simon Tracy the ſon of Simon & Mary was born Novemb^r the 24th Annoqedomini 1709
Simon Tracy the ſon of ſd Simon & Mary Deceaſed, ffeb^r 20th 1709/10

Simon Tracy was born, the 7th Day of Novembr 1710
Civil Tracy was born the 8th Day of Decembr 1712.
Moſes Tracy was born ye 4th Day of octobr 1714
Job Tracy was Born ye 11th day of Janur 1716/7
Lydea Tracy was Born ye 12th day of June 1719:
Job Tracy Deceaſed ye 6th day of octobr anno 1719.
Mrs. Mary. Tracy the Wife of Mr. Simon Tracy Died the 22nd day of September 1770
Mr Simon Tracy Died September 14th 1775

Job Baſtow and Rebeckah Bushnell ware Married, March the 2d Annoqe domini: 1707/8
Rebeckah Baſtow the Daughter of Job & Rebeckah was born Decembr the 18th anno 1708
Rebeckah Barstow Deceaſed, octobr 1709.
Jeruſha Barstow was born Septembr the 1t 1710
Jonathan Barstow was born Decembr 26th 1712
Lydea Barſtow was Born May ye 27th 1715
Marey Barstow was born ye 16th day of Decembr 1717
Ebenezar Barstow was born ye 20th Day of June 1720.
Yetonce Barstow was born ye 17th Day of July 1722.
John Barstow was born ye 31st Day of Decembr 1724
Abagail[1] Barſtow was Born ye 16th Day of febr 1726/7

[67] Ebenezer Dayns and Marcy Ludington ware Married the. 11th. Day of March: Anno: 1706/7:
Benajah Dayns was Born Septembr 7th 1708
Elenor Dayns was born, ffebr 4th 179/10
Ebenezer Dayns was born the 9th of Aprill 1712
Elizabeth Dayns was born ye 20th day of Augus 1717

Stephen Renals & mary Sanford ware married ye 1st Day of march anno D. 1725/4

Abigaell Dayns ye 27th of march 1715

Thomas Renalls son of Stephen & mary was born ye 25th Day of nouember 1725:
Samuell Renells. Son of Stephen Renells and his wife was born the 23d day of march 1728:
Stephen Renells: Sone of Stephen and his wife mary was born the; 27: of Aprill: 1730
Stephen Renells: first aboue Named Died the 29th day of Nouembr 1731:
Stephen Renells Son of Stephen Renell & his wife Mary Died on ye 6th of Septr 1740

Iſaac Lawrance, And Susanna Read ware Married April: 15th Annoqedomini 1708.

[1] First written "Ephra" and crossed out.

Samuell Lawrance the Son of Iſaac: and Susaña was born May: 27th 1710

Hañah Lawrance was Born in March: 18th 1711/12

Deborah Lawrance was born in May: 6th 1714

Jonathan Lawrance Son of Isaac Lawrance and Sufañah his wife: Died may ye 20th 1733:

Dean: Isaac Lawrance & Mary Jackſon ware married together octor 9th 1755.

John Read & Lydea Caſwell ware Married the 8th day of octor 1713

Lydea Read the Daughter of John & Lydea was Born the 23th day of April 1715

John Read was Born ye 14th day of November 1716

Silas Read was Born ye 25th day of auguſt 1720.

Luce Read was born ye 16th day of april 1723

Thankfull Read was born ye 31ſt of octobr 1725

Zeruiah Read, was Born the 11th day of Nouembr 1727

Joanna Read Daughter of John and his wife Lydia was Born the 26th: of octobr 1729;

Anne Read Daughter of John and his wife Lydia was Born ye 19th of febrūry 1731/2

Judeth the Daughter of John Read and his wife Lidia was born march 26th: 1733:

Elizabeth ye Daughtr of John Read & of his wife Lydia was Born Sept 19th 1735

Anne ye Daughter of John Read & his wife Lydia Died march 11th 1736/7

2nd Anne ye Daughter of John Read & his wife Lydia was born march 29th 1738:

Jabez ye Son John Read & of his wife Lydia was born may 20th 1745:

Silas Read. ye Son of John Read Died November 21ſt: 1748:

Zerviah ye Daughter of John Read & his wife Lydia Died June 3d 1756

Mr John Read Died April 16th 1768

[68] Samuell Bishop and Sarah Fobes ware Married the 2d Day of January annoqedomini 1705/6

Thomas Biſhop the ſon of Samuell & ſarah was Born Novembr. 14th 1706

Samuell Bishop was Born ffebr 2d 178/9

Sarah Bishop was Born: March: 7th 1710/11

Sarah Bishop Dyed in Janur 1712/13

Thomas Bishop Dyed in June 1724

Ester Bishop was Born in January 1712/13

Caleb Biſhop was Born ye 16th day of March 1714/15

Joſhua Biſhop was born in Janur 1716/17

Sarah Bishop was Born in march 1718/19
Eliſabeth Biſhop was born ye 5th of Janu^r^ 1720/21
Hannah Biſhop was brn in August ye 2 day 1722
Ebenezer Biſhop was born ye 26th of novemb^r^ 1725
Suſannah: Biſhup Daughter of Samu^ll^ & his wife Sarah was born ye 26: of Decem^r^ 1727

Thomas Birchard & Sarah Web ware Married September the 12th Anno 1708
Thomas Birchard the ſon of Thomas & Sarah was born in october. the 7th day: Anno: 1709:
Sarah Birchard was born ye Eleventh day of Aprill 1712

Dauid Andrews and Hañah Haſkall were Married ffeb^r^ the 14th annoqedomini 1711/2
Dauid Andrews the ſon of Dauid & Hañah was born ye 29th day of July 1713
John Andrews ſeni^or^ Deceaſed ye 19th day of May 1717

Mrs Mary Durke wife to m^r^ John Durke Died ye 15th Day of Decem^r^ 1732:

Se 185:

Mrs Abigail Lawrance ye wife of Mr Isaac Lawrance: Died September 13th. 1726 in the 64th year of her age
Mr Isaac Lawrance Seno^r^ Died aprill 19th: day 1731: aged 73 years

[69] Abial Marſhall & Abia Hough ware Married Novemb^r^ the: 18th: Annoqedomini 1708.
Anna Marſhall the Daughner of Abial & Abia was Born in August ye 16th 1711.
Sarah Marshall was born ye 7th Day of Septemb^r^ 1713
abiall Marſhall was Born ye 30th day of Septe^mbr^ 1715
John marshall was born ye 25th day of march 1718
Sara marshall Deceaſed y^e^, in July 1719
Sarah marshall was born, ye 12th day of april. 1720.
Thomas marſhall was Born ye 1st Day of July 1724:
Abiall ye Daughter of Abiall Marhall & Abia his wife was born Nouem^r^ 2nd 1729.
Mr Abiall Marſhall of Norwich Died on the 1st: day of June 1758

Job Baſtow and Rebeckah Bushnell[1]

Daniel Huntington, and Abigael Bingham ware Married January the 31^t^ annoqedomini 1705/6
Abigael Huntington the Daughter of Daniel & Abigael, was born April: the 22^d^ 1708
Mary Huntington was born Novemb^r^: 17th 1710

[1] This written and erased.

Daniell Huntington was born ye 24th day of march 1711
ann Huntington was born in march ye 20th day 1715
Jonathan Huntington was born ye 4th of Nouemb^r^ 1719.
Mrs Abigail Huntington the wif of Mr Daniel Huntington Died Decem^r^ 25th 1734

Turn to page 173:

Dauid Woodworth & Hannah Gay ware married ye 28th Day of May. 1724,
Lydea Woodworth ye Daughter of Dauid & Hannah was born ye 6th Day of April 1725
Elijah Woodworth was Born ye 25th Day of Sep^t^ 1726
Hannah Woodworth was Born ye Eight day of September 1728:
Elifha Woodworth was. Born the Second day of may: 1730:
Jeruſha the Daughter of Dauid Woodworth & of his wife Hannah was born october 20th 1732.
Keziah. Daughter of Dauid Woodworth and of his wife Hannah was Born the 15th Day of Aprill 1735

[70] Thomas Lothrup and Lydea Abell ware Married February the 24th: Annoqedomini 1708/9
Daniel Lothrup the Son of Thomas & Lydea was Born in May ye 1^t^. 1712
Lydea Lothrup was Born ye 10th day of April: 1718
Joſhua Lothrup was Born ye 8th day of may 1723
Mrs Lydia Lothrop ye wife of Mr Thomas Lothrop Died March 22^d^: 1752:

the names & age of ye Children of Joſeph Kingsbery: Juni^r^ & his wife Ruth as followeth
Ephraim Kingſbery was Born. the fourth Day of January 1706/7.
Hañah Kingsbery was Born March: 13th 1708.
Love Kingsbery was born feb^r^ 23^d^ 1710/11
Ruth Kingsbery was born ffeb^r^ 24: 1712/13
Joſeph Kingsbery was Born ffeb^r^ 27 — 1714/15
Ebenezar Kingsbery was born ffeb^r^ 11: 1716/17
Eleazar Kingsbery was born ffeb^r^ 7th 1718/19.
Evnes Kingsberey was Born ye 14th day of october 1722
Daniell Kingsberby was born ye 14th Day of Decemb^r^ 1724
Tabitha Kingsbery was Born. in octo^r^ ye 7th Day 1726:
Irene: Kingsbery: was born the 6th Day of march. 1729.

turn ouer this leaf to page 71:

Thomas Stodder & Deborah Roiſe ware Married December: 1699.
Thomas Stodder Son of Thomas & Deborah was Born, ffeb^r^ 1701.
Joseph Stodder was born, in March 1702

Hannah Stodder was born in September 1703
Sarah Stodder was born in Janu^{r} 1705
Deborah Stodder was Born in ffeb^{r} 1707
Hezekiah Stodder was Born in ffeb^{r} 1708
Solomon Stodder was Born in Janu^{r} 1711:
Dauid Stodder was Born in June 1713
Moses Stodder was Born in May 1715

[71] The names and age of the children of Henry Wallbrig & anna his Wife
Anna Wallbridg was Born, March: 8th: anno 1702/3
Ebenezer Wallbridg was Born May 15th: 1705:
Margrett Wallbridg was born: Septembe^{r} ye 11th: 1711:
M^{r}. Henry Wallbridge. Died the 25th day of July 1729:

Benajah Bushnell & Zerviah Leffingwell ware Married Novemb^{r} the. 24th. Annoqedomini: 1709
Elizabeth Bushnell ye Daughter of Benajah & Zerviah was born in March ye 29th Annoqedomini 1711:
Benajah Bushnell was born ye 11th Day of March 1714/15
Abishai Bushnell was born ye 15th day of ffeb^{r} And Died ye 7th day of June in ye same yeare 1720
Zerviah Bushnell was born ye 7th day of August 1721:
Mr Benajah Bufhnall Died January 27th 1762
Mrs Zerviah Bufhnell Widow Died March 15th 1770

Lydea More the Daughter of Abell More of Newlondon & his wife Lydea, was Born in Septemb^{r} the first, Anno 1705.

Philip Gilbart and Abigaill Culuerwall Were Married ye 19th Day of July 1726
Marey Gilbert: ye Daughter of philip and Abigaill was born ye 20th of feb^{r} 1726/7

Irene Kingsbery Daughter of Joseph Kingsbery and his wife Ruth Died on the fifteenth Day of August 1729:
Nathaniell the Son of Joseph Kingsbery & his wife Ruth was Born februa^{r} 7th 1730/31
Deacon Joseph Kingsbery Died on the first Day of December 1757

[72] Jonathan Bushnell & Mary Calkin ware Married March the 2^{d} 1709/10
Mary Bushnell the Daughter of Jonathan and Mary was born in May the 4th 1711:
Lydea Bushnell was born, ye 2^{d} Day of June 1713
Jnathan Bushnell was Born May ye 26th 1715
Hannah Bushnell was Born ye 25. of July 1718.
Abigaell Bushnell was born ye 1st day of april. 1720.
Dauid Bushnell was born ye 1st day of March 1721/2
John Bufhnell was born ye 27th Day of Novemb^{r} 1724

Elifabeth Bufhnell Daughter of Jonathan, & Mary his wife was Born the 22d Day of September 1726:

Elijah. Bufhnell, Son of Jonathan and mary his wife was born ye 27th day of augt 1728

Jonathan Bufhnell an Mary Blifs: were married on 29th: of June in ye. year 1731:

Mr. Jonathan Bufhnell: aboued Named Died on ye 25th. day of ffebruary 1758:

The Names & Age of the children Nathaniell Kingsbery as followeth:

John Kingsberry was Born April: the 25th: Annoqedomini 1710

Nathaniel Kingsbery was Born Septembr ye 8th 1711:

Mary Kingsbery was born ye 5th Day of november 1713

John Gifferd & Martha Gallop ware Married in ffebr 3d anno 1708/9

John Gifferd was born: the 26th day of Aprill, 1710

Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Gifford & his wife Martha was born March 14th: 1716/17

Martha: ye Daughter of John Gifford & his wife Martha was born Febr 12th: 1721/2

Mr. John Gifford Died on the 14th Day of May in ye year 1747:

Mrs. Martha Gifford widow & Relict of Mr John Gifford late of Norwich Deceafed Died October 9th 1775

Joseph Kelley & Lydea Calkin ware Married the 13th day of Octor annō 1715

Lydea Kelley ye Daughteer of Joseph & Lydea, was born ye 17th day of ffebr 1719/20

Jofeph Kelly was Born ye 12th day of auguft 1722.

Joseph Kelly Son of Joseph and his wife Lydia Died ye 18 of auguft 1725

Daniell Killey Son of Joseph his wife Lydia was Born ye 5th day of march 1726

Joseph Kelly the Second: of that Name Son of Joseph & his wife Lydia was Born the 17th day of Nouembr 1729:

John Kelly Son of Joseph & his wife Lydia was Born ye 28th of february 1731/2.

[73] John Pike & Elizabeth Welch ware Married May the 8th 1710.

Elizabeth Pike the Daughter of John & Elizabeth was Born the 28th Day of Decembr 1710.

joh Pike was born ye 28 day of octor 1712

Samuell Pike was born in april ye 6th day 1715

Nathanaell Pike was born ye 24th day of Janur 1716/7

Ifaac Pike was born ye 2d day of Septr 1721

Hannah ye Daughter of John Pike & Elizabeth his wife was born Sept ye 8th 1723

Silas ye Son of John Pike and of his wife Elizabeth was born Augt 3^d^. 1726

Elizabeth ye wife of John Pike Died ye 22nd Day of June 1740:

Silas ye Son of John Pike and and of his wife Eliz^th^: Died December 5th: 1745:

Simon Burton & Marey Smallbent ware Married the nineth day of ffeb^r^ annoqedomini: 1712/13

Samuel Leffingwell & Judeth Huntington. was married the tenth Day of November anno D. 1725

Hannah Leffingwell ye Daughter of Samuell & Judeth was Born ye 22^d^ Day of Septr 1726:

Judeth Leffingwell. Daughter of Sam^ll^ & Judeth his wife was Born. the 28th Day of January 1728/9

Joanna Leffingwell Daughter of Samu^ll^ and his wife Judeth was born. ye 25st day of febr 1730/31

Sam^ll^ Leffingwell Son of Sam^ll^ & his wife Judeth was born ye 22 of may 1732:

Cyrus: Son of Sam^ll^ Leffingwell and of Judeth his wife was born Sep^t^ ye 12th: 1734:

Turn to page 174:

John Bundey & Lydea Smallbent ware Married the thirtieth day of october annoqedomini 1712

John Bundey Deceafed the 6th day of March. Annoqe 1713/14

Nathaniell Baker & mary Longbottom ware married ye 20th Day of august Anno: D: 1722

Simon Baker was born ye first Day of June 1723

Ann Baker was born ye 23^d^ Day of April 1725

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Nath^ll^ Baker & his wife Mary was Born october 1727.

Abigail ye Daughter of Nath^ll^ Baker & his wife Mary was Born Novr 25th: 1729:

Daniel ye Son of Nath^ll^ Baker & his wife mary was Born Sep^t^ 30th: 1732:

Benjamin ye Son of Nath^ll^ Baker & his wife mary was Born June 17th: 1735

John ye Son of Nath^ll^ Baker & his wife Mary was Born May 20th: 1739:

Hannah ye Daughter of Nath^ll^ Baker & his wife Mary was Born July 25th: 1742:

[74] William Lothrup & Sarah Huntington ware Married December ye 18th annoqedomini 1712:

William Lothrup the fon of William & Sarah was born the 15th Day of June, anno 1715

Joſhua Lothrup was born the 6th day of June anno 1717.

Joſhua Lothrup Deceaſed, ye 16th day of Decemb^r^ 1717

Ezra Lothrup was Born ye 18th day of May: 1719:

Jeremiah: Son of William Lothrup & Sarah his wife was Born in february ye 16th 1721/2

James the Son of Willm Lothrup & his wife Sarah was Born ye 3^d of May: 1724:

James Lothrup Son of William & Sarah Died the 29th Day of Decem^r 1726.

Andrew the Son of William Lothrup and his wife Sarah was Born y^e: 20th day of Aprill 1728:

Sarah Lothrup wife of william Lothrup Died the 20th Day of Aprill 1730

William Lothrup and Mary Keley were marred: on the 5th day of auguft 1731

Ebenezer Lothrup Son of William & his wife Mary was born ye 20th day of June 1732;

Jonathan ye Son of William Lothrup & his wife Mary was Born June 22nd 1734

John ye Son of William Lothrup and his wife mary was born May 6th 1739:

Turn ouer to page: 75:

Iſaac Clark & Miriam Tracy ware Married ye 27th Day of May annoqedomini 1707.

Iſaac Clark y^e ſon of Isaac & Mirian was born in Septemb^r ye 20th day 1708

Miriam Clark was born ye 15th day of July 1710

Eunice Clark was Born ye 10th day of May. 1712

Olever Clark was born ye 24th day of April: 1714

Eſter Clark was born ye 3^d day of March 1715/16

Nathan Clerk was born ye 21st of July 1718

Joanna Clark was born ye 17th day of Septr 1720

Zepheniah Clark was born y^e. 10th day of June 1722.

Abell Clark was Born, the 20th day of August 1724

The names & age of ye Children of joſeph Haman, and Rachell his Wife as followeth

Joſeph Haman was born, augus 28^t 1717

Benjamin Hamañ was born ye 16th day of July. 1720.

The names & age of ye Children of Joſeph Teñey, as followeth,

Joſeph Teñey, Son of Joſe & abigaell his wife, was born ye 22^d Day of April Anno d 1725

Anne Teney. Daughter of Joſeph Teney. and abigaell, was born the fifth day of febr^y 1726/7

John Teney the Son of Joseph and Abigaill his wife was Born the 2nd day of September 1729

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Joseph & Abigaill his wife was born ye 7th Sep^t. 1731:

Aſa: Son of Joseph Teny and his wife Abigail was born Septem^r 8th 1733

Elijah: Tenny Son of Joseph Tenny & his wife abigaill, was born June ye 25th 1735

Jeſse: ye Son of Joseph Tenny and his wife Abigail was born June 11th: 1739

Jeſse ye Son of Joseph Tenny and his wife Abigail Died May 28: 1739:

2nd. Jeſse: ye Son of Joseph Tenny & his wife Abigail was born april 20th. 1741.

[75] Jabez Hide and Elizabeth Bushnell ware Married: Decemb^r^ the 29th. 1709:

Elizabeth Hide was born in July. 9th. 1711:

John Lothrup: and Lydia Palmetor: were Married: ye 14th Day of feb^r^ 1721

Bethyah Lothrup: Daughter, of John and Lydia was Born: the 17th Day of february 1723

Barnabas Lothrup, Son of John and Lydia was Born the 27th Day of March 1727

John Lothrup: Son of John Lothrup: & Lydia his wife was Born: the 17th Day of february 1728/9

Abiah Lothrup Daughter of John Lothrup and Abiah his wife was Born in may 11th 1710: att winſor and here Entred Decemb^r^ 1728 att the Deſire of her father John Lothrup

John Leffingwell and Sarah Abell Ware Married Decemb^r^ the 26th Annoqedomini: 1710.

Elizabeth Leffingwell the daughter of John & Sarah was born ye 12th day of Decemb^r^ 1713:

Sarah Leffingwell was born ye 27th day of octob^r^ 1718

John Leffingwell was Born ye 7th day of August 1721:

Mary Leffingwell was born ye 6th day of october 1723:

Abigaell Leffingwell was born ye third Day of novemb^r^ 1725

Mrs Sarah Leffingwell: ye Wife of Capt John Leffingwell, Died the Nineteenth Day of May Anno Domini 1730:

Farmington Nouemb^r^ 17th 1730:

This may Certifie whome it May Concern that on: the 17 day of this Inſtant Nouember in ye year 1730. Capt John Leffingwell, of Norwich & Mary Hart of Farmington in the Colony of Connecticutt, were then joyned in marriage by me Sam^ll^ Whitinan Entred ye 29th day of Aprill 1731:

Turn to page: 103:

Abigaell Callum the Daughter of Benjaman Collum & Abigael his Wife, was Born December ye 1st Anno 1715

Joanna Callum was Born, ye 6th day of octo^r^ 1719

Bridgitt Callum was Born ye 27th of Janu^r^ 1720/21

Tabitha Callam Daughter of Benjn and Abigael his wife was Born the 19th day of June 1727

Zacharius: ye Son of William Lothrup and of his wife mary was born March ye 25th 1742:

Mary the Wife of William Lothrup. Died on ye 19th: day of april. 1760:

See the New Book pag 236

[76] Barnabaſ Lothrup & Abigael Abell ware Married January, the 12, Anno 1709/10

Barnabaſ Lothrup Deceaſed. May: 25: 1710

Abigael Lothrup the Daughter of Barnabas, and Abigaell was born January: 1^t 1710/11

Jonathan Avery & Eliſabeth Waterman ware married ye 16th Day of April anno D^n 1724.

Eliſabeth Avery was born y^e. 7th. Day of Janu^r 1724/5

Hannah Auery Daughter of Jonathan, his wife Was. Born. the Seventh Day of October 1727

Charls Auery Son of Jonathan: and his wife Eliſabeth was born y^e. 30th. of march 1730:

Eliſha Avery Son of Jonathan Avery & his wife Elizabeth was born aprill 8th 1735

Jonathan: ye Son of Jonathan Avey and his wife. Elz^th was born June 6th: 1743

Elizabeth ye wife of Jonathan Avery Died on the 5th of January 1752:

Se ye New Book page 145:

Daniel Tracy & Abigael Leffingwell. ware Married The 14th Day of March Annoqedomini: 1710/11

Abigael Tracy the Daughter of Daniel & Abigael, was Born ye 10th day of July anno 1716.

Daniell Tracy was Born ye 3d Day of Janu^r 1718/9

Samuell Tracy. was born ye 23^d day of Septr 1723

Abigaell Tracy ye Daughter of Daniell & Abigaell Deceaſ^t ye 4th Day of May 1725:

Hannah Tracy, Daughter of Daniell: & Abigael was born, the Second day of September, 1727

Daniell Tracy Son of Daniell And Abigael Died ye first Day of June 1728:

Daniell Tracy the Second of that Name, Son of Daniell and his wife abigaill was Born the 24th day of Octo^r 1730: and Died 2nd of Nouemb^r 1730

Mr Daniel Tracy Died January 29th 1771[1]

Mrs Abigail Tracy Died March 10th: 1777

Jonathan Hartshorn J^ur & Luce Hempsted ware Married, Septemb^r 18th: 1709

Joſhua Hartshorn Son of Jonathan & luce was born: Decemb^r. 11th. 1710

[1] This and the following entry written as marginal note lengthwise of the page.

Ebenezar Waterman & Sarah Griswold ware Married ye 19th day of Decemb^r Anno. Domini 1721:

Susannah Waterman Daughter of. Ebe. & his Wife Sarah was born Nouember 19th 1722

Betty waterman was born the 3^d of Nouem^r 1724:

Sarah Waterman was born the 23^d of January 1726/7

Ezeakeil Waterman Son of Ebenezer: and his wife Sarah was born the 15th day of March 1729:

Ebenezer ye Son of Ebenezer Waterman & of Sarah his wife was ye first day of may. 1732

Ebenezer the Son of Ebenezer Waterman & his wife Sarah Died auguſt 3^d 1733:

Ebenezer ye Second of that name Son of Ebenezer Waterman and of his wife Sarah was born the the 10th day of march 1733

See the New Book pag 90:

[77] Israell Lothrup Ju^r & Mary Fellows was Married, June: 20th: 1710:

Israell Lothrup the ſon of Israell & Mary was born in March. the 18th day anno: 1710/11

Ephraim Lothrup was born ye 23^d of Janu^r 1713/14

Marey Lothrup was born ye 3^d of Septe^r 1715

Jedidiah Lothrup was Born ye 4th day of Janu^r 1718

Kathrin Lothrop was born ye 11th day of August 1720.

Simeon Lothrup was born ye 15th day of Janu^r 1722/3

Ezecall Lothrup was Born, ye 5th: Day of Sep^t 1724

See ye New Book pag 113:

Daniel Leffingwell & Sarah Bill ware Married Aprill: the 11th anno 1711

Mary Leffingwell the Daughter of Daniel & Sarah was born Janu^r 13 anno 1711/2

Se page 112

Jonathan Leffingwell was born ye 21 of may 1715.

Sarah Leffingwell was born ye 22: 1718.

marcy Leffingwell was Born ye 5: Day of June 1722:

Joseph Edgerton & Experience Pratt ware Married the last day of April: annoqedomini 1702

Marey Edgerton the daughter of Joseph & Experience was born the 12th day of ffeb^r 1703/2

Experience Edgerton was born ffeb^r 3^d 1705/4

Hezekiah Edgerton was Born Aprill — 1706

Temperance Edgerton was born octob^r 1708.

Joseph Edgerton was born octo^r 1710.

Sarah Edgerton was born ye 16th day of Janu^r 1716/17

Eliſha Edgerton: was Born the 29th day of nouemb^r 1719

Jabez Edgerton, was Born the 2nd day of July 1722:

m^r Joseph Edgerton Died the 14th day of Aprill 1735

Joſeph Ayer of norwich & Dorathy Bayly of Groton ware married ye 7th Day of April: 1726
Elijah Ayer, Son of Joſeph, and Dorathy his wife, was born the 30th day of Aprill 1727,

[78] Samuell Smith & Sarah Armstrong, ware Married, the 11th. Day of May 1696
Mary Smith the Daughter of Samll & Sarah was born Aprill 7th anno 1698.
Marcy Smith was born Janur 15th 1700/1
Samuell Smith was born octobr, 11th 1702
Daniel Smith was born Janur 29th 1707/8
Abigaell Smith was born ffebr 11th 1705/6
Samuell Smith Deceaſed october: 2d 1708

Jonathan Wickwer Son of Jonathan & Eliſabeth Wickwer was Born ye first Day of Novembr anno: D 1725
Delight ye Daughter of Jonathan Wickwer & his wife Elizabeth was born Decemr 7th. 1735:

The names and age of the Children of Joseph Decker, and his Wife Thankfull
Sarah Decker was Born Deſembr 4th 1709.
Joſeph Decker was born october: the 19th 1711

The names & age of the children of John Welch & sarah his wife,
Ebenezer Welch was born April: 29th anno: 1703
Joſeph Welch was Born May 13th 1706
Experience Welch was Born April 14th 1708
Mary Welch was Born April: 14: 1711.
Abigaell Welch was born Octobr 25th 1712:
Mr John Welch. Died ye 6th day of may 1728:

Jeremiah Hazen; The Son of Thomas Hazen & mary his Wife Deceaſed ye 12th day of october 1721

Hannah Daughter of Joseph Tenny & of his wife Abigail was Born Aprill 24th 1743:

[79] John Larebie & Rebecka Park ware Married Septer 16th anno:e 1705
Alice Larebie the Daughter of John & Rebecah was born in octor 30th 1700
Rebecka Larabie was born ye laſt day of March 1723.
Mrs Rebekah Larabe ye wife of mr John Larabe Died. march 23d 1758
Mr John Larebe Died on ye 26th Day of may in ye year 1761:

Mrs Eliſabeth french wife of mr John French of Norwich Died the 6th day of aprill 1730
Mr John French of Norwich Died the 20th day of aprill 1730.

Nathan Bushnell & Ann Carery ware Married the 2d Day of Decembr Annoqedomini: 1713

Nathan Bushnell the son of Nathan & ann, was born ye 12th day of octobr annoqedomn 1714.

Ann Bushnell the wife of nathan Bushnell Deceafed ye 21st day of novembr 1714:

Nathan Bushnell & Mehitabell Allyn ware Married ye 12th day September annoqedomini: 1715

Joſeph Bushnell ye Son of Nathan And Mehitabell was born ye 29th Day of July 1716

Samuell Bushnell was Born ye 22d day of April. 1721.

Aaron Bushnell was born ye 11th day of august 1723

Mehitabell Buſhnell was Born ye 23d day of March. 1726.

Daniell Buſhnell Son of Nathan: and Mehitabell his wife was Born 13th day of September 1728:

Ebenezer Buſhnell Son of Nathan & his wife Mehitable was Born the 9th day of December 1730:

Ann: the Daughter of Nathan Buſhnell & Mehitabell was bor Aprill: 12th 1733

[80] John Andrews. & Sarah Cook ware Married ye 26th day of ffebr 1707/8

John Andrews the Son of John & Sarah was born ye 18th day of April. 1710

Sarah Andrews was born Janur ye 9th 1712/3

Jane Andrus was born ye 26th of June 1716

Thankfull Andrus was born, ye 20 day of Septer 1719

Joſeph Andrus was born ye 26th day of June 1722:

Sarah ye Wife of John Andrus Deceaft ye 17th of may. 1724

John Andrus & Ruth Gates, ware maried ye last Day of Septr. 1724:

Ann: Andrus Daughter of John Andrus and his wife Ruth was born. ye 8th of June 1725

Dorcas: the Daughter John Andrus and his wife Ruth was born ye 24th of September 1728:

Isaac: the Son of John Andrus. and his wife Ruth was born 22nd of aprill: 1731

Jacob ye Son of John Andrus & of his wife Ruth was born ye 9th day of abrill 1734

Iſaac Woodwarth & Ruth Duglace ware Married the. 5th day of Decembr Annoqedomini 1711:

Iſaac Woodwarth the Son of Isaac & Ruth was born ye 26th Day of Decembr anno 1712

Isaac Woodworth Deceafed the 3d day of octor 1714:

Isaac Woodworth was Born ye 30th day of octor 1714.

Afsa Woodworth was born ye 13th day of ffebr 1716/7

Ruth Woodworth was born ye 22d day of Septer 1718

John Woodworth was born in ye 4th Day of may 1722
Thomas Woodworth was born ye 17th Day of July 1726
Zeruiah Woodworth was Born the 23^d day of September 1728
Nathan the Son of Isaac Woodworth and His wife Ruth was born Sep^t 16th 1732
Ruth ye wife of Iſaac Woodworth Died: ye 30th day of aprill 1737:

Jonathan Hartshorn & Marey Birchard was Married ye 15th of auguſt 1700.
Marey Hartshorn ye Daughter of Jonathan & Marey was born in June anno 1701
Abigael Hartshorn was born in first Day of ffeb^r 1704/5
Ruth Hartshorn was born the 12th of May 1706.
Hanna Hartshorn was born ye 2^d day of Decemb^r 1709
Lydea Hartshorn was born ye 12th of April 1711.
John Hartshorn was born ye 19th of november 1715
Jonathan Hartshorn was born ye 25th day of octob^r 1717:
Zerviah Hartshorn was born ye 27th day of Janu^r 1719/20
Lydea Hartshorn Died ye 9th Day of Decm^r 1726

[81] Thomas Bingham & Hanah Edgerton ware Married ye 5th Day of May Anno 1713
Eliſabeth Bingham was born June 7th 1714
Hannah Binghah was born ye 22^d day of Novemb^r 1716:
Martha Bingham was born ye 14th day of July 1719
Jeremiah Bingham was Born ye 4th day of octob^r 1721

The Marrigge of Thomas Bingham with Sarah Huntington his wife was on Aprill 23^d 1724:
a true Copie of windham Book of Records
Test John. ffitch Clerk.
here Entred ℔ Isaac Huntington, T. Clerk

Sarah Bingham Daughter of Thomas and his wife Sarah. was born march: 7th 1730/31.
Thomas the Son of Thomas Bingham and his wife Sarah was Born y^e. 12th. febr 1732/3
Tryphena: Daughter of Thomas Bingham and of his wife Sarah was born ye Laſt Day of Sep^t 1735

Nathaniel Larebie & Sarah Lamb ware Married the 18th day of January, annoqedomini 1713/4
Nathaniel Larebe of Norwich Died on ye 6th: of January 1740/41:

Chriſtopher Huntington ju^r and Abigaell Lothrup Widow & Relict to Barnabaſs Lothrup, ware married the fourth Day of Feb^r 1717/8
Chriſtopher Huntington ye Son of Chriſto^r & Abigaell was born ye 20th day of June: 1719:

Elisha Huntington was born ye 22^d^ Day of Septr 1720.
Ruth Huntington was Born ye 3^d^ of august 1722:
Azarjah Huntington was born ye 26th day of novemb^r^ 1723
Margret Huntington was born ye 23^d^ Day of novemb^r^: 1724
Theophilus Huntington Was Born ye 12th Day of Sep^t^ 1726
Barnabaſs Huntington, Son of Christopher and Abigaill his wife. was. born the 29th day of may 1728
Sarah Huntington. Daughter of Christopher and his Wife Abigaill was Born 27th day of Aprill 1730.
Abigaill Huntington the wife of Chriſtopher Huntington Died the 2nd day of June 1730
[1]Chriſtopher Huntington Junr of norwich and Elizabeth Enſworth of Canterbury were married on the 2nd. of may. 1733:
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Chriſtopher Huntington & Elizabeth his wife was born ye 3^d^ day of feb^r^: 1734/5

See page 145:

[82] Simon Lothrup & Martha Lothrup ware Married the Twenty fourth Day of March: Anno 1714
Martha Lothrup the Daughter of Simon & Martha was born the 7th Day of March anno 1715/16
Simon Lothrup was Born ye 18th Day of June año 1718
Elijah Lothrup was born ye 4th Day of Septemb^r^ 1720
Hannah Lothrup was born ye first day of July 1722:
Eunice Lothrup was born ye 14th Day of april. 1725
Mary Lothrup Daughter of Simon: and Martha was born ye 1st Day of July 1729
Rufus Lothrup: Son of Simon Lothrup: and martha his Wife was Born the 29th Day of octo^r^ anno 1731:
Elizabeth: the Daughter of Simon Lothrup & his wife martha was Born the 30th day of aug^t^. 1733:
Luce: Lothrup Daughter of Simon Lothrup and of martha his wife was born the first Day of September 1735
Simon ye Son of Simon Lothrup & his wife Martha Died in Euſtatia About ye Eight or Ninth Day of July in the year 1740
Elizabeth Daughter of Simon & martha Died March 4th 1763

See Book 3rd page 225:[2]

Hugh Calkin ju^r^ & Phebe Abell ware Married the 9th Day of Novemb^r^ Annoqedomini 1714
Sarah Calkin the Daughter of Hugh & Phebe was born ye 6th day of May 1716:
Bathia Calkin was Born ye 22^d^ Day of July 1718
Phebe Calkin was born ye 27th day of June 1721:
Lois Calkin was Born ye 4th day of octo^r^ 1723

[1] Preceding this entry the words "Sarah Bingham Daug" were written and crossed out.
[2] Written lengthwise in margin.

Abell Calkin was born ye 5th Day of ffeb^r^ 1725/6

Bathiah Calkin Died ye 7th Day of June 1727

Eliſha Calkin Son of Hugh and Phebe his wife was born ye Fifth day of June 1728.

Simon Calkin Son of Hugh Calkin and his wife Phepebe: was born ye 6th of octo^r^ 1730:

Hugh: Calkin Son of Hugh & his wife Phebe was born March 15th 1732/3

See page 111; page 111

Francies Griswould & Eliſabeth Lomer ware Married The 30th day of Novemb^r^ annoqedomini 1714:

Elizabeth Griswold Deceaſed ye 13th day of April: 1718.

Francies Griſwold & Abigaell Bingham, ware Married ye 13th Day of Decemb^r^ anno Domini 1721

Francies Griſwould ye Son of ffrancies & Abigaell was born the 31st Day of Janu^r^ 1722/3

Mary Griſwould was Born ye 2^d^ Day of march 1724/5

Daniell Griſwold was Born ye 21st Day of Nouemb^r^ 1726

Abigaill Griſwould Daughter of Francies and Abigail his wife was Borne the 18th day of Aprill 1729:

Abell Griſwould Son of Frances and his wife Agigaell, was born march 12th 1731:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Francies Griſwould & his wife Abigaill was Born ye 21st: Day of february 1732/3.

Isaac ye Son of Francis Griſwould and of his wife Abigail was born Aprill 3^d^ 1735

Francis Griſwould the Son of francis Griſwould & of abigail Died Novr 25. 1736

See page: 119:

[83] Jonathan Lad & Suſaña Kingsbery ware Married The 23 day of Deſemb^r^ anno 1713.

Ezekiel Lad ye son of Jonathan & Suſaña was born ye 31st day of Janu^r^ anno 1714/15

Mary Leffingwell Daughter of Benajah & his wife Joanna was born ye 28th: day of October 1731:

Chriſtopher: the Son of Benajah Leffingwell and of Joanna his wife was born ye 11th day of June anno 1734

Benajah ye Son of Benajah Leffingwell & his wife Joanna his wife was born January 11th 1737/8

Hezekiah: ye Son of Benajah Leffingwell and of his wife Joanna was born ye 24th day of June 1740:

Joseph: ye Son of Benajah Leffingwell & of his wife Joanna was born June 28th: 1742:

See ye New Book page 66[1]

[1] Marginal note.

Elifha ye Son of Benajah Leffingwell & his wife Joanna was born Novr 4th 1743

2nd Richard Son of Benajah Leffingwell & his wife Joanna was born Decm^r 29th 1745

John Edgerton & Ruth Adgate ware Married The 27th Day of December anno 1714

Ruth Edgerton, the Daughter of John & Ruth was Born ye 28th day of Septemb^r 1715.

Marey Edgerton was born ye 19th day of Novemb^r 1717:

John Edgerton was Born ye 16th day of auguſt 1720.

Luce Edgerton was born ye 22^d. Day of August 1723:

Elifha Edgerton Son of John and Ruth his wife was Born: the 28th day of february 1726/7

Ruth: Edgerton the wife of John Edgerton Died ye 23^d of february. 1728/9

New london April 1st 1737:

Theſe may Certifie that John Edgerton. of Norwich & Phebe: Prentifs of Newlondon were marred may 11th 1731, by me Eliphlet Adams.

Phebe: ye: Daughter of John Edgerton & his wife Phebe was born february ye 8th 1731/2

Eunice ye Daughter of John Edgerton & his wife Phebe was born June 25 1735

Daniell ye Son of John Edgerton & his Wife Phebe was born March 1st 1737:

Temprance ye Daughter of Jno Edgerton and his wife Phebe was born Mar (?): 18: 1738/9:

See the new Book page 319[1]

Samuell Backus & Elizabeth Tracy ware marryed ye 18th day of January annodomini 1715/16

ſamuel backus the ſon of ſamuell and Elizabeth was born ye 11th day of January 1716/17

ann Backus was Born ye 11th: day of June 1718

Elizabeth Backus was born ye 9th day of ffeb^r 1720/21

Isaac Backus was born ye 9th of Janu^r 1723/4

Elijah Backus was born y^e, 14th of march 1726

Simon Backus, Son of Samuell. and Elizabeth his Wife was Born 17th day of January: 1728/9

Eunis Backus Daughter of Sam^ll and his wife. Elizabeth was Born the 17th day of may 1731:

Andrew: Backus the Son of Sam^ll. Backus and his Wife Elizabeth was born Nouem^r. 17th 1733:

Aſa ye Son of Samuell Backus & of Elizabeth his wife was Born may 3^d, 1736:

Luce ye Daughter of m^r. Sam^ll Backus & his wife Elizabeth was born Abril 19th: 1738

[1] Marginal note.

John: ye Son of Sam^ll Backus and his wife Elizabeth was born October 16th: 1740

Mr Samuel Backus Died on ye 24th. day of Nov^r: 1740.

See the New Book page 316

[84] Joſeph Armstrong & Lydea Worth ware Married Novemb^r 15th anno Domini 1712.

Joſeph Armstrong, the ſon of Joſeph & Lydea, was Born, the 22^d of ffeb^r 1713/14

Abner Armstrong was born ye 21st day of August, 1714

William Armstrong was born ye 11th day of octob^r 1718.

Elijah Armstrong was born ye 4th day of May 1723

Silas Armstrong was Born ye 31st Day of may 1725

Lydia Armſtrong Daughter of Joseph & Lydia was Born ye 20th Day of December 1727

Elias Armſtrong Son of Joseph and his Wife Lydia was born the 20th day of Aprill 1731:

John Lothrup & Eliſabeth Abell ware Married ye 7th day of april annoqedomini 1715.

Zebulon Lothrup, Son of John & Elizabeth Lothrup. was born. ye Tenth Day of January,: 1716/17

Azubah Lothrup, was Born. ye 3^d Day of march 1718/19

Azubah Lothrup Died ye 23^d Day of Aprill 1719

Azubah Lothrup ye 2^d was born ye 18^d Day of June 1720:

Bethiah Lothrup, was born ye 26th day of July 1723

Eliſabath Lothrup was Born ye 26th day of may 1726

Rebekah Lothrup Daughter of Jno & Eliſabeth was born ye 15 day of Decemb^r 1728:

See ye bottom of this Leaf

Ebenezar Huntington & Sarah Leffingwell ware Married ye 20th Day of June anno Domini 1717.

Sarah Huntington the Daughter of Ebenezar & Sarah was Born ye 28th day of April: 1718.

Simon Huntington, was Born ye 12th day of Septe^r 1719.

Luce Huntington was born ye 28th Day of may 1722:

Lydia: ye Daughter of Ebenezer Huntington & his wife Sarah was born Octo^r. 27th 1735.

Sarah: ye Daughter of John Lothrup and Eliz^th his wife was Born Sep^t 23^d. 1731:

Ann ye Daughter of John Lothrup & Eliz^th his wife was Born March 23^d: 1734:

Rhoda ye Daughter of John Lothrup & Eliz^th: his wife was Born march 8th 1737:

John ye Son of John Lothrup and Eliz^th: his wife was Born June 2nd: 1740:

Sarah ye Daughter of John Lothrup & his wife Elizabeth Died ye 17th of april 1744:

[85] John Waterman Junr and Anne Hide ware Married January ye 18th 1715/16

John Waterman ye Son of John & Ann was born ye 11th day of Octob^{r} anno 1720

Anne Waterman was born ye 12th day of April 1722

William the Son of John Waterman & Anne his wife was born July 13th: 1724

Anne: ye Daughter of John Waterman & Anne his wife was born June 21st: 1727

Freeloue Daughter of John Waterman and his wife Anne was born Decem^{r} 4th 1729

Jedidiah: the Son of John Waterman & his wife Anne was Born may 4th: 1732

Darias Son of John Waterman & of his wife Ann was born March[1] 17th 1734/5

Samuell Lothrup & Elifabeth Waterman ware Married ye 26th day of June, Anno: 1712.

Elifha Lothrup ye fon of Elifabeth & Sam^{ll} was born ye 13th day of July 1713

Samuell Lothrup, was born ye 12th day of Janu^{r} 1715

Moses Haggit and Rebeckah Adams ware married ye 17th day of octo^{r} annoquedomini 1712

Rebeckah Haggit ye daughter of Moses & Rebecka was Born ye 6th day of July 1713

Mofes Hagget, the fon of Mofes and Rebeckah was born ye 8th day of July: anno: 1717

Abigaell Haggitt was born ye 22^{d} Day of ffebru^{r} 1719/20

Loue Haggit, was born ye last day of augus 1722.

Ruth Haggitt was born ye 12th Day of Novemb^{r} 1725

M^{rs}. Rebeckah the wife of Mofes Hagget Died January: 9th 1760

[86] The names & age of ye Children of Jofeph Chapman, and Marcey his Wife, are as followeth,

Jofeph Chapman, was Born ye 5th day of Aprill: anno: 1708

Mary Chapman was born ye 17th day of Sep^{tr} 1709

Mofes Chapman was born ye 10th day of novemb^{r} 1711

Sarah Chapman was born ye 9th day of Janu^{r} 1713/4

Ezekiel Chapman was born ye 3^{d} day of March 1715/6

Aaron Chapman: was born ye 12 Day of July 1718.

Daniell Chapman was born ye 10th Day of Janu^{ry} 1720/21

Simon Chapman was born ye 22^{d} Day of April: 1723

Jofeph Chapman Died ye 10th Day of june 1725

mare Chapman Died ye 3^{d} Day of june 1725

Samuell Lothrup the fon of Sam^{ll} Lothrup, and Deborah Crow ware married, ye 24th day of July: annodom^{n} 1715

[1] First written "Aprill" and crossed out.

Deborah Lothrup. the Daughter of Samuell & Debora was Born ye 9th day of Janu^r^ 1716/7

Ezra Lothrup was born ye 4th day of Decemb^r^ 1718

Samuell Lothrup was Born ye 1st of Janu^r^ 1720/21

Elisha Lothrup was born ye 29th day of Decemb^r^ 1723:

Elifabeth Lothrup was Born ye first Day of January 1725/6

Elifabeth Lothrup Died the Thirtieth Day of octobe^r^ 1726

Hannah Lothrup Daughter of Samuell & Deborah his Wife was Born the fifteenth Day of June 1728.

Hannah Lothrup Daughter of Sam^ll^ and his wife Deborah Died ye 8th day of Janu^ry^ 1731/2

Sam^ll^ Lothrop Esqr Died on the November 7th 1754:

Benjamin Lothrup & Mary Adgate ware married the 13th Day of November, annoqedomini 1718:

Luce Lothrup the Daughter of Benjamin & mary was Born, the 20th day of Septemb^r^ 1719

Benjamin Lothrup Son of Benjamin, and Mary his Wife was. Born, ye 28th day of March, 1721:

Cyprian Lothrup Son of Benjamin and Mary his Wife was, Born, the 2^d^ Day of June 1722:

Matthew Lothrup, Son of Benjamin and Mary his wife was Born, the 23^d^ day of May 1725

Gideon Lothrup Son of Benjamin and Mary his Wife was Born, the 2^d^ day of Aprill: 1727:

Arunah ye Son of Benjn Lothrup & his wife Mary was Born March 22nd 1732:

The Record of ye Reft of the Children of, Benjn Lothrup aboue Said are Recorded in the new Book folio 13th

[85] John Bishop & Mary Bingham ware Married the 30th day of July annoD^n^ 1718

Marey Bishop ye daughte of john & Mary was born ye 25th day of june 1719:

Deborah Bishop was born ye 22^d^ day of may 1722:

john Bishop was born ye 4th day of august 1724

john Bishop Deceafed ye 14th day of Septr 1724

mary Bishop ye Wife of John Bishop Deceaf^t^ ye 17th day of Novemb^r^ 1724

John Biſhup: and Temprance Lothrup were married on the 22^d^ Day of Nouemb^r^ 1727

John Biſhup, Son of John and his wife Temprance was born: Octo^r^ 11th 1731;

Temprance ye Daughter of John Biſhop & his wife Temprance was born octo^r^ 15th: 1735:

Joseph ye Son of John Biſhop & his wife Temperance was born auguſt 28: 1735

See ye New Book page, 145:

The names and age of ye Children of Paul Wintworth and Kathrine his Wife, as followeth,

William Wintworth was born ye 25th day of Decemb^r^ 1680.
Silvanus Wintworth was born ye 28th of ffeb^r^ 1681.
Paul Wintworth born ye 10 day of may 1682.
Ebenezar Wintworth was born ye 18th day of June 1683.
Martha Wintworth was born ye 9th day of ffeb^r^ 1684
Marcy Wintworth was born ye 18th day of July, 1686.
Aaron Wintworth was born: ye 1st day of Janu^r^ 1687:
moſes Wintworth was born ye 17th day of april: 1689
marey Wintworth was born ye 25 of Decemb^r^ 1692.
Kathrine Wintworth born ye 28th of july 1694
Sarah Wintworth born ye 8th of april 1697
Benjamin Wintworth was born ye 28th day of Dece^r^ 1698
Edward Wintworth was born ye 20th day of June, 1700

Thomas Grist was born, in ye 10th day of Janu^r^ 1699/1700

Thomas Grist & Ann Birchard ware married ye 14. day of August: 1721:

Sarah Gris ye Daughter of Thomas & ann was born ye 17th day of may 1722

Ann Grist was born ye 16th Day of ffeb^r^ 1723/4

Eliſabeth Griſt: Daughter of Thomas and Ann was born ye 19th of June 1727

Hannah. Griſt Daughter of Thomas & Ann. his wife was. Born. the 6th Day: of March 1729

Luce Griſt Daughter of Thomas and Ann his wife was Born ye 24th: of March. 1731:

George Griſt Son of Thomas.: Griſt: & his Wife Ann was born Noue^r^: 25th. 1732:

John Griſt: ye Son of Thomas Griſt and of his wife Ann: was born: July 21st; 1734

Zillah: ye Daughter of Thomas Griſt & of his wife Ann was born aprill 20th 1736:

Theophila ye daughter of Thomas Griſt & his Wife Ann was born July 16th 1738

Mary: ye Daughter of Thomas Griſt & his wife Ann was born april 12th: 1740: & Died ye 17th of Same month

Se page 86: at ye Right hand.

[86] The mariage of jonathan Roiſe & Ruth Bekwith was in march anno 1700,

Marey Roise was born ye 19th day of Novem^br^ 1701
Elisabeth Roise was born ye 7th day of Novemb, 1703
Jonathan Roise was Born ye 5th of Novemb^r^ 1705
Ruth Roise was Born in June 1707
martha Roise was born in march, 1709
john Roiſe was born in March, 1712
Dauid Roiſe was born ye 4th day of march. 1713

Nehemiah Roise was born in march: 1715:
Deborah Roise was born ye first Day of janu^r^ 1717/8:

The Marriag of Samuell Griswold ju^r^ with Elisabeth Abell was the 2^d^ of april: 1719.
Samuell Griswold ye son of Sam^ll^ & Elisabeth was born ye 21st Day of April: anno: 1720.
Elisha Griswold was born ye 6th day of may 1722:
Ebenezer Grifwold was born ye 29th of July 1725
Samuell Grifwould Son of Sam^ll^ and Elifabeth his wife Died ye Day of June: 1726
Samuell Grifwould: Son of Sam^ll^ and Elifabeth his wife was. Born. ye 7th Day of aprill 1728
Simon[1] ye Son of Sam^ll^ Grifwould & Elizabeth: his wife was born aug^t^ 14th 1731
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Griswould & Elizabeth his wife was born may: 19th 1734

Jofeph Willoughby. & Thankfull Blifs ware Married ye Sixth day of april: anno: Domini 1719:
Ann Willoughby the Daughter of joseph & Thankfull, was born ye 20th day of janu^r^. 1720/21
Blifs Willoughby was born ye 15th day of Decemb^r^. 1721:
Jofeph Willoughby was born ye 6th Day of May 1724.
Samuell Willoughby Son of Joseph and his wife Thankfull was Born the 20th day of Auguft. 1730:
John Willoughby ye Son of Joseph Willoughby and of his wife Thankfull was born on ye 21st day of December 1733:

2nd: Mary: ye Daughter of Thomas Grift & of his wife Ann was Born June 30th: 1742:
Lucy: ye Daughter of Thomas Grift and of his wife Ann Died april 18th: 1757
George Grift Son of Thomas Grift & Ann his wife Died Decr. 13th: 1757

See the 3rd Book marriage page 38

[87] The Rev^d^ m^r^ Benjamin Lord, & Mrs Ann Tayller of Westfield ware married, ye 14th day of june annoqedomini: 1720.
Benjamin Lord ye Son of Benjamin & ann, was born ye 5th Day of April: anno Dom^n^ 1722
Ann Lord was born ye 4th Day of August 1724:
Benjamin Lord ye son of Benjamin & Ann Deceafed the 25th Day of July anno: D 1726
2nd Benjamin Lord Son of m^r^. Benjn Lord: and of Ann his wife was Born Sep^t^ 4th 1727
Elizabeth Lord Daughter of m^r^ Benjamin: Lord & of Ann his wife was born Augt 29th: 1729.

[1] First written "Sam^ll^" and crossed out.

Joseph & Ebenezer Sons of m^r Benjamin Lord & of Ann his wife were Both Born Both Born att one Birth Augt 28th: 1731:

john Heath son of Josiah Heth & Hañah Hains ware married Decemb^r 16th 1697

mehittabell born 31: of octob^r 98 died may 99

John — David — Jonathan born Novemb^r 24th: 99: died Novemb^r 25: 99

Obadiah Born January 24th 1700/1

John Born July 6th 1702

Abigaell born Janu^r 6th 1703/4

Jonathan born Novemb^r 21st 1706.

mehitabell born Novemb^r 19 1708.

Bartholomew born, octo^r 1st 1710

Thomas born july 25 1712

joſiah Born August 20th 1715.

Hannah born ffeb^r 25th 1716/17

Joſeph Heth. was. born ye 9th of Decemb^r 1718.

William Adams & ſuſañah Wodward ware married the 2^d day of may 1723

William Adams ye Son of William & Sufanah was born the 5th day of Septemb^r 1724:

Phinehas adams was born ye 7th Day of Septr 1726:

Mr William Adams, Died the first Day of August 1727

[88] The Names and age, of the Children john Carpenter, & his Wife Sarah,

Sarah Carpenter, was born ye 5th day of may: 1720.

Lois Carpenter was born ye 30th day of july 1722:

Mehitabell Carpenter was born ye 22^d day of june 1724:

Sarah Carpenter Died ye 10th Day of Decemb^r 1724:

Huldah Carpenter was Born ye 4th Day of apriell 1726

John Carpenter, Son of John Carpenter & Sarah his wife was Born. the 30th day of Aprill 1728

The names & age of ye Children of Ephraim Dauis & his Wife marey, as followeth:

jonathan Dauis was Born Septemb^r 16 annodomi 1695.

Daniell Dauis was born Augst 15th 1698. and Deceaſed Septemb^r ye 12th 1698.

Eliſabeth Dauis was born may ye 22^d 1700

Daniell Dauis was born june ye 20th 1705

Isaac Sabin & Sarah Olmsby ware married y^e ſecond day of June 1718

Isaac Sabin the son of Isaac & Sarah was born ye first day of May 1719.

Eldad Sabin was born ye 2^d Day of August 1722

Marabah Sabin was Born the 26th day of June 1725:

Phinehas Sabin was Born the 22nd day of octob^r 1727:

Sarah Saben Daughter of Isaac and his wife Sarah was Born ye 17: of aprill: 1731:

Samuell: ye Son of Isaac Saben and his wife Sarah was born ye 28th: day of June. 1733:

Sam^ll^ ye Son of Isaac Saben & his wife Sarah Died the 19th Day of october 1733.

Sybil ye Daughter of Isaac Saben & his wife Sarah was Born July ye 1st 1737

Ann ye Daughter of Isaac Saben and Sarah his wife was born Sep^t^ 17th 1742:

Isaac Saben Died the 15th of July in ye year 1756.

Thomas Wood & Experience Abell ware Married january the 26th Day: 1719/20

Anne Wood was born ye 14th day of june 1721

Abiah Wood was born, ye 14th day of octob^r^ 1723.

Benjamin Wood was born the 7th of Septemb^r^ 1725

Abiah Wood Dec^st^ ye 29th of august 1725

Martha Wood was Born ye 23^d^ Day of octo^r^ 1727

Ruth Wood Daughter of Thomas & Experiance his wife was Born the Nineteenth day of January 1729/30

Zebedee Wood Son of Thomas & his wife. Experiance was Born ye 30th: of march 1732:

Bela Wood Son of Thomas Wood & Experience his wife was born march 17th 1733/4

Luce Wood Daughter of Thomas Wood & of his wife Experience was bon Augt 5th 1735

Phinahes ye Son of Thomas Wood and of his wife Experience was born Sep^t^ 20th 1737

Amy: ye Daughter of Thomas Wood & of his wife Experiance was born: feb^r^: 28: 1738/9

Bela: ye Son of Thomas Wood & his wife Experence Died octor 25th 1751

[89] Mathew: Huntington & mary morgan, ware married ye 3^d^ Day of Decemb^r^ 1719

Mathew Huntington the fon of Mathew & mary was born ye 20th day of march 1720/21:

Mary Huntington Died ye 20th day of march 1720/21.

Mathew. Huntington & Elifabeth Wheeller ware married ye 12th day of Decemb^r^ annodomi^n^ 1721:

Mary Huntington was born ye 17th day of July 1723

Elifabeth ye wife of mathew Hunt^n^ Died ye 8th of octo^r^ 1725

Turn to page 113:

Thomas Hazen ju^r^ & Sarah Ayre ware married ye 30th Day of Septr 1714:

Sarah Hazen ye Daughter of Thomas & Sarah was Born ye 12th: Day of Septr 1715

joseph Hazen was Born ye 30th Day of june 1717.
Thomas Hazen was born ye 30th of Septr 1719:
Alles: Hazen: Daguhter of Thomas and Sarah his wife was born: the 30th day of Aprill. 1722:

Se the New Book pag 174:[1]

Martha Hazen Daughter of Thos: & Sarah his wife was born the third Day of July 1725.
Hannah: Hazen was born: the 20th day of aprill 1729.
Mofes, the fon of Thomas Hazen & Sarah his wife was born on ye 1st day of Decem^r 1731:

Jonathan, Brewster & Ruth Morgan ware married ye 25th day of ffeb^r 1718/19
jonathan Brewster the fon of Ruth & jona^n was born ye 5th day of Novemb^r 1719
Benjamin Brewster was born ye 13th day of Decemb^r 1721:

jonathan Rudd & Joanna Grigory ware married ye 27th day of october anno 1720.
Samuell Rudd ye son of jonathan & joanna was Born, ye 14th day of Septemb^r 1722
Rebeckah Rudd was Born ye 14th Day of June 1727:
Joanna Rudd: Daughter of Jonathan & Joanna his wife was Born the 23^d day of December 1729:
Caroline Rudd Daughter of Jonathan and his wife Joanna was born ye 1st of march 1731/2
Caroline Rudd Died the Ninth Day of aprill 1732
Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Rudd & Joanna his wife was born: Septem^r 13th 1733:
Mr Jonathan Rudd Died Auguft the 29th 1772

[90] Joſeph Wood & Hannah Carrier ware Married ye 28th day of November, annoqedomini 1720.
Priſcilla Wood ye daughter of joſeph & Hañah was Born ye 31st day of octob^r 1721:
Joseph Wood Son of Joseph & his wife Hannah Was born ye 1st: Day of octo^r 1732:

John Renals and Lydea Lord. ware married the Sixth day of December: anno: Domini 1720.
Deborah Renalls the Daughter of john & Lydea was born ye 14th day of Octo^r anno. D^n 1721:
Ann Renall was born ye 28th Day of octob^r 1723
Sarah Renalls was born, novemb^r 21st 1725
Ruth Renells Daughter of John and Lydia: was born, ye 27th: Day of Janu^r 1727/8
John Renells Son of John Renells. and Lydia his wife was born the Eighteenth day of April 1730

[1] Marginal note.

Joseph: the Son of John Renells: and his wife Lydia was Born ye 2nd day of may 1732

Abigail ye Daughter of John Renells, & his wife Lydia was born Sep^t^ 8th 1734:

Lydia ye Daughter of John Renels and of his wife Lydia was born Decem^r^ 16th 1736:

Elizabeth Reynolds Daughter of John Reynolds & his wife Lydia was march 13th 1738/9

Mr John Renells. Died on the 16th day of November. 1742

Mrs Lydia Reynolds Widow & Relict of Mr John Reynolds deceased, Died July 16th 1786.

Joseph Rockwell & Dorathy Prier ware married: janu^r^ anno 1706/7

Hannah Rockwell the Daughter of joseph & Dorathy was born ye 15th day of April: 1710

Joseph Rockwell was born in august 1712

William Rockwell was Born ye 18th of august, 1714

Dorathy Rockwell was born ye 6th of July 1719

Joseph Rockwell died ye 10th of augus 1720

Mark Williams was born ye 24th day of June, 1705.[1]

Joseph Rockwell: Son of Joseph Rockwell and his wife Doraty: Died the fifteenth Day of June 1733:

Gershom mott & anna Walton, ware married ye 4th day of aprill anno Domini 1720.

Mary Mott ye Daughter of Gershom & anna was born ye 30th day of Decemb^r^ 1721:

Sarah Wedge: widow and Rect of Joshua Wedge: Late of Norwich Died the 14th day of July 1733:

Entred July: 23st 1733:

[91] Theophelus Rogers & Elizabeth Hide ware married the 24th day of octob^r^ annodomini 1720.

Lois Rogers the daughter of Theophelus and Elifabeth was born ye 22^d^ day of July [2] 1721:

Ezekiel Rogers was born ye 2^d^ Day of Octo^r^ 1723

Elizabeth Rogers Daughter: of Theophilus and his wife Elizabeth was Born the the 17th day of aprill 1729:

Theophilus Rogers: Son of Thophilus and his Wife Elizabeth was born the 4th day of August 1731:

Uriah: ye Son of Theophilus Rogers & his wife Elizabeth was born July 3^d^ 1734

Zabdiel ye Son of Theophilus Roger & his wife Elizabeth was born May 20th: 1737:

[1] Perhaps 1715.

[2] First written "Augus" and crossed out.

Lucretia ye Daughter of Theophilus Rogers & Eliza^th^ his wife was born May ye 4th 1740:

See ye new Book page 64

Ebenezar Wood & Mary Rudd ware marryed ye 12th Day of march 1718

Mary wood ye Daughter of Eb^er^ & mary was born ye 25th: day of janu^r^ 1719/20

Lydea Wood was born ye 26th day of july 1720

Bulah Wood was born ye 27th day of ffeb^r^ 1721/2

Eliſabeth wood was born the 16th day of augus^t^ 1724:

Ebenezer, Wood, was Born. ye 15th Day of Nouem^r^ 1726:

Nathaniell Wood Son of Ebenezer: and his wife mary was born ye 19th day of Noue^r^ 1729:

Martha the Daughter of Samuell Hartshorn & his wife[1]

John: ye Son of Ebenezer Wood and his wife Mary was born January 6th 1731/2

Eſther ye Daughter of Ebenezer Wood & his wife Mary was born July 29th 1734

Samuell Hartshorn & Rebeckah Hartshorn ware married ye 25th day, of octob^r^ annodomini 1713.

Sara Hartshorn ye daughter of Samuell & Rebeckah was born ye 5th Day of Novemb^r^ 1721

Samuell Hartshorn was born ye 10th day of April 1725

Suſannah Hartshorn, was born. ye 9th day of augus^t^ 1728

Martha: the Daughter of Sam^ll^ Hartshorn & his wife Rebekah was born ye 12th Septemb^r^ 1732:

Rebeckah ye wife of Samu^ll^ Hartshorn Died May 6th. 1743:

The names & age of ye Children of natheniell Gold, & his wife marey as followeth

Abigall Gold, was born in ye 23^d^. day of Novemb^r^ 1720

Norwich May ye 11th Day 1725: then Jabez Perkins Junr and Rebeckah Leonard: Both of Norwich in ye County of Newlondon were married ℔ me

John Brown Justice of ye Peace

[92] jabez Bingham & bathiah Wood ware Married ye 8th day of feb^r^ annodomini 1720/21:

Bathiah Bingham ye Daughter of jabez & Bathiah was born ye 26th of march 1721/22.

jabez Bingham was born ye 12th day of april: 1724:

Silas Bingham, was born, ye 20th day of april: 1726

Daniell Bingham, Son of Jabez: and bethiah his wife was Born the 24th day of July 1728:

Benjamin. Bingham Son of Jabez and his Wife Bethiah was Born the first Day of october 1730:

[1] A line has been drawn through this entry.

Ebenezer: the son of Jabez Bingham and Bethiah his wife was Borne ye 30th day of January 1732/3:

Zeruiah ye Daughter of Jabez Bingham & his wife Bethiah was born may 10th 1735.

Solomon ye Son of Jabez Bingham & of his wife Bethiah was born Septem^r^ 16th 1737:

See the New Book page: 72:

the names and age of the Children of, William Bushnell & Mehittabell his Wife,

William Bushnell was born ye 2^d^ Day of Decemb^r^ Anno ^dn^ 1716.

Mehittabell Bushnell, was born ye 17th of ffeb^r^ 1714 & deceafed ye 12th day of Decemb^r^ 1717

Samuell Bushnell was Born ye 1st day of Novemb^r^ 1719

Benjamin Bushnell was born ye 16th day of Decemb^r^ 1722:

The names and age of the Children of increafe mofely & his Wife Marey, are as followeth,

Increase mofely was Born ye 15 Day of may 1712

Sarah Mofley was born, ye 18 day of may 1715

Edna Mofely was born ye 18th Day of octob^r^ 1718

john Mofley was born ye 7th day of aplill 1720

Thomas Mofely was born ye 1st day of August 1722

Pebody mofely was born ye 19th Day of august 1724

Mary mofly: was Born ye 15th of february 1726/7:

Mrs Sarah Pabody Widow & Relict of Capt John Pabody of Boxford mother to Increas mofely of norwich, Deceafed ye 7th Day of janu^r^ anno: D 1724/5

Increase mofly, Died the. 25: Day of february 1730/31

See page 101:

The names and ages. of the Children of Benjamin Bragg; and his wife, Abigaill are as followeth

Nathaniell Bragg Son of Benjamin and his wife abigaill was Born the 20th day of January 1727/8

Betty Bragg: Daughter of Benjamin: and his wife Abigaill was Born Febru^r^ 9th 1731/2

Benjamin: ye Son of Benjn: Bragg & of his wife Abigail was born Decem^r^ 16th: 1734

[93] Dauid Lad & Hephziba Hazen ware married Octo^r^ ye first anno 1716

Azuba Lad, the daughter of Dauid & Hhephziba waf born ye 3^d^ Day of novemb^r^ 1717.

Hephziba Lad was born ye 12th day of july 1719

Bethsheba Lad was born ye 6th day July 1721.

Jeremiah Lad was born ye 8th day of octob^r^ 1723

Hannah Ladd. was. born. y^e^ in Octob^r^ 1725

Dauid Ladd, was. Born, the 10th day of Decem^r^ 1727

Hephziba Ladd, ye Wife of Dauid Lad. Deced ye 13th day of march 1728

Se page 156:

joſeph Edgerton ju^r^ & Eliſabeth Hoſkons ware Married ye 10th Day of Decemb^r^ 1722

Hannah Edgerton was born ye 6th Day of june 1724

Benjamine Edgerton was born ye 20th day of September 1726

Eliſabeth Edgerton: Daughter: of Joseph & Eliſabeth his wife was. born. the 13th day of Aprill 1729

Simion Edgerton Son of Joseph & his wife Elizabeth was born the 9th day of March 1732

Luce Edgerton Dughter. of Joseph Edgerton & his wife was born July ye 8th 1735:

Joseph ye Son of Joseph Edgerton & his wife Eliz^h^ was born Novr 18th 1738

Marth: ye Daughter of Joseph Edgerton & his wife Eliz^th^: Was born may 25th 1742

William ye Son of Joseph Edgerton & his wife Eliz^th^ was born January 17th 1744/5:

Samuell Falls & Abigaell Elderkin ware married ye 25th day of November: 1709.

Margeret ffalls was born ye 20th day of march 1711.

Eliſabeth Falls was born ye 30th day of Octo^r^ 1713.

Abigaell Falls was Born ye 30th day of Septr 1716

Luce ffalls was Born ye 28th day of janu^r^ 1720.

ſilence ffalls was born ye 15th Day of octo^r^, 1724,

Stephen Johnſon Son of Benjn Johnſon and of his his wife Sarah was born ye 10th Day of february 1716/17

The names & age of ye children of Ebenezer Lyon & abigaell his wife

Abigaell Lyon was born in the: 1st of march 1722/3

Ebenezar Lyon was born ye 20th Day of janu^r^ 1724/5

Loice Lyon was born ye 15th octobe^r^ 1726:

Aſa Lyon Son of Ebenezer: and Abigaell his wife was Born the 26th day of July 1729:

Luce Lyon Daughter of Ebenezer & Abigaill his wife was born ye 19th of Nou^r^. 1731:

Sibyl the Daughter of Ebenezer Lyon & his wife Abigail was born June 30th: 1736

Sibyl ye Daughter of Ebenezer Lyon & his wife Abigail Died March 16th 1750/ 51:

Mrs Abigail Lyon the Wife of Mr Eben^r^ Lyon Died Septem^r^. 1: 1778

[94] Ebenezar johnson and Deborah Champian ware married ye 29th day of octob^r^ anno D^n^ 1717

Deborah johnson ye Daughter of Ebenezar & Deborah was Born ye 13th of Septemb^r^ 1718

Hannah johnson was born ye last day of Decemb^r^ 1720.

Sufanah johnson was born ye 7th day of july 1723:

Isaac johnfon was born ye 9th Day of ffeb^r^ 1726.

Isaac Johnson Died the 2^d^ day of may 1727

Se page 95: Turn over

The Revd Henrey Willes and Matha Kirtland ware married, ye 27 day of octob^r^ anno 1718.

john Willes the Son of Henrey and Martha was born ye 14th day of Septemb^r^ 1719.

john Wills died ye 25th day of Sept^r^

martha Willes was born ye 20th day of april 1721.

Parnel Willes was Born ye 14th Day of march 1722/3

Lydea Willes was born, ye 25 Day of novemb^r^ 1725

Henry Willes Son of Mr Hery, Wills and Martha his wife was born the 20th Day of January 1727/8

See Book 2nd page 339[1]

Hannah Willes Daughter of Heney Willes & his wife Martha was Born the 13th day of July 1730

Ruth Willes Daughter of m^r^ Henry Willes and his wife martha was Born ye 21st. of January 1732/3

Bethiah: ye Daughter[2]

Joſhua Willes: the Son of ye Rev^d^, Henry Willes and of his wife martha was born Augt 28th 1735:

Temprance ye Daughter of ye Re^d^. Henry Willes and of his wife Martha was Born the Nineteenth Day of may 1738:

The Rev^d^: m^r^ Henry Willes Died Sep^t^: ye 3^d^. 1758

Ebenezar Baker & Ruth johnson ware married ye fiftenth day of Decemb^r^ 1719

Eunice baker was born ye 5th day of march 1722:

Lowes. y^e^. Daughter of Ebe^r^. Baker & his wife Ruth was born Jan: 5th 1723/4

Joseph ye Son of Ebenezer Baker & his wife Ruth was born May 6th 1727

Deliverance Daughter of Ebenez^r^ Baker and his wife was born July 13th: 1731:

Prifcilla ye Daughter of Ebenezer Baker and his wife was born ye 13 of octo^r^ 1734

john Crocker & Elizabeth Champen ware married ye 5th day of Decemb^r^ 1722:

Simon Crocker ye son of john & Elizabeth, was born ye fifteenth day of Septemb^r^ 1723.

Elifabeth Crocker was born ye 14th Day of August 1725:

---

[1] Marginal note.

[2] A line has been drawn through this entry.

Simon Crocker. Son of John & Eliſabeth his wife Died y^e. 19th of march 1727

Phebe. Crocker Daughter, of John and Eliſabeth his wife was born the 24th day of July 1727:

Samuel Crocker: Son of John: & Eliſabeth his wife was Born the 30th day of march 1729

John Crocker Son of John & Elizabeth was born the 8th day of June in 1731:

Adonijah: ye Son of John Crocker & of his wife Elizabeth was born Augt 25th 1733

See page; 145;

[95] Thomas Sluman and Sarah Prat ware married ye 31st day of Janu^r anno Domini 172/3

Sarah Sluman ye Daughter of Thomas & Sarah was born ye 31st day of janu^r 173/4

Thomas Sluman was born ye 17th day of march 1706

Margeret Sluman was born ye 11th day of Septe^r 1708

Joſeph Sluman was born ye 7th day of Novemb^r 1710

Charity Sluman was born ye 25: day of janu^r 1712/3

Dauid Sluman was born ye 20th of April 1715

Joſhua Sluman was born ye 15th of june 1717.

James Elderkin and Phebe Lee ware Married the 31st Day of june, Anno Dom^n 1722:

The mames, and ages of Some of ye Children of Ebenezer Johnſon & Deborah his Wife

Isaac Johnſon, Son of Ebenezer and Deborah his Wife was Born, the 24th Day of march 1728.

Ebenezer Johnſon: Son of Ebenezer and his Wife Deborah was born: y^e. 25th of febru^r. 1730/31:

Bethiah: ye Daughter of Ebenezer Johnſon and his wife Deborah was born aprill 16th 1734:

Mary: ye Daughter of Ebenezer Johnſon and his wife Deborah was born April ye 7th 1738:

See Book 2nd page 109

Eliſha Munſill & Anna Wallbridg ware married ye 24th day of Decemb^r annod 1719

Anna Munſell ye Daughter of Elisha & anna was born ye 12th day of Octob^r 1721

Daniell Munſell was born ye 22^d Day of march: 1722/3

Lois munſill was born ye 6th Day of janu^r 1725/6

Elisha munſell A Son of Eliſha & his wife Anna. was Born y^e. 26th: of Jan^r 1728/9

Lydia Munſell Daughter of Eliſha and his wife Anna was born ye 18th: of may: 1731:

Henry: Son of Eliſha Munſell & of his wife Anna was born Septr 25 1734

John Son of Eliſha Munfill & of Anna his wife was born february 10th: 1736/7
Phinias Son of Eliſha Munfell & of Anna his wife was born Decemr 18th 1739.
2d Lydia Daughter of Eliſha Munfell & of Anna his wife was born march 17th 1743
Lydia ye Daughter of Eliſha munfell and of Anna his wife Died february 17: 1736/7.[1]

Thomas Carew & Abigaell Huntington ware married ye 10th day of Septr 1724:
Daniell Carew ye son of Tho: & abigael was born ye 7th day of may 1726
Abigaill Carew Daughter of Thomas. and abigaill his wife was Born the 28th Day of february 1728/9
Eliphalet ye Son of Thomas Carew and of Abigail his Wife was born July 30th: 1740:
Mr. Thomas Carew Died January 13th: 1761

[96] William Hide and Anne Baſsett were married the 24th day of aprill Anno Domini 1722
Flavius Hide Sone to William and Anna Hide was born May ye 22nd, and died June ye 2nd In ye year 1723
Elizabeth Hide was born the 23d Day of August 1724:
Ann: Hide Daughter of Willim and Anne, his wife was born Octor 8th A: D: 1727:
Mary Hide Daughter of William & Anne his Wife was Born the 23d Day of September 1729:
Willm Hide Son of Willm and Anne Hide was Born ye 22nd of Septemr 1731:
Priſcilla: the Daughter of William Hide and his wife was born June 10th 1734
Hannah ye Daughter of Will. Hide & of his wife Anne was born May ye 19th 1738
Capt William Hide Died on ye Seventh Day of June anno Dom̃ 1738

Daniell Waterman & Mary Gifferd ware married ye 26th day of june Anno D: 1723
Daniell Waterman ye Son of Daniell & mary was born ye 6th day of may 1724
Benjamin Waterman was born ye 2d day of may 1726
Mary: the Daughter of Daniell Waterman & his wife Mary was Born Novr 2nd 1731:
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Daniell Waterman & mary his wife was born June: 8th 1734
Simon ye Son of Daniell Waterman & his wife mary was born January ye 3d 1736/7

[1] Marginal note.

Ezra ye Son of Danil Waterman & his wife Mary was born, ye Eleventh Day of march: 1739.

Ann ye Daughter of Daniel Waterman & his wife mary, was Born July 25th 1742:

John ye Son of Daniel Waterman & of his wife Mary was born January 13th 1744/5.

Se pag 199 New Book

Abner French & sarah Sluman ware married ye 6th day of novemb^r^ anno D^i^ 1723

Elifabeth french was born in the 14th Day of novemer 1724

Mary ffrench was born ye 26th Day of July 1726

Sarah. ffrench. Daughter of Abner & Sarah. his wife was. Born the 27th day of August 1728:

John French Son of Abner and his wife Sarah was Born: ye 7th day of Aprill: 1731:

Jonathan ye Son of Abner french & his wife Sarah was born ye 21st of october 1733

Charity: ye Daughter of abner French & his wife Sarah was born May 20th 1736:

See pag: 113:

John Roth & mary stone ware married ye 25th day of march anno D: 1723/4

[97] Samuell Coye and Elifabeth Read ware married ye 22^d^ of may anno: 1717

Abraham Coye ye Son of Sam^ll^ & Elifabeth was born ye 22^d^ day of Decemb^r^ 1719

Ziporah Coye was born ye 11th day of april: 1720.

Samuell Coye was born ye 5th day of march 1723.

Elifabeth Coye was born ye 3^d^ Day of may 1726:

The names & age of ye Children of Wm Whitney.

mary Whitney was born ye 13th Day of Septe^r^ anno: D: 1724:

Ifaac Read, & Abigaell Lenard, ware married ye 4th day of July anno 1722:

Abigaell Read ye Daughter of Ifaac & Abigall was born ye 29th day of April 1723:

Ammity Read was Born: the 10th Day of June: 1725:

Isaac Read Son of Isaac and Abigaell his wife, was born ye 4th day of July 1729:

jabez ffitch & anna Knowlton, ware married ye first day of April: Anno D^n^ 1719:

Elifha ffitch ye son of jabez & anna was born ye 6th day of march 1719/20

Paletia ffitch was born ye 26th day of may 1722

Lurena ffitch was born ye 27th of August 1724:

Lurena Ffitch: Died ye 20th Day of Decemb^r^ 1726:

Asa: ye Son of Jabez Fitch & of his wife Anna was born June 1st 1730

Lurena 2nd Daughter of Jabez Ffitch & of his wife Anna was born May 3rd 1732:

Jabez: ye Son of Jabez Fitch and of his wife Anna was born febr^r 15th 1736/7

Cordile ye Son of Jabez Fitch and of his wife Anne was Born october 16th 1738

Cynthia ye Daughter of Jabez Fitch & his wife Anna was Born June 8th: 1743:

[98] obed Cook, & phebe Clark ware maried ye 12th day of july anno domi^n 1704:

Richard Cook ye son of obed & Phebe was born, ye 10th day of Augus 1705.

james Cook was born ye 8th day of may: 1708

Prifsilla Cook was born ye 17th of Decemb^r 1716

Nathaniell Cook was born 17th of Decemb^r 1712:

Pelatiah ffitch & Elizabeth Hefkoll ware married Decemb^r 24th 1723.

Abigal ffitch ye Daughter of Pelatiah & Elizabeth, was born. Septemb^r 15th 1724:

Elifabeth ye Wife of Pelatiah ffitch Died ye 3^d day of june 1725.

See alfo in page 37:

John Elderkin ju^r & Sufanna Baker ware married ye 26th Day of August anno D: 1714

Abigael Elderkin was Born ye 29th Day of Septemb^r 1715.

Jedidiah was born ye 18th —— 1717/8

John Elderkin was born ye 3^d of ffeb^r 1718/9

Joſhua Elderkin was born octob^r 30th 1720

Sufanna Elderkin was Born August 12th 1722

Mr John Elderkin first aboue named Died on ye 27th: day of februery, 1736/7

[99] Thomas Clark & Elifabeth Lenard ware married ye 10th day of July anno^d 1703

Mary Clark was born in Decemb^r 28th 1705

Thomas Clark was born ye 17th day of march 1709

Elifabeth Clark was born ye 1st day of march 1711.

Joſeph Clark was born ye 24th day of ffeb^r 1713/14

Ruth Clark was Born ye 4th day of Septemb^r 1722.

The names & age of ye Children of nathaniell Walton

Joſeph Walton, was born ye 14th day of novemb^r 1719

Sufañah Walton was born ye 13th day of Dece^r 1721.

Se ye New Book page 176

The names & age of ye Children of Amos Stickny & Hephziba his Wif

Amos Stickny was born ye first day of august 1724:

Ebenezar Lothrup & Lydea Leffingwell ware married ye 13th Day of may anno. D: 1725

Sybell Lothrup the Daughter of Ebenezar and Lydea was born ye 13th day of April 1726

Lydia Lothrup, Daughter: of Ebenezer, and Lydea: his wife was Born the fourteenth day of October 1728,

Anne Lothrup Daughter of: Ebenezer Lothrup and his wife Lydia was Born the 15: day of february 1730/31

Zipporah, ye daughter of Ebenezer Lothrup and of his wife Lydia was born the Eleventh day of may 1733:

Sarah: ye Daughter of Ebenezer Lothrup & Lydia his wife was born Octo^r 2nd 1735.

Zerviah ye Daughter of Ebenezer Lothrup & Lydia his wife was born may 6th 1738

Lydia ye Daughter of Ebenezer Lothrup and of his wife Lydia Died July 7th 1738

2nd Lydia ye Daughter of Ebe^r Lothrup & of his wife Lydia was born July 4th 1740

Ebenezer: ye Son of Ebenezer Lothrup & his wife Lydia was Born march 30th: 1743

Zephaniah: ye Son of Ebenezer Lothrup & his wife Lydia was born march 26th: 1746:

Jedediah: ye Son of Ebenezer Lothrup & Lydia his Wife was born april ye 17th: 1748:

Mrs Lydia the Wife of Capt Eben^r Lothrop Died April 2nd 1766

[100] Nathaniell Backus and Hannah Baldwin, were Married Janu^r ye 6th day 1726:

Nathaniell Backus Son of Nathaniell and Hannah his wife, was Born ye 14th Day of may 1727

Hannah: the Daughter of Nathaniel Backus and his Hannah was born Decem^r 9th 1728:

Ezra: the Son of Nath^ll Backus & his wife Hannah was born Aug^t: 13th 1730:

Hannah the Daughter of Nath^ll Backus & his wife Hannah Died ye 5th of noue^r 1730:

Hannah, 2nd, ye Daughter of Nath^ll Backus & his wife Hannah was born June 4th: 1732.

Hannah ye 2nd Daughter of Nath^ll Backus & his wife Hannah Died ye 27th July 1733:

3^d. Hannah, Daughter of Nath^ll Backus & his wife Hannah was born March 3^d 1733/4:

Phebe ye Daughter of Nath^ll Backus & his wife Hannah was bon December 27th 1735

John ye Sun of Nathaniell Backus & his wife Hannah was born Nov^r: 4th 1737

the Names and age of the Children of Benjamin Killam & Marey his wife as followeth

Hannah Killam: the Daughter of Benjaman, Killam and marey his wife was Born ye 17th Day of aprill, 1726.

Mary Killam the Daughter of Benjaman and mary his wife. was. Born ye 26th day of octo^r^ 1728

Lydia Killam Daughter of Benjn & his wife Mary was born ye 29th day of Jan^r^ 1730/31

The names and ages of the Children of Andrew Richard and Hipsiba his wife as followeth

Sarah Richard Daughter of Andrew and Hipsiba, his wife was born ye 23^d^ Day of January 1727/8

Luce Richard: Daughter of Andre. and his wife Hipſiba was Born the 3^d^ day of Aprill 1730

Lowes Richard Daughter of Andre Richard & his wife Hipſiba was born ye 21st Day of July 1735:

[101] Mr Jabez Wight & Ruth Swan, were Marryed feb^r^ 8th 1725/6

Joſeph Wight Son of m^r^ Jabez Wight and Ruth his wife was Born Janu^r^ ye 6th Day 1726/7

Jabez Wight Son of m^r^ Jabez Wight and his wife Ruth was Borne Aprill 2nd 1730:

John Wight Son of m^r^ Jabez Wight and his wife Ruth was born Feb^r^ the 2nd Day: 1731/2

Ebenezer ye Son of m^r^ Jabez Wight and of his wif Ruth was born Nov^r^: 20th: 1734

Mary: ye Daughter of m^r^ Jabez Wight and of his wife Ruth was born may 23^d^. 1737:

The Names and ages of the Children of Daniell Wightman and his Wife Katherine

Jeane Wightman Daughter of Daniell: Wighteman and his Wife Katherne was Born, ye 3^d^ Day of Sep^t^ 1726

Suſannah Wightman, was, Born ye Eleventh Day of march anno: Domini 1728:

Mary Wightman Daughter of Daniell and his Wife Kathrine was born the 6th Day of nouember: 1729:

Volenting Wighteman Son of Daniell Wightman and his wife was Born the 28th of Auguſt 1731:

Freeloue: ye Daughter of Daniell Wightman and Katherine was born february 2nd. 1733/4

Daniell ye Son of Daniell Wightman and of his wife Katherine was born April 22^d^. 1736

Katharine ye Daughter of Daniell Wightman & of his wife Kathrine was born february 9th: 1737/8

Margrit. ye Daughter of Daniel Wightman & of his wife Kathrine was born augu^t^ 24th: 1740.

Zerubbabol ye Son of Daniel Wightman & of his wife Kathrine was born Decemb^r^ ye 2nd. 1743.

The Mames and age of ſome of the Children of Siluanus Wintworth and Elenor. his wife are as followeth

Silvenaus Wintworth, ſon of Seluanus, and Elenor his wife was Born, the 9th Day of may 1724:

Abiſh Moſely Son of Increas Moſely and his wife Mary was Born the fifth Day of August 1731:

Thomas Moſely Son of Increase moſeley Died on ye January 15th 1744/5

[102] Matthew Adgate and Hannah Hide Were Married the Twenty sixth Day of March 1727

Benjamin Adgate: Son of Matthew: and Hannah his wife was Born the 17th day of December 1727

Luce Adgate: Daughter of matthew and his Wife Hanna was Born. the Sixth Day of March, 1731:

Andrew Adgate Son of Mathew Adgate & his wife Hannah was Born ye. 24th January: 1732/3

Daniell Adgate: Son of matthew Adgate & his wife Hannah was born march 7th 1734/5

Matthew: ye Son of Matthew Adigate & his wife Hannah was born May 13th 1737:

Elijah ye Son of Matthew Adgate and his wife Hannah was born July 30th: 1739.

Jabez: ye Son of matthew Adgate and his wife Hannah was born Novr. 1st: 1741

William ye Son of Mathew Adgate & his wife Hannah was born april 23: 1744

Benjamin ye Son of Matthew Adgate & Hannah his wife Died June 26th 1750:

Andrew ye Son of Matthew Adgate & Hannah his wife Died July 25th 1751:

Jabez ye Son of Matthew Adgate & hannah his Wife Died April 20th: 1764

Mrs Hannah ye Wife of Matthew Adgate Died ye 28th day of May 1766

See Book 2nd page 290

The Names and ages of the Children of Joſhua Brown and Marey his Wife

Joſhua Brown Son of Joſhua and marey his wife was born, ye 12th: Day of July. 1724

Eliſabeth Brown, Daughter of Joſhua, and Marey his wife was Born, ye 18th Day of august 1726

Sarah Brown Daughter of Joshua & his wife mary was born ye 6th of Nour: 1728

Joſeph Brown Son of Joshua: Brown & his wife mary was born ye. 1st. of april 1731:

mary. ye Daughter of Joſhua Brown and of his wife mary was Born the 12th day of September 1733:

James Burnam, and Eliſabeth Hough were Married the Third Day of June, Anno. Domini, 1728

James Burnam Son of James & Eliſabeth his wife was Born the 17th day of nouembr. 1729:

William Burnam; Son of James and of his Wife Eliſabeth was born ye 8th day of may: 1732

mrs Elizabeth Burnam ye wife of James Burnam Died october 20th 1749:

mr James Burnam of Norwich Died on the 22d: day of may 1757

William ye Son of James Burnam & of Elizabeth his wife Died June 25th: 1758

[103] Thomas Todd and Martha Perkins Were Marryed, the Ninetenth day of Apriell 1727

Luce Leffingwell: Daughter of Capt. Jno Leffingwell and his wife Mary was Born the 31st day of August 1731:

Heart Leffingwell Son of John Leffingwell & his wife Mary was born on the 27th Day of october 1733

Ruth. ye Daughter of Capt Jno Leffingwell & his wife mary was born Octr 21th: 1736

Matthew ye Son of Capt John Leffingwell & his wife Mary was Born ye 28th day of march 1739

Phinehas ye Son of Capt John Leffingwell & his wife mary was born april 9th 1742.

Eunie ye Daughter of Capt John Leffingwell & his wife Mary was born Octor 1st 1744

Karoline: the Daughter of Capt John Leffingwell & his Wife mary was born Septemr 2nd: 1748.

Capt John Leffingwell Died Auguſt 16th 1773

Joſeph Chapman, and Marey Taylor, were Married, the 9th Day of febr. 1727

Tayler Chapman, Son of Joſeph and mary. his wife was Born was Born the Sixteenth day of Octor. 1727:

Mary Chapman the wife of Joſeph Chapman Died ye 4th day of Nouember 1727: who was born Nouembr ninth 1702:

Joſeph Chapman and Elizabeth Ormſby: were married on ye Twenty Second: day of febr 1728

Joseph Chapman: Son of Joseph & Elizabeth his wife, was Born the Eight Day of September 1729:

Benjamin Chapman Son of Joseph and Elizabeth his wife was born ye 8 of Sept 1731:

Benjamin Chapman Son of Joseph and Eliſabeth Died ye 18th. of Augt. 1732:

Amaziah Chapman Son of Joseph Chapman & his wife Elizabeth was born Sept 13th: 1734:

Joseph Chapman the first abouementioned Died March 30th 1736

Benjamin Chapman Son of Joseph and Elizabeth his wife was born June, 17th 1736:

[104] Benjamin Wentworth, and Mehetabel Carrier were married Janury 13th 1726

Jedediah Wentworth, Son of Benjamin, and Mahetabel his wife was Born ye 23d Day of Octor 1726:

Jedediah Wentworth, Died the 20th day of Nouember. 1727:

Jared Wentworth, Son of Benjamin and Mehetabel, his wife was, Born the 7th Day of June. A D: 1728:

Zerviah: ye Daughter of Benjamin Wentworth and his wife Mehitabel was born ye 4th day of october 1729:

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Benjn Wentworth and of his wife mehitabell, was born may 29 1732:

Mehetabel ye Daughter of Benjn Wentworth and his wife Mehetabel was bor January 21st 1734:

Edward ye Son of Benjn Wentworth & of his wife Mehetabel was born January 13th 1735/6

Mary ye Daughter of Benjn Wentworth & his wife Mehebel was born March 9th 1737/8

mehitable ye wife of Benjamin Wentworth Died on ye 29th day of auguſt 1751.

See the new Book page 294

Samuell Parriſh Junr Mary Rood, were Married the Sixth Day of July Anno: Domini 1724.

Samuell Parriſh Son of Samll and Mary his wife was Born, ye 12th day of ffebruary 1727/8

Ebenezer: the Son of Samuell Parriſh Junr & his wife mary was born ye 8th of June 1730

Lemuel: the Son of Samll Parriſh Junr & his wife mary was born ye. 17th of Novr 1732

mary the Daughter of Samuell Parriſh and his wife mary was born february 17th: 1734/5

Judeth: ye Daughter of Samll Pariſh & of his wife mary was born March 26th 1737.

Edward Wentworth Died, ye 27th Day of August 1727

Aſa Stephens ye Son of Jonathan Stephens, & of his wife, Mary was Born the 27th day of may 1734.

[105] Daniell Woodworth and Mahetatebel Brown, were married Decemr 15th A: D: 1720

Daniell Woodworth Son of Daniell and Mahetabell his wife was Born, ye 20th day of Augt 1721:

Mahetabel, woodworth the daughter of Daniell and mahetabell, was Born, ye 13th day of March, 1723:

Benjamin woodworth Son of Daniell, and Mahetabel his wife was Born, ye 9th day of December 1724:

Mary Woodworth. the Daughter of Daniell, woodworth and Mahetabel, his wife was Born, ye 10th Day of may 1726

Anne Woodworth, Daughter of Daniell & Mehetable his wife was born ye 28th Day of Decem^r 1727

Joseph ye Son of Daniel woodwarth & his wife Mehitabell was born Novr 5th: 1729: and Died ye Same year

2nd: Joseph ye Son of Daniel Woodwarth & his wife Mehitabell was born march 4th 1731: & Died ye Same year

William ye Son of Daniell Woodwarth & his wife Mehitabell was born, October 3^d: 1732:

Nathaniel ye Son of Daniel Woodwarth & his wife Mehitabell was born, march 15th 1734

Sam^ll ye Son of Daniel Woodwarth & his wife Mehitabell was born Augt 8th. 1739: & Died ye Same year

Abfolum ye son of Daniel Woodworth & of his wife Mehitable[1]

John Case, and Hannah Ormsby, were married the 1st Day of June, 1727

John Cafe Son of John. and hannah his wife was Born. the fifth Day of february 1728/9

Ebenezer Cafe: Son of John & his wife Hannah was born ye 9th of febr^y 1730/31

Simion: the Son of John Cafe and his wife Hannah was born ye 2nd of Aprill 1733:

Hannah ye Daughter of John Cafe & of his wife Hannah was born June ye 3^d 1735.

Hannah ye Daughter of John Cafe and of his wife Hannah Died Decr 20th 1736

2^d: Hannah ye Daughter of John Cafe & his wife hannah was born Novr. 9th. 1737.

Jerufha ye Daughter of John Cafe & his wife Hannah was born, June 2nd 1740;

The names and ages of the Children of Ephriam Engraham and Ruth his wife

Ruth Engrum Daughter of Ephrum and Ruth his: wife was Born, the 20th of march 1728

Rebeckah Ingraham Daughter of Ephraim and Ruth his wife was Born the 22^d day of february 1729/30

Hannah, the Daughter of Ephraim & Ruth Ingraham was born October 1st: 1731:

Rachall: the Daughter of Ephriam Ingraham and his wife Ruth was born Augt 25th. 1733

Ephraim ye Son of Ephraim Engraham & his wife Ruth was born ye 4th of Jan^ry 1735/6

[1] This entry crossed out in original.

Mr Ephraim Ingraham Died the firſt day of January 1781
Mrs Ruth Ingraham Died the 4th day of January 1781

[106] The Names and ages of Some of the Children of Thomas Perkins, and Eliſabeth his wife,
John Perkins Son of Thomas & Eliſabeth his wife was Born the 23d day of September 1727
Elizabeth Perkins the wife of Thomas Perkins Died the 24th day of Aprell 1730:

Thomas Perkins and Sarah Jewett Both of Norwich were married on. the 29th day of June 1730: ℔ Daniell Kirtland
Thomas Perkins Died the 24th Day of february 1730/31
Sarah Perkins Daughter of Thomas and Sarah his wife the 20th Day of Aprill anno: Domini 1730:
Mrs Sarah Perkins widow of Mr Thomas Perkins Died June 12th: 1748:

Jabez ffitch: Son of Jabez ffitch Junr, and his Wife Lydia was Born the 23d day of may 1729:

Ebenezer Rood, and Mary Green ware Married May the Ninth 1726
Ebenezer Rood, Son of Ebenezer and mary his wife was born January 24th 1726/7
Mary Rood Daughter of Ebenezer and his wife mary was Born the 20th day of may 1729:
Sarah Rood Daughter of Ebenezer and his wife mary was Born ye [1st] Day of June 1731:
Lowas the Daughter of Ebenezer Rood and his wife mary was born Janury 27th: 1733/4
Lydia the Daughter of Ebenezer Rood and his wife Mary was Born febur 20th 1735/6

[107] William Whiting of Windham & Ann Raymond of New london, were Maryed the fifth day of March, 1724: as appear by a fertificate, from him that married them,
John Whiting the Son of William and Ann his Wife was born ye 5th day of Augt 1725
Samuell Whiting ye Son of William and Ann his wife was born the 3d day of May 1727
William Whiting, Son of William and Ann. his wife. was Born the Third Day of augt 1728
William Whiteing Son of William and Ann his wife Died the Sixth day of octor 1728
Caleb Whiting Son of Willm and Ann his wife was born ye 11th Day of July 1729:
William Whiting Son of William: and his Wife Ann: was Born the 17th day of Aprill 1731:
Anne Whiting Daughter of William and Anne was Born Novr 16th: 1732

Mrs Anne Whiting the Wife of Colln William Whiting Died November 26th 1773.

Coll.n William Whiting and Mrs Alathea Woodworth widow both of Norwich were Married together March 8th 1774.

The Names and ages, of Som the Childeren of Mofes Cafe and Mary his Wife, as followeth

Loes Cafs was born the 3d day of November, 1727

Alles Cafs Daughter of Mofes & mary his wife was Born the 7th day of December 1730:

Hannah, ye Daughter of Dauid Bozworth, & of his wife Prifcilla was Born the 12th Day of March 1739/40:

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Dauid Bozworth & of his wife Prifcilla was born march 24th 1743

Thomas Hinfon and Sarah Hough were Married on the Ninth Day of July 1723:

William Hinfon Son of Thomas Hinfon and Sarah his wife was Born the 30th day of Augt 1724

[108] Isaac Huntington and Rebeckah Lothrup were married, ffebruary ye 21st: 1715/16

Rebeckah Huntington, Daughter of Ifaac & Rebeckah was Born ye 17th day of November, 1717

Isaac Huntington ye Son of Isaac and Rebeckah Was born the 25th day of August, 1719

Sarah Huntington Daughter of Isaac & Rebeckah was born, the 17th day, of Aprill 1721:

Nehemiah Huntington, Son of Isaac and Rebeah was Born ye 2d day of January 1722/3

Dorcas, Huntington, Daughter of Ifaac & Rebeckah was Born ye 23d day ffeberuary 1724/5

Rebeckah Huntington, Deceafed, ye 5th day of June 1725

ye Second, Rebeckah Huntington, Daughter of Isaac & Rebeckah was Born the 4th day of December, 1726

Mary Huntington: Daughter of Isaac & Rebekah was Born the 26th Day of Nouember 1728:

Samuell Huntington: Son of Isaac & Rebeckah was born ye 23d of march 1731:

Joseph Huntington son of Isaac & Rebeckah: was Born ye 15th of Novr 1732

Elijah Huntington Son of Isaac Huntington. & of his wife Rebeckah was born December 21st 1734

Benjamin: ye Son of Isaac Huntington & of his wife Rebeckah was born febr 22nd: 1736/7

Samuell ye Son of Isaac Huntington & of his wife Rebeckah Died march 7th 1736/7

Abigail ye Daughter of Isaac Huntington & of his wife Rebeckah was born July 29th 1739

Isaac Huntington Esqr Died the 23 day of February 1764
Mrs Rebeckah Huntington widow of Isaac Huntington Esqr Dec^{d} Died April 27th 1774

Jacob Hide, and Hannah, Kingsbery Were married the Eleventh day of octo^{r} A: D: 1727
Jacob Hide. Son of Jacob and his wife Hannah was Born the first Day of August anno Domini 1730
Mary Hide Daughter of Jacob Hide & hannah his wife was Born march 24th: 1732:
Ephraim ye Son of Jacob Hide & his wife Hannah was born: aprill 23^{d} 1734
Joseph: ye Son of Jacob Hide & his wife Hannah was born June 1st 1736
Hannah ye Daughter of Jacob Hide & of his wife Hannah was Born May 8th 1738
Ruth ye Daughter of Jacob Hide and Hannah His wife was born January 26th: 1739/40
Jonathan ye Son of Jacob Hide, & of Hannah his wife was Born January 4th: 1741/2
Jonathan ye Son of Jacob Hide, & of Hannah his wife Died October 22nd 1743:
Silance, ye Daughter of Jacob Hide & his wife Hannah was born April 13th: 1744
Rebekah: ye Daughter of Jacob Hide & his wife Hannah was born Decem^{r} 11: 1745
Phebe ye Daughter of Jacob Hide and of his wife Hannah was october 7th: 1750.
Mrs. Hannah Hide the wife of Jacob Hide Died March 16th: 1770
Phebe the Daughter of Jacob Hide & of Hannah his wife Died January 28th: 1771
Capt Jacob Hide Died January 22nd A. 1782

[109] The Names and ages of Som of ye Children of Edmund Gookin, and Sarah his Wife are as followeth
Sarah, Gookin Daughter of Edmund, and Sarah his wife was born ffeb^{r} ye 10th 1725
Samuell Gookin Son of Edmund and Sarah his wife was born December ye 21st anno: Domini: 1727

Abigaill: ye Daughter of William Darbe & of his Elizabeth was born on the 29th day of January [1] 1736/7

Samuell Edgerton and Margaret Abell were Married on ye 20th Day of Decem^{r} 1727
Zebulan. Edgerton: Son. of Samuell and Margaret his wife was. Born: the 14th day of Nouember 1728:

[1] "february" written first and erased.

John Edgerton Son of Sam[ll] and his wife margaret was Born the 6th day of June 1731:

Anne: the Daughter of Sam[ll] Edgerton & his wife Margaret was born Nov[r] 14th 1733

M[rs] Margaret Edgerton the Wife of M[r] Samuel Edgerton Died November 3rd 1768

M[r] Samuel Edgerton Died Septem[r]. 21st 1780

Nathaniell Giddinge, and Mary Williams were Married the Twelveth day of June 1728:

Mary Giddinge the Daughter of Nathaniell: and mary his wife was. Born. the 7th day of March 1729:

Sarah Gidding Daughter of Nathaniell and his wife mary was Born the 28th day of Nouember 1730:

[110] John Birchard[1] & mary Baldwin were Married on y[e] Second Day of Nouembr[2] 1727

John Birchard Son of John and mary his wife was Born Octo[r] 3[d] 1728

Elias Birchard Son of John and Mary his wife was Born Decemb[r] 22[d]: 1730:

Mary the Daughter of John Birchard and of his wife mary was born Decem[r] 15th 1732

Jefse y[e] Son of John Birchard and mary his wife was Born Sep[t] 1st 1736:

Joseph Grifwould & Sarah Durke Were married the Sixth Day of february 1728

Joſeph Grifwould Son of Joſeph. & Sarah his Wife was Born the fourth Day of Nouember 1728

Sufanah Grifwould Daughter of Joseph & his wife Sarah was Born the 25th day of January 1729/30

Andrew Grifwould; Son of Joseph and his wife Sarah was Born the Seventh Day of Nouember 1731:

John the Son of Joseph Grifwould and his wife Sarah was bor Nov[r] 6th 1733

Sarah y[e] Daughter of Joseph Grifwould & of his wife Sarah was born Nov[r] 13th 1735

Hannah y[e] Daughter of Joseph Grifwold & Sarah his wife was born feb[r] 6th: 1737/8

Oliver y[e] Son of Joseph Grifwold & his wife Sarah was Born february 18th: 1739/40

Jeremiah y[e] Son of Joseph Grifwold and Sarah his wife was born Septem[r] 10th 1742:

Benj[a] y[e] y[e] Son of Joseph Grifwold and Sarah his wife was born october 6th 1744

[1] This name appears in the ancient index as "John Birchard Sam[ll] Son, 110."

[2] "feb[r]" first written and erased.

Mrs Sarah Grifwold ye wife of Joseph Grifwold Died october ye 11th 1744

See ye new Book page 148

Meillifent Scott Child of Henry Scott & Mary his wife was Born the the 14th day of august 1731

Capt Stephen Howard of mansfield and mrs martha Ladd. of norwich were married to Each other Novm 15th 1736: By me Henry Willes Paftor of ye Second Chh: in norwich
Entred may 21st 1737. ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

[111] John Morgan and Susannah Andrus were married february 23d day 1726/7

Joshua Morgon, Son of John and Susannah his wife was born ye 24th of January 1727/8

Pricilla Morgon Daughter of John and his wife Sufanah was Born ye 22d Day of July 1730

Jemima: Daughter of John Morgain & Sufannah his wife was born: octor 30th 1732:

Tallatha: the Daughter of John Morgan & his wife Sufanna was born Decemr 23d 1734

Elihu: the Son of John Morgan & his wife Sufanah was born febr 3d 1736/7

Lois ye Daughter of John Morgan & Sufannah his wife was born May 5th 1739:

Zerviah ye Daughter of John Morgan & his Wife Sufanna was born Januy 24: 1741/2

Andrew: Calkin: Son of Hugh Calkin and of his wife Phebe was born the 15th day of June 1735:

Abiah ye daughter of John Hough & his wife Phebe was born febr: 11th: 1737/8

John Baker, and Jerufha Pitcher, were married the 27th day of June 1726

Elnathan Baker, fon of John and Jerufha his Wife was, Born, 1st Day of July 1727

Ezekiel; the Son of John Baker & his wife Jerufha was born Novr: 12th 1732

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jno Baker & his wife Jerufha was born July 29th 1736

Efther ye Daughter of John Hough, and of his wife Hannah was Born on the 29th day of July 1735:

Elizabeth Stratford: Died on the Ninth Day of October 1742:

[112] Ephraim Kingsbery and Martha Smith were married, the 3d day of July A: D: 1728:

Afa Kingfbery Son of Ephraim: and martha his wife was Born. the 7:th day of Aprill 1729:

Abſolam Kingsbery Son of Ephraim and his Wife martha was born the 13th day of february 1730/31:

Martha: the Daughter of Ephraim Kingsbery and Martha his wife was born on the 15th: day of Auguſt: 1733:

Obediah: ye Son of Ephraim Kingsbery & of his wife martha was born auguſt 2nd 1735:

Irenea ye Daughter of Ephriam Kingsbery & his wife martha was born Decemr ye 15th 1737.

Ephraim Kingsbery ye Son of Ephriam Kingsbery and his wife Martha was Born March ye 13th 1739/40

Tallitha. ye Daughter of Ephriam Kingsbery & his wife martha was Born october 15th: 1742:

Anne ye Daughter of Ephraim Kingsbery & his wife martha was born Noumr 17th 1746:

Joſhua: ye Son of Ephraim Kingsbery & his wife Martha was born Decemr 26th 1749:

Mrs Martha Kingſbery the Wife of Mr Ephraim Kingſbery Died October 24th: 1771

Mr Ephraim Kingſbury firſt above named Died November 17th 1772

Anna Kingſbury Died September 6th 1777

The names and ages. of Som of ye Children of Daniell Leffingwell and Sarah his wife (uiz.) thoſe that are not Recorded in page: 77:

Elizabeth Leffingwell, the Daughter of Daniell and Sarah his wife was Born. the 28th day of march 1724:

Silance Leffingwell the Daughter of Daiell Leffingwell and Sarah his wife was Born the: 18[1] Day of Nouember 1727.

The names and ages of the Children of John Walton and his wife Deborah are as followith

John Walton Son of John & Deborah his Wife was born ye 5th: day of July 1728

Theſe may Certifie that Samuell Ormſby & Dinah Fiſher were married on ye 9th of Sept 1731: by me

Benjn Lord Paſtor

Entred ye 10th 1733: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

John: the Son of Samuell Ormſby & his wife Dinah was born June 2nd 1732:

Nathaniell, the son of Samll ormſby & his wife Dinah was born Novr 7th 1734

Ephraim: ye Son of Samuell Ormſby & Dinah his wife was born Septr 5th 1736

Zerviah: ye Daughter of Samll ormſby & his wife Dinah was born ye 24th of Augt. 17[37]

[1] "28" written first and changed to "18."

[113] Matthew Huntington and Lydia Lennard were married the 17th day of may 1726.

Lydia Huntington. Daughter Daughter[1] of Mathew & Lydia his wife was. born the 25th day of aprill 1728:

Nathan Huntington Son of Matthew and his wife Lydia was Born the 30th day of october 1730

Sarah, ye Daughter of matthew Huntington & his wife Lydia was bor Aprill 18th 1733: and Died the Eight Day of may the Same year

Elizabeth Huntington Daughter of matthew Huntington and of his wife Lydia was born ye 14th day of Novr 1734

Samuell. ye. Son of Matthew Huntington & his wife Lydia was born March 14th 1736/7

Amos ye Son of matthew Huntington & of his wife Lydia was born the 4th day of September 1739:

Sarah. ye Daughter of Matthew Huntington and his wife Lydia was born may 25th: 1743:

mary ye Daughter of Matthew Huntington on Elizabeth (his former wife) Died ye Six day of May 1745:

Ames: ye Daughter of Matthew Huntington & his wife Lydia was born Auguft 5th: 1746:

Elias: ye Son of Matthew Huntington & his wife Lydia was born Septr. 2n 1749.

The Reverd Mr Daniell Kirtland & mr. marey Perkins Both of Norwich were Married ye 15th day of July 1723:

Mary ye Daughter of mr Daniell Kirtland & his wife. Mary was born July 16th 1724 & Died Novr following

Daniell Kirtland fon of Daniell and Marey his wife was Born the first Day of October. 1725:

2nd Marey Kirtland Daughter of Daniell and mary his wife was. Born ye 15th day of aprill 1727:

2nd Mary ye Daughter of mr Daniel Kirtland & his wife Mary Died Sepr 29th: 1739:

Hannah ye Daughter of Mr Daniel Kirtland & his wife Mary was born July 6th 1729:

Anne ye Daughter of mr Daniel Kirtland & his wife Mary was born July 24th 1731.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Daniel Kirtland & his wife Mary was born Sepr 5th. 1733: and Died aprill ye 4th 1735

John ye Son of Mr Daniel Kirtland and his wife mary was born Novr 15th. 1735

Jabez ye Son of mr Daniel Kirtland and his wife Mary was born January 5th 1738

Lydia ye Daughter of mr Daniel Kirtland & his wife Mary was Born Decemr 14 1739.

[1] Crossed out.

Samuell ye Son of m^r^ Daniel Kirt Land & his wife Mary was born Novem^r^ 20th 1741:

Jemima French ye Daughter of Abner French and of his wife Sarah was Born on ye 10th day october 1738:

Joſeph: ye Son of Abner French & his wife Sarah was Born febru^ry^ 20th: 1740/41:

Joshua: ye Son of Abner French & his wife Sarah was Born may ye 11th. 1744:

Sluman ye Son of Abner French & his wife Sarah was born may 2nd 1747:

Mrs Sarah French Wife of Abner French Died March 9th 1759

See the New Book page 241:

[114] Jacob Read: of norwich and Sarah Gale of Canterbury were married the Twelueth day of December. 1728:

Sarah: the Daughter of Jacob Read and his wife Sarah was born Sep^t^ 23^d^ 1729

Lydia: the Daughter of Jacob Read & his wife Sarah was born february 7th 1732/3:

Sarah Read the wife of Jacob Read Died ye 11th day of february 1732/3:

Jacob Read and Eaſther Read Both of norwich were Joyned together in Marriage the 21st Day of Decm^r^ 1738:

Jacob: ye Son of Jacob Read and his wife Eaſther was born ye 4th of march 1739/40

Eaſther ye wife of Jacob Read Died on the 13th day of february 1740/41

m^r^ Jacob Read, of Norwich & ye Widow Lydia Longbottom were Married together on ye 30th Day of January 1749/50

Jedidiah ye Son of Jacob Read & of Lydia his wife was born octo^r^ 27th: 1750:

Silas: y^e^. Son of Jacob Read & of Lydia his wife was born october ye 21st: 1752

Josiah: ye Son of Jacob Read & of his wife Lydia was born auguſt: 18th: 1754

Philip the Son of Jacob Read and his Wife Lydia was born July 11th: 1756

Eſther ye Daughter of Jacob Read & his wife Lydia was born June 27th 1758

Jacob ye Son of Jacob Read & of his wife Lydia was born april 27th: 1761:

See the New Book page 299:[1]

William Read. Junr. of Norwich: and Mary Coſwell. of Taunton were marryed the Thirteth Day of aprill: 1724:

Joſhua Read Son of William and mary his Wife was. born ye 4th Day of July 1725:

[1] Marginal note.

Abiah Read Daughter of William and Marey his wife was. Born. the Eighteenth Day of august 1727

Abiah Read Died the Ninteenth Day of octo[r] 1728.

The Names and ages. of Som of the Children of Edward Stallen[1] and Jemima his wife. are as follows

Simion: Stallen son of Edward and his wife Jemima was Born the 15th of march 1726

Ebenezer Stallen Son of Edward and Jemima his wife was Born the 3[d] day of July 1729:

Huldah Statten Daughter of Edward and his wife Jemima was Born the 6th day of June 1731:

[115] Eleazar Jewitt Jun[r] and Elifabeth Grigs: Both of Norwich were married. march 26th 1726

Margerett Jewitt Daughter of Eleazer and Elifabeth his Wife was Born 25th day of Decem[r] 1726:

Elifabeth Jewett: Daughter of Eleazar and his wife Elifabeth was Bor the 3[d] day of apriell 1729:

Eleazar Jewett, Son of Eleazer and his wife Elifabeth was borne y[e] 31st of auguft: 1731:

Mary: the Daughter of Eleazer Jewett, and his wife Elizabeth, was born March. 2nd 1733/4

Thomas: y[e] Son of Eleazer Jewett and his Wife Elizabeth was born July y[e] 19th 1736:

Icohabod, y[e] Son of Eleazer Jewett & his wife Elizabeth was born february y[e] 5th 1738/9

Hannah y[e] Daughter of Eleazer Jewett & his wife Eliz[th]. was born, auguft 30th 1741:

Sarah y[e] Daughter of Eleazer Jewett & his wife Eliz[th]: was born augu[t] 5th. 1743:

Elam y[e] Son of Eleazer Jewett & his wife Elizabeth was born march 5th 1745/6

Eleazer Jewett; the first aboue Named, Died on the 5th Day January 1746/7

M[rs] Elifabeth Jewett the Widow of M[r] Eleazer Jewitt Died April 15th 1781

The Names. and ages. of the Children. of Abraham Burnap: and his Wife Hannah: are as followeth (uiz)

John Burnap Son of Abram: and Hannah. his Wife was. Born the Third Day of february 1726/7

Abigaill Burnap: Daughter of Abraham and Hannah his Wife was. Born the 23[d] Day of August[1]: 1728:

abraham y[e] Son of abraham Burnap and his wife Hannah was born: Sep[t] 1st 1730:

Abigail: y[e] Daughter of Abraham burnap & his wife Hannah Died Nove[r] 1731:

[1] In the last entry of this page the name is distinctly spelled "Statten."

[2] First written "february" and crossed out.

Daniell ye Son of Abraham Burnap & hannah his wife was born Aprill 3^d^. 1732:

2nd Abigail: ye Daughter of Abraham Burnap & Hannah his wife was born Novr 15th 1735:

Hannah: ye Daughter of Abraham Burnap & his wife Hannah was born Novr 24th. 1736

Elijah: ye Son of Abraham Burnap & his wife Hannah was born february 9th 1737/8

The Names and ages, of the Children of John Story and Sarah his wife are as followeth:

John Storey Son of John and his wife Sarah was Borne att Ipſwich the 22nd day of November 1717

Sarah Story Daughter of John and his wife Sarah was Born att Ipſwich the 2nd day of June: 1722

Henry Story Son of John & his wife wife was Borne in Norwich, ye 31st of August 1724

Ephraim Story son of John & his wife Sarah was Born ye 9th of Novem^r^ 1726

William Story Son of John & his wife Sarah was Born the 2nd day of Decem^r^ 1728:

James Story Son of John: and his wife Sarah was Born the Sixteenth day of July 1730

Mary Story Daughter of John Story and Sarah his wife was Born february 4th 1732/3

Solomon: ye Son of John Story & of his wife Sarah was Born march 26th 1737

[116] Joſhua Auery: and Jeruſha Rockwell: were married the 17th Day of August. in the Year 1722

Lucy Auery Daughter of Joshua and Jeruſha his Wife was. Born. the 12th day of September 1728:

Joshua Auery Son of Joshua & Jeruſha his wife was Born ye 11th of Decem^r^ 1730

Solomon Lothrup: and Martha Todd were married the Sixth Day of february in the Year 1728/9:

Martha Lothrup: Daughter of Soloman & martha his wife was Born the first Day of December 1729.

Joseph Lothrup Son of Solomon and his wife martha was born ye 20th day of octo^r^ 1731:

Solomon Lothrup Died on the 10th day of may A: D: 1733:

Martha: ye Daughter of Solomon Lothrup & his wife Died July 15th 1733;

Amme Daughter of Nathaniell Lothrup and of his wife Anne was born the 13th day of aug^t^ 1735

Chloe: ye Daughter of Nath^ll^ Lothrup & his wife Anne was born augu^t^ 30th. 1737

Chloe ye Daughter of Mr Nath^ll^ Lothrup and Anne his wife Died, october 23^d^ 1746:

Lucy ye Daughter of Nath^ll^ Lothrup and Anne his wife Died April 7th 1747

See the new Book page 289:

Abner Hide & Jeruſha Huntington Both of norwich were Married the 16th day of Octo^r^ 1729;

Phebe Hide Daughter of Abner and his wife Jeruſha was born ye 28th day of ffebr^y^ 1731/2

Jeruſha y^e^: Daughter of Abner Hide & his wife Jeruſha was Born on ye 9th day of Nouem^r^ 1733:

Jeruſha Hide ye wife of Abner Hide Died on the 10th day of Nouember 1733

Jeruſha: ye Daughter of Abner Hide and his wife Jeruſha Die ye 19th day of Nou^r^ 1733.

Abner Hide, and Mehitable Sinith were married, to Each other, october, 28, 1734 By me Henry Willes Paſt^r^ of ye 2nd Church in Norwich

Entred Nouem^r^ 8th 1734: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

See pag 74: New Book

Mehetible ye Daughter of abner Hide and of his wife was born July 15th 1735:

Abner ye Son of Abner Hide and his wife Mehitable his wife was born april ye 1st 1738

Anne ye Daughter of Abner Hide and of his wife Mehitabell was born April 16th 1740

Aſa ye Son of Abner Hide & of his wife Mehetable was Born may 21st: 1742

Sam^ll^ the Son of abner Hide & his wife Mehitable was born January 4th 1744/5,

[117] Joshua Smith: and Ednah Hazen Were Married The Twenty first Day of Octo^r^ 1724.

Elizebath Smith: Daughter of Joshua & Ednah his wife was Born ye 30th day of September 1725:

Obadiah Smith Son of Joshua and Ednah his wife Was Born the 27th day of may 1728:

Elizabeth: the Daughter of Joshua Smith and Ednah his wife Died ye 20th of Sep^t^ 1729

Abijah: the Son of Joshua Smith and his wife Ednah was born on ye 16th of January 1730/31:

2^d^ Elizabeth. Daughter of Joshua Smith & his wife Ednah was born on ye 12th Day of Aprill 1733:

Judah: ye Son of Joshua Smith and of his Wife Ednah was Born Novr 7th 1735:

Joshua ye Son of Joshua Smith & of his wife Ednah was born April 1st: 1738:

Jacob: ye Son of Joshua Smith & his wife Ednah was Born Aprill 24th: 1741:

The Names and ages. of the Children of John Fillmore. and his Wife Mary are as followeth

Abigaill Fillmore Daughter of John and Mary his Wife was born. the 25th Day of March 1728:

Mary: the Daughter of John Fillmore: & his wife mary was born ye 17 of auguſt: 1731

Henry: the Son of John Fillmore & his wife Mary was born June 28th 1733;

Dorcas: ye Daughter of John Fillmore & his wife Dorcas was born february 13th 1735/6:

Jemina ye Daughter of John Fillmore & of his wife Dorcas was born aprill ye 1st 1737

Miriam: ye Daughter of John Fillmore and his wife Dorcas was born ye 22^d^ of november: 1738:

Nathane^ll^ ye Son of John Fillmore and his wife Dorcas was born March 20th 1739/40

Jemima ye Daughter of John Fillmore & his wife Dorcas Died on the 1st day of Decemb^r^ 1741.

Comfort ye Son of John Fillmore and of his wife Dorcas was born January 25th 1741/2:

See New book page 52

John Hewett: and Ruth Gifford Both of Norwich were married on the 5th day of September 1727:

Solomon Hewett: Son of John and Ruth his Wife was Born the 19th day of March 1729:

John: Hewett Son of John Hewett & of his wife Ruth was born January 30th 1730/31

Amos ye Son of John Hewett & of his wife Ruth was born May ye 5th 1733:

Eliſha ye Son of John Hewett & of his wife Ruth was born ye 8th day of June 1735

Ruth ye Daughter of John Hewett and of Ruth his wife was born octo^r^ 25th. 1737

Lydia ye Daughter of John Hewett & his wife Ruth was Born march 27th 1740

Benjamin ye Son of John Hewett and his wife Ruth was Born february 9th 1742/3:

Jadidiah ye Son of John Hewett & of Ruth his wife was born Nouember ye 19th 1748

Mr John Hewet Died the 5th Day of April 1760

Benjamin ye Son of John Hewett & of his Wife Ruth Died Septem^r^ 22nd 1762:

[118] Thomas Leffingwell. Junr and Elisabeth Lord of Norwich were married on the. Twenty Third day of January 1728/9

Eliſabeth Leffingwell Daughter of Thomas and Eliſabeth his wife was Born the fourth day of January 1729/30

Thomas Leffingwell the Son of thomas Leffingwell Junr and Eliſabeth his wife was Born on the 29th day of July 1732:

Andrew Leffingwell ye Son of Thomas Leffingwell and of his wife Elizabeth was Born the 30th day of June 1734

Martin ye Son of Thomas Leffingwell & his wife Elizabeth was born Novr ye 13th 1738:

Lydia ye Daughter of Thos. Leffingwell & his wife Elizth was born June 9th 1744:

Oliver: ye Son of Thomas Leffingwell & of Elizabeth his wife was born July 6th: 1751:

Mrs Elizabeth Leffingwell ye Wife of Mr Thomas Leffingwell of Norwich Died the 30th day of April A D 1763

See Book 3rd page 162

m^{r} Joseph Perkins of Norwich, and Lydia Peirce of Plainfield, were Married on the 17th day of July 1728:

Lydia Perkins daughter of Joseph Perkins & Lydia his wife was Born December 19th day 1729:

Lydia Perkins Wife of Joseph Perkins Deceaſed the 7th day of January 1729/30.

Theſe may Certifie y^{t} m^{r} Joseph Perkins & m^{rs} mary Buſhnell were Married on ye 23^{d} Day of July 1730; by me:

Benjn Lord Paſtor

Joseph: ye Son of Joseph Perkins and of Mary his wife was born Augt 10th 1733:

Mary: ye Daughter of Joseph Perkins & his wife mary was born July 11th 1735.

Simon ye Son of Joseph Perkins and of Mary his wife was born Octo^{r}. 25: 1737:

Eliſha ye Son of Joseph Perkins and of his wife mary was born January 16th: 1740/41

Andrew ye Son of Joseph Perkins & of his wife Mary was born July 17th 1743

Solomon ye Son of Joseph Perkins and of his wife Mary was born June 16th. 1745.

Se ye New Book pag 93:

Eliphelet wood: and Mary Hough: were married the the Second Day of Octo^{r} 1729:

Ann: Wood Daughter of Eliphilet and his wife Mary was Born the forth Day of August, 1731:

John: Wood the Son of Eliphelett Wood and his wife Mary was born on ye 28th of octo^{r} 1733:

Mary: wood: ye wife of Eliphelett Wood Died on ye 18th day of January 1738/9

John the Son of Eliphalet Wood and of Mary his wife Died February 2nd 1779

[119] The names and ages of the Children of Nathaniell Kimball: and Eliſabeth his Wife are as followeth

Nathaniell Kimball Son of Nathaniell and Eliſabeth his wife was Born: the Tenth Day of march 1724:

Eliſabeth Kimball Daughter of Nathaniell and Eliſabeth his wife was the Ninteenth Day of Decm^{r} 1728:

Abigaill Kimball Daughter of Nathaniell Kimball and his wife Elizabeth was Born the 30th day of may 1731.

Daniell ye Son of Nathaniell Kimball & his wife Elizabeth was born May 2nd 1734

Kaziah ye Daughter of Nath^{ll} Kimball & his wife Elizath was born may 15th 1738

Tryphena: ye Daughter of Nath^{ll} Kimball & his wife Elizabeth was Born april 27th 1740:

Lydia: ye Daughter of Nath^{ll} Kimball & his wife Elizabeth was Born auguſt 29th. 1742:

Lie^{tt} Samuell: Butt: of Canterbury: and the Widow Abigaill Rudd: of Norwich were Married: the 24th Day of September 1729:

Adonijah Griſwold son of Francis Griſwold and Abigail his wife was born on ye Sixth Day of June 1739:

Mrs Abigail Griſwold the wife of m^{r} Francis Griſwold Died Feb^{r} 18th 1754

Mr Francis Griſwold and m^{rs} Patience Starr of Lyme were married to Gether on ye 23 of Decemb^{r} 1755:

Mr Francis Griſwold, Died on ye 10th: day of April in ye Year 1760:

Mrs Patience Griſwold Died on the 19 Day of April 1761

James. Longbottom and Priſcilla Lovett: Both of Norwich were married the 27th day of march 1729

James Longbottom Som of James Longbottom and Priſcilla his wife was Born the 27th day of Sep^{t} 1729:

Priſcilla Longbottom wife of James Longbottom Died ye 6th of Septem^{r} 1731:

See page 195

Nathaniell Leffingwell Son of Nathaniell Leffingwell. and his wife Mary; Died on the Tenth day of october A D: in ye year 1734

Mrs Mary Norman mother to ye above Named Nath^{ll} Leffingwell Died on ye 21st: Day of October A: D: 1734:

[120] John french and Phebe Hide Both of Norwich were Married the 21st day of aug^{t} 1729

Andrew: the Son of John French and his wife Phebe was born march 7th 1734

Jacob ye Son of John French and of his wife Phebe was Born ye 19th day of Novr 1738:

Phebe ye Daughter of John French & of his wife Phebe was Born ye october 5th 1741:

maj John French Died March 28th 1755:

The Names and ages of ye Children of andrew Downer and of his wife Sarah are as follows. (uiz)

Sarah: ye Daughter of Andrew Downer & his wife Sarah was born at Pomphrit March 26th. 1721

Hannah: ye Daughter of Andrew Downer and of his wife Sarah was born January 5th 1722:

Eunice. Daughter of Andrew Downer & of his wife Sarah was born January 16th 1724

Andrew ye Son of andrew Downer & of his wife Sarah was born January 30th 1726:

Anne Daughter of Andrew Downer and his wife Sarah was born March 18th 1729:

Benjamin Downer Son of Andrew Downer & his wife Sarah was born May 12th 1731:

Martha: ye Daughter of Andrew Downer & his wife Sarah was born June 5th 1733:

Joshua. ye Son of andrew Downer & his wife Sarah was born Auguſt. 6th 1735.

all Entred at ye Requeſt of their father: and according to his acct. January. 12: 1735/6

℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk,

Se page 123

Benjamin Armſtrong Junr and Abigail fox, Both of Norwich were married the 12th Day of January A: D: 1726.

Alathia: Armſtrong: Daughter of Benjamin and Abigail his wife, was born the 29th day June 1729:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Benjn Armſtrong & his wife Abigaill was born april 27th: 1732

Lemuel ye Son of Benjn Armſtrong and of his wife Abigail was born Jan: 10th 1733/4

Aſa: ye Son of Benjn Armſtrong and his wife abigail was born march 21st 1736

Ezekiell ye Son of Benjn armſtrong & his wife abigaill was Born. aprill 5th 1738

Irena ye Daughter of Benjn Armstrong & his wife Abigaill was born Decemr 22d 1740

Priſſilla ye Daughter of Benjn: Armſtrong and of his wife Abigail was born December 19th: 1742

Vina: ye Daughter of Benjn Armſtrong & of his wife Abigail was born April 1st: 1746

Ann ye Daughter of Benjn Armſtrong & of his wife Abigail was born June 10th 1748

John Perkens: and Elizabeth Bufhnell Both of Norwich were Married on the 5th day of Auguft, 1731: By me Benjn Lord; Entred Noue^{n} 6th 1731: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk:

[121] Joseph Safford and Anne Longbotton were Married the 5th day of Nouember 1729:

Anne Safford Daughter of Joseph and his wife Anne was Born ye 11th day of Decemr 1730

Samuell: the Son of Joseph Safford & his wife Anne was born Novr 1st 1732;

Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Safford & of his wife Ann was born Decemr 21st 1734:

Samuell ye Son of Joseph Safford & of his wife Anne: Died ye 15th day of Decemr 1735;

2nd Samuell Son of Joseph Safford & of his wife Anne was born Aprill 27th 1737

Abigail ye Daughter of Joseph Safford & of his wife Anne was born Auguft ye 14th 1739.

Joseph: ye Son of Joseph Safford and of his wife Anne: was born Decemr ye 1st 1741:

Dauid; ye Son of Joseph Safford & of his wife Anne was born february 8th 1743/4

Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph Safford & his wife Anne was born March 2nd: 1745/6

Lucy ye Daughter of Joseph Safford & of Anne his wife was born June 2nd, 1748;

Eſther ye Daughter of Joseph Safford & of his Wife Anne was born Septr. 15th. 1750:

Jacob: ye Son of Joseph Safford and of his Wife Anne was born ye 26th day of Novr 1752.

Solomon Son of Joseph Safford & his wife Anne was born February 19th 1755:

George Phillip of Norwich & Prudence Gates of Preſton were married the 30th day of May 1726.

Eliſha Phillip: Son of Gorge and Prudence his Wife was Born the. 7th day of May 1727:

Margret Phillip Daughter of George and Prudence his wife was. Born the 14th day of may 1729:

Prudence Phillips Daughter of George and his Wife Prudence was Borne the 29th day of June 1731:

Bettey: the Daughter of George Phillips and his wife Prudence: was born ye: 30th: of Augt 1733:

Sarah: ye Daughter of George Philips & his wife Prudence was born Novr 19th 1736

George ye Son, of George Phillip, & of his wife Prudence was Born Septemr. 30th: 1742:

The Names. and ages. of the Children of Nathan Wheeler: and his Wife mary are as followeth, (uiz)

Mary Wheeler Daughter of Nathan and his wife mary was Born ye 12th of June: 1728

Nathan Wheeler Son of Nathan & his Wife Mary was born the 22nd of march: 1730:

Elijah: the Son of Nathan Wheeler & his wife mary was born ye 22nd of february 1731/2

Jerusha: ye Daughter of nathan Wheeler & his wife Mary was born ye 7th of Aprill. 1734

[122] Richard Downer Son: of Richard and Marcy his wife was. Born the 16th day of ffebruary 1726/7

Margerett Downer Daughter of Richard and his wife Marcy was. Born ye 13th day of february 1728/9;

Ezra Downer Son of Richard Richard and mercy his wife was born ye 27th of May 1731:

Jemima: ye Daughter of Richard Downer and his wife marcy was born Sep^t^ 1st 1733:

Ezeakell: ye Son of Richard downer & of his wife mary was born July 21st 1735

Kathrine ye Daughter of Richd Downer and of his wife Marcy was bon august 8th 1737:

Daniel ye Son of Richard Downer and of his wife mary was born May 1st: 1740:

Abagial ye Daughter of Richard Downer & of his wife Marcy was born aug^t^ ye 19th 1742.

Caleb ye Son of Richd Downer and his wife Mary was born Decem^r^ 24th 1744.

Marcy: ye Daughter of Rich^d^. Downer & his wife Marcy was born March 30th: 1747.

John Birchard; and Jane Hide were married march ye 20th 1728

Jemima Birchard Daughter of John: Birchard & Jane his Wife was Born the 13th of february 1728/9

Ezra Birchard Son of John: and his wife Jane was born the 11th of Septem^r^ 1731

John: the Son of John Burchard and Jane his wife was born Septem^r^. 30th 1733

Gideion: ye Son of John Birchard & of his wife Jane was born ye 23^d^ of may 1735

Phebe ye Daughter of John Birchard & of Jane his wife was born february 25th 1736/7

Phinius ye Son of John Birchard and of Jane his wife was born ye 20th day of September 1738

Jane: ye Daughter of John Birchard & his wife Jane was born Decem^r^ ye 28th 1740.

Matthew ye Son of John Birchard & his wife Jane was born april ye 11th 1743:

Lois ye Daughter of John Birchard & his wife Jane, was born Novr. 15th 1744

Elizth ye daughter of John Birchard & his wife Jane was born Novr 23^{d} 1746:

See pag 97: New book,[1]

Daniell Badger and Patiance Durke were married to Each other June the 28th 1727: By me Henry Willes pas^{r} of ye 2nd Church in Norwich:
Entred ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Jonathan Badger Son of Daniell Badger: and his wife Patiance was Born the fourth day of December 1729

Sarah Badger Daughter of Daniell and his wife Patiance was Born the Sixth day of aprill 1730

Patieance Badger Daughter of Daniell and Patience was born ye 17th of January 1731/2

Hannah Daughter of Daniell Badger and his wife Patieance, was born Septem^{r} 30th 1734

[123] Mr Samuell Blifs: and Sarah Packer: were Married to gether: the 21st day of Aprill: 1715:

The Names and ages of of the Children of Sam^{ll} Blifs and his Wife Sarah are as followeth; (Viz)

John Blifs Son of Samuell & his Wife Sarah was Born ye 16th of may 1717:

Defire Blifs Daughter of Sam^{ll} and his Wife Sarah was Born ye 26th of may: 1719:

Thankfull Blifs Daughter of Sam^{ll} & his Wife Sarah was Born ye 29th of June 1721:

Freelove Blifs daughter of Sam^{ll} & his wife Sarah was Born ye 10th of Nouem^{r} 1723.

Mindwell Blifs: daughter of Sam^{ll} & his wife Sarah was Born ye 22 of Aprill 1726:

Mr Samuel Blifs Died the 20th Day of September 1763

Mrs Sarah Blifs widow & Relict of Mr Samuel Blifs Dec^{d} Died October 18th 1775

Mr John Safford of Norwich Died on ye 12th day of aug^{t} 1739:

Zacheus ye Son of andrew Downer and of his wife Sarah was born June 7th 1737

Mary: ye Daughter of Andrew Downer & of his wife Sarah was bon Novem^{r} 20th: 1739:

Benjamin Knight and Hannah Jewitt Both of Norwich Were married the fifth Day of November 1729:

Benjn Knight Son of Benjn and his wife Hannah was Born the Seventeen day of August 1730,

Hannah Knight: Daughter of Benjn & his wife Hannah was born ye 29th Day of January 1731/2

[1] Marginal note.

Elifabeth: the Daughter of Benjamin Knight and his wife hannah was born on Augt 27th: 1733:

Mary: ye Daughter of Benjn Knight & of his wife Hannah was bor Decem^{r} 12th 1734:

Lydia: ye Daughter of Benjn Knight & his wife Hannah was Born may 10th 1737:

Joseph ye Son of Benjn Knight & his wife Hannah was born may 12th 1739:

Prifcilla: ye Daughter of Benjn Knight and of his wife Hannah Was born March 12th: 1742:

Sarah: ye Daughter of Benjn. Knight and of his wife Hannah was born June 4th 1744.

Caleb: ye Son of Benjn Knight & of his wife Hannah was Born octo^{r} 7th 1745:

See ye New Book 95.

May 3^{d} 1726: Then Jonathan Knight & Abigail Longbottom Both of norwich were married: ℔ Daniell Kirtland

Mr Jonathan Knight, Died March 7th 1770:

[124] Jabez Lothrup and Elizabeth Burnam Were married the 28th day of Nouember. 1728:

Elizabeth Lothrup the wife of Jabez Lothrup Died ye 14th of aprill: 1730:

Elizabeth Lothrup Daughter of Jabez and Elisabeth his wife was Born the 28th day of march 1730:

Jabez Lothrup of Norwich and Delight Otes of new london were Lawfully married on the 30th of may 1734: by me James Hill houfe

Entred Sep^{t} 30th 1734: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Jabez: ye Son of Jabez Lothrop and of his wife Delight was born May 11th: 1736:

Rebekah: ye Daughter of Jabez Lothrup & of his wife Delight was born June 10th: 1738

Isaac: ye Son of Jabez Lothrup, & of his wife Delight was born February 2nd: 1740:

Hezekiah: ye Son of Jabez Lothrup and of his wife Delight was born auguft 16th 1742:

Delight ye Daughter of Jabez Lothrup & of Delight his wife, was born May 7th: 1744:

Dauid ye Son of Jabez Lothrup & of Delight his wife was born Aug^{t}: 9th: 1746.

Dauid ye Son of Jabez Lothrup & of his wife Delight Died April 27th 1747;

Mrs Delight ye wife of Jabez Lothrup Died octo^{r} 25th 1747:

Jabez: ye Son of Jabez Lothrop & of Delight his wife, Died January 8th: 1757

Mr Jabez Lathrop Died on the 11th of February 1796:

Preſton Nouember 26th: 1723:
Then Thomas Walton and mary Downing both of Norwich were joyned in Marriage by me: Hezekiah Lord Clerk

Oliver Walton Son of Thomas and his Wife marey his Wife was Born the 17th day of January 1724/5

Mary Walton Daughter of Thomas and his Wife Mary was Born the 10th day of June 1726:

Elizabeth Walton Daughter of Thomas. and his Wife mary was Born the 19th day of Aprill 1729.

Thomas: ye Son of Thomas Walton & of his wife Mary was born febury 28th: 1730/31

Henry: ye Son of Thomas Walton & of his Wife mary was bor March 17th 1733:

John Bourn Son of George Bourn and his wife Elizabeth was Born the fourth Day of December in the year 1729:

Amos Bourn the Son of George Bourn and his wife Elizabeth was Born the 29th day of May 1733:

[125] Annah Walton Daughter of Nathaniell Walton: and his Wife Jemime Was born the Sixth Day of march 1729:

Phebe, ye Daughter of Thomas Bettes and of his wife Mary was Born the 17th day of october 1731:

John ye Son of Thomas Palmer & of his wife Sarah was Born on ye 29th of March in ye year 1724:

Sarah ye Daughter of Thomas Palmer & of his wife Sarah was born on ye 10th day of July 1726:

Mr Thomas Palmer Died on ye 12th day of october 1727:

See ye Bottom of this Page.

Joshua Abell and Jeruſha Frink: Both of Norwich were married the 5th day of febery 1729/30

Joshua Abell, Son of Joshua, and Jeruſha his wife was Born the 27th day of Nouember 1730:

Jeruſha Abell: Daughter of Joshua Abell & Jeruſha his wife was Born Decemr 10th 1732:

Eliſha: ye Son of Joshua Abell and of Jeruſha his wife was born ye 17th day of June: 1734

Eliſha: ye Son of Joshua Abell & of his wife Jeruſha Died ye 8th day of July 1734

Eliſha: 2nd; Son of Joshua Abell & of his wife Jeruſha was born July 20th 1735:

Eunice ye Daughter of Joshua Abell & of his wife Jeruſha was born March 1st 1736/7

Rufus ye Son of Joſhua Abell and of his Wife Jeruſha was Born June ye 13th 1738:

Lowes: ye Daught of Joshua Abell & his wife Jeruſha: was Born June 4th 1740:

Jedidiah ye Son of Joshua Abell & his wife Jeruſha was born ye 18 Day of february 1741/2

Jeruſha ye wife of Joshua Abell Died on ye first Day of March 1741/2:

Se ye new Book

The Names and ages of the Children of Abell Holbrok: and his wife Hannah are as followeth (ins^t^

Mary Holbrook: Daughter of Abell and his Wife Hannah was born the 17th day of September 1731:

Thomas Palmer ye Son of Thomas Palmer and his wife Sarah Died: the 5th day of January 1738/9

[126] Daniell Johnſon, and Jemima Ormſby were married Nouember 9th A. D: 1726: By me Henry Willes

Zeruiah Johnſon Daughter of Daniell and his Wife Jemima was Born ye 26th day of July 1728:

Jemima: ye Daughter of Daniell Johnſon & his wife Jemim was born octo^r^: 28th 1730

Rhoade ye Daughter of Daniell Johnſon and his wife Jemima was born octo^r^ 13th 1733.

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Johnſon & of Jemima his wife was born february 7th: 1735/6

Aſa: ye Son of Daniel Johnſon & of his wife Jemima was born July ye 13th 1741

Jeremiah Maſon and mary Clark both of Haddam ware married in Haddam may 24th 1727:

℔ me Phineas ffiske paſtr of a C^hh^ in Haddam Entred aprill 14th 1730: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk:

Daniell Maſon Son of Jeremiah maſon and his Wife Mary Was Born the 1st day of July 1728:

Jeremiah Maſon Son of Jeremiah and his Wife mary was Born the first day of february 1729/30:

Daniell Maſon the Son of Jeremiah and his mary: Died the 13th of nouemb^r^ 1730:

Dorithy Maſon Daughter of Jeremiah and his wife Mary was Born the 6th day of Aprill 1732:

Daniel ye Son of Jeremiah maſon & of his wife mary was born aprill ye 10th 1735:

Mary: y^e^. Daughter of Jeremiah Maſon & of his wife mary was born Decem^r^ 22nd 1736

Anne: ye Daughter of Jeremiah Maſon and of his wife Mary was born March 3^d^ 1738/9

Dauid: ye Son of Jeremiah Maſon & of his wife Mary was born November ye 2nd 1742:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jeremiah Mason & of his wife Mary was born Augt 27th 1744

Daniel ye Son of Jeremiah Maſon & his wife Mary Died on ye 11th: day of march 1752:

Absolam King of Long Island and Hannah Waterman of Norwich were married on the Eleventh Day of Augt A: D: 1730:

Hannah: the Daughter of Abſolam King and his wife Hannah was born on the 28th of July 1731:

Abſolam King Died on the 23^{d} day of September A: D: 1732:

Hannah ye Daughter of Abſolam King & of his wife Hannah was Died april 30th 1739.

[127] The Names and ages of the Children of John Pride and his Wife Abigaill are as followeth, (viz):

Jonathan Pride ſon of John & his wife Abigaill was born the Eight day of September, and Died the 15th day of october: 1728

Jonathan Pride: ye 2nd of that name Son of John Pride and his wife abigaill was born the 24th day of auguſt 1729:

Hannah Pride daughter of John and his wife Abigaill Was Born ye 24th day of August, 1729:

Abſalom Pride Son of John Pride & Abigaill his wife was Born 18th of June: 1732:

Ezra: the Son of John Pride and his of his wife Abigail was Born ye 16th day of Aprill: 1734

Paul: ye Son of Jno Pride & of Abigail his wife was Born May 12th 1736:

Suſannah ye Daughter of John Pride & of his wife abigail was born March 15th 1737/8

Anne: ye Daughter of John Pride & of his wife abigail was Born feberuary: 9th: 1740/41:

Sarah Daughter of John Pride & of his wife abigail was born auguſt 24th: 1743:

Jane ye Daughter of John Pride and of his wife Abigail was born auguſt 20th: 1746

Jonathan ye Son of John Pride and of Abigail his wife Died auguſt 21:st 1755.

Paul ye Son of John Pride and of his Wife Abigail Died Auguſt firſt: 1760

Mr John Pride Died the 3rd day of January 1762

Richard Cook of Norwich Eaſt Society and mary Parriſh of Preſton were married December 18th 1729:

By me Salmon Treat Paſt^{r}

Entred auguſt 10th day 1730: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk:

abigaill Cook Daughter of Richard and his wife mary was Born 15th of aug^{t} 1730

Jared Cook Son of Richard and his wife mary was Born ye 20th of Aprill: 1732:

Elijah Cook Son of Richard Cook and of Mary his wife was born octo^{r} 1st 1733:

Joſeph Bingham & Ruth Poſt Both of Norwich were marred on the 25 Day of Nouember 1731: By me Benjamin Lord

Entred Decem^{r} 27th 1731:

Ruth: the Daughter Joseph Bingham and his wife Ruth was born octo^{r} 19th 1732

mary: ye Daughter of Joseph Bingham and of his wife Ruth was born october 6th 1734

Eunice ye Daughter of Joseph Bingham & his wife Ruth was born May 11th 1736:

Joseph ye Son of Joseph Bingham and of his wife Ruth was born april 14th 1738

Stephen, ye Son of Joseph Bingham & of his wife Ruth was born novembe^{r} 1739:

Stephen ye Son of Joseph Bingham & of his wife Ruth Died on ye 5th of may 1740

Eſther ye Dayughter of Joseph Bingham & Ruth his wife was Born Sep^{t} 14th 1741:

Lois. ye Daughter of Joseph Bingham & Ruth his wife was born may 30th 1744

See the New Book page 117

[128] Joshua Calkin and Elizebith Durke of norwich were maried By me on the 30th of December 1729: Benjn Lord: Entred Septem^{r}: 11th. 1730. ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Elizabeth Calkin Daughter of Joshua and his wife Elizabeth was Born the first Day of Aprill 1731:

Bethiah: the Daughter of Joshua Calkin & Eliſabeth his wife was born octo^{r} 1st: 1732:

Thomas ye Son of Joshua Calkin and of his wife Elizabeth was born may 31st 1734

Hannah ye Daughter of Joshua Calkin & of his wife Elizabeth was born January 13th 1735/6

Bethiah ye Daughter of Joshua Calkin & of his wife Elizabeth Died march 5th of march 1735/6

Elizabeth ye Wife of Joshua Calkin: Died on ye 29th: day of Auguſt 1752:

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Joſhua Colkin & of Eliſabeth his Wife Died Janu^{y} 4th: 1764

M^{r} Joſhua Colkin Died October the 22nd Day A D 1770

Joseph French: & Luce White Both of Norwich: were married the Sixth Day of octo^{r} 1730: By m^{r} Benjn Lord paſtor Euedinced By Israell Porter and Jabiz Lothrup:
Entred. Octo^{r} 7th ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Daniell French Son of Joseph and his wife Luce was Born ye 21st day of July: 1731:

Luce French ye Daughter of Joseph French & his wife Luce was born ye 15th Day of Nouem^{r} 1733:

Ezekiel ye Son of Joseph French & of Luce his wife was born June 7th 1736:

Isaac Tracy & Elizabeth Buſhnell Both of Norwich were married by me the: 9th: Day of Aprill 1730: Benjn Lord

Isaac Tracy Son of Isaac and his wife Elizabeth was Born the seventeenth Day of may 1731:

Zerviah: ye Daughter of Isaac Tracy and of his wife Elizabeth. was Born on the 5th Day of october: 1735:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Isaac Tracy & his wife Elizabeth: was born Novr 14th: 1737

Ruth ye Daughter of Isaac Tracy and of his wife Elizabeth was born in october 10th 1739:

Andrew: ye Son of Isaac Tracy and of his wife Elizabth was Born Decemr 9th 1742:

Elijah: ye Son of Isaac Tracy & his wife Elizh Was born ye 1st day of april 1745:

Zerviah ye daughter of Isaac Tracy & of Elizth: his wife Died Decemr 7th: 1746

2nd Zerviah Daughter of Isaac Tracy & of his wife Elizth was born Febr 26th; 1746/7

Elijah ye Son of Isaac Tracy & of his wife Elizabeth Died November 18th 1747:

Eunice: ye Daughter of Isaac Tracy & of his wife Elizabeth was born Decemr 18th: 1748

Hannah ye Daughter of Isaac Tracy & of his Wife Elizabeth, was born Janary 14th 1750/51:

2nd: Zerviah ye Daughter of Isaa Tracy & of Elizth his wife Died Febr ye 13: 1752

See ye New Book pag 77

[129] Frend Week & Rachel Armſtrong were marriade augſt. 24th 1726. by Henry Willes

Entred, nouember 2nd 1730. ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Rhoda Week Daughter of Frend week and his wife Rachell was Born the 20th Day of auguſt 1727:

Rachel Week: Daughter of Frend: week & his wife Rachell was Born the 26th: day of December 1729:

Abia: ye Daughter of Abigail Lothrup, was born february 28th: 1737/8

The names and ages of the Children of Walter Capron and his wife Hope: are as followeth

Elkanah Capron was Born octor 15th 1723

Elizabeth Capron was Born Aprill 7th 1725

Alles Capron was Born february 24th 1727

Sybil. Capron was Born Aprell 30th 1730

William Capron Son of Walter Capron & of Hope his wife was born, as he saith on the 17th of August 1736

(this last entry was made this 3rd day of June 1791 By Benj. Huntington Jun Town Clerk)

Mr John Grifwould of Norwich Died, the Nineteenth Day of Aprill: 1730:

John Grifwould Son of m^r John Grifwould, and his wife Sufanna: was Born the Twenty Second Day of Nouember 1730:

M^r Iſaac Huntington Recorder of ye Town of Norwich, I the Subſcriber do Deſire You, to Enter upon your Book of Records ye Birth of my Daughter Lydia Bundys Son, whoſe Name is John Bundy ye Son of John Bundy & Lydia Bundy, he was Born in Norwich October ye 17th 1714:
as Witneſs my hand in aſhford this 30th of may 1738.

Witneſses
his
Simon G Burton
mark

her
Mary ▽ Rood
mark

her
marcy O Burton
mark

Entred June 16th 1738
℔ Isaac Huntington
T: Clerk.

[130] Thomas Baldwn and Ann Bingham were Married the fifth Day of May 1730 ℔ Joshua Ripley Justice of the peace

Anne: the Daughter of Thomas Baldwin and his wife Ann: was Born ye 3^d Day of febuary 1730/1

Abigaell: ye Daughter of Thomas Baldwin and his wife Ann was born ye 28th day of July 1732

Thomas: the Son of Thomas baldwin & of his wife Ann was born october 11th 1734:

Jemima: ye Daughter of Thomas Baldwin & his wife Ann was born aug^t ye 9th 1736

Eunice ye Daughter of Thomas Baldwin & his wife Ann was Born Septr 20th: 1738:

Lydia ye Daughter of Thomas Baldwin & his wife Ann was Born Octob^r 19th 1740:

Jabez: ye Son of Thomas Baldwin & of his wife Ann, was Born January ye 18th 1742/3:

Eliphalet ye Son of Thomas Baldwn and of his Wife Ann was born April 3rd 1747

Richard Hide and Anne Tracy, of Norwich ware Married on the 12th day of Nouember: 1730: By me Benj^a Lord,
Entred ye 28th day of nouem^r 1730 ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Theodore Hide Son of Richard and Anne his wife was born: the thirteenth Day of march 1732/1

Elihu Hide Son of Ric^h: Hide and his wife Anne was bor Augt 3^d: 1734:

Lucretia Hide the Daughter of Rich^d: and Anne Hide: was Born Januery 30th Day 1736/7

Lucia ye Daughter of Richard & Anne Hide was born ye 29th day of June 1739:

Lucretia ye Daughter of Richard Hide & his wife Anne Died Decem^r^ ye 9th 1739

2nd Lucretia ye Daughter of Richard Hide & of his wife Anne was Born. March 12th: 1741/2

Peleg: ye Son of Richard Hide & of his wife Anne was born January 28th 1744/5

Zebediah the Son of Richd Hide & of his wife Anne was born Novr 22nd 1749

Richard Hyde Esqr Died December 22nd A: D. 1785.

Lucretia the Daughter of Richard Hyde & of Anne his wife Died Decem^r^ 18th 1786.

Theodore the daughter of Richard Hyde and of Anne his wife Died Decr 29th 1787.

Elijah Hide and Ruth Tracy, of norwich, were married on the 12th day of Nouem^r^ 1730: By me Benjn Lord: Entred nouem^r^ 28th day of Novr 1730 ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Andrew, Hide ye Son of Elijah Hide and his wife Ruth was born Septr 10th 1732

Elijah ye Son of Elijah Hide & of his wife Ruth was Born January 17th 1734/5

Eliphelet ye Son of Elijah Hide & of his wife Ruth was born may fourth 1737:

Caleb ye Son of Elijah Hide & of his wife Ruth was Born ye 29th day of July 1739:

Zina, Son of Elijah Hide & of his wife Ruth was Born aprill ye 2nd 1741:

Ruth ye Daughter of Elijah Hide and his wife Ruth was born January 21st 1742/3

Ruth ye Daughter of Elijah Hide and of his wife Ruth Died march 29th 1743:

Eliphelet ye Son of Elijah Hide & of his wife Ruth Died November 1743:

[131] Mr Joseph Perkins & mary Bufhnell: were Married on the 23^d^ day of July 1730: By me: Benjn Lord Entred September 17th. 1730: ℔ Ifaac Huntington: Town Clerk

Se page 118.

The Names and ages of ye Children of Daniel Hide & his wife Abigail

Bezaleel: ye Son of Daniel Hide & his wife Abigail was born May 29th 1719:

Zerviah ye Daughter of Daniel Hide & his wife Abigail was born octo^r^ 16th 1721

Abigail: ye Daughter of Daniel Hide & his wife Abigail was born Octo^r^ 2nd 1723;

Daniel: ye Son of Daniel Hide & his wife Abigail was born october 2nd 1725

Daniel: ye Son of Daniel Hide and his wife Died the Decem^r^ ye 16th 1726

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Daniel Hide & his wife Abigail was born Dece^r^ 25th 1728

2nd. Daniel ye Son of Daniell Hide & his wife Abigail was born March 10th 1730:

Olever: ye Son of Daniel Hide and his wife Abigail was born July 21st 1732

Walter: ye Son of Daniel Hide & his wife Abigail was born Febru^y^. 17th: 1735;

Elknah ye Son[1]

Capt. Daniel Hyde Died December 26th 1770

Jeremiah Gifford and Martha Hough: ware Married on the Twenty first day of September: 1730: By me Benjn Lord

Entred Decem^r^ 17th 1730: ℈ Ifaac Huntington: Town Clerk:

Abfolam Gifford Son of Jeremiah Gifford & his wife martha was born Auguft 27th 1733:

Jeremiah Gifford Son of Jeremah & Martha his wife was born January 15th 1735/6

Mary ye Daughter of Jeremiah Gifford and of Martha his wife was born May 6th 1738

Martha ye Daughter of Jeremiah Gifford & of his wife Martha was Born Auguft. ye 12th. Day 1740.

Martha: ye wife of Jeremiah Gifford Died on ye 5th day of april 1745:

Se ye New Book page 76:

Jacob Perkins, and Jemima Leanard both of Norwich, were Married on the 14th day of october: 1730: ℈ Me Daniell Kirtland

Entred ye 20th day of Decem^r^ 1730: ℈ Isaac Huntington. T: Clerk:

Jacob: Perkins Son of Jacob Perkins: and his wife Jemima, was born the 4th day of September in the year 1731

Jemima Perkins Daughter of Jacob and his wife Jemima was borne the 4th Day of September 1731:

Timothy Perkens: Son of Jacob Perkins and. Jemima his wife was born June 30th 1733:

Simeon Perkins Son of Jacob Perkins and Jemima his wife was born febru^y^ 13th 1734/5

Mary: ye Daughter of Joseph Perkins & his wife Mary was born July ye 11th day 1735.

See pag: 118

[1] A line has been drawn through this entry.

Daniel: ye Son of Jacob Perkins and of Jemima his wife was born octo^r 9th 1736:

Abia ye Daughter of Jacob Perkins & of his wife Jemima was born November. 30th 1738:

Luce ye Daughter of Jacob Perkins and of his wife Jemima was Born July 30th: 1740

Elkanah ye Son of Jacob Perkins & of his wife Jemima was bon June ye 14th 1742:

Zebulon ye Son of Jacob Perkins and of his wife Jemima. was born Decem^r 12th 1743

Elkanah ye Son of Jacob Perkins & of his wife Jemima Died Aprill 13th 1744.

See ye New Book page 53:

[132] Jedediah Perkins Son of Jabez Perkins, and his wife Rebeckah was Born the 10th day of June 1725:

Jabez Perkins Son of Jabez Perkins and his wife Rebeckah was Born the 30th day of June 1728:

Elknah Perkins Son of Jabez Perkins: and his wife Rebeckah was Born the 23^d day of July 1730:

Samuell Perkins Son of Jabez: & his wife Rebeckah was bon Aprel 26th 1732

Hannah ye Daughter of Jabez Perkins & his wife Rebeckah was born october: 4th: 1733:

Charity: the Daughter of Jabez Perkins & of his wife Rebeckah was born the 24th day of Nouem^r 1734

Samuell Perkins Son of Jabez Perkins & his wife Rebeckah Died June 25th 1736

Charity; ye Daughter of Jabez Perkins & his wife Rebeckah Died aug^t 4th 1736

2nd Charity ye Daughter of Jabez Perkins & his wife Rebeckah was born febr^r 17th: 1736/7

Samuell ye Son of Jabez Perkens and of his wife Rebeckah was born february 17th 1738/9.

m^r. Jabez Perkens Perkins Died on ye 27th day of aprill 1739:

Samuel Perkins, ye Son of Jabez Perkins and of his Wife Rebeckah Died at Eſtatia in the Weſt India's July 29th 1765

Mrs Rebeckah Perkins widow & Relict of Mr Jabez Perkins Died September 2nd 1788.

Ann Haughton: the Daughter of Chriſtopher Haughton and Chriſtian his wife was Born the 8th day of nouember: 1727:

Chriſtian Haughton Daughter of Chriſtopher and Chriſtian his wife was Born the 19th day of Octo^r 1729:

ye births of the aboue named ann and Chriſtian Haughton Children of Chriſtopher Haughton were Entred the 9th day of January: 1730/31: att the Deſire of their father aboue s^d: ℔ me Isaac Huntington: T: Clerk:

Chriſtopher Haughton Son Chriſtopher & his wife Chriſtian was Born the 5th day of may anno: 1731:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Chriſtr Haugton & his wife Chriſtian was born march 7th: 1732/3

Samuell: ye Son of Chriſtopher Haughton & of his wife Chriſtian was Born febr 21st 1734/5

Abigail ye Daughter of Chriſtn Haugton & of his wife Chriſtian was born octor 7th 1736.

Ebenezer ye Son of Chriſtopher Haughton & his wife Chriſtian was born July 28th 1738

[133] mr John Saben of Norwich, and mrs Hannah Starr of Deadham were married on the third day of Nouember 1730: By the Reverend mr Dexter of Deadham

Entred the 12th day of January upon the teſtimony of Jonathan Eaton & Lydia Eaton, ℔ Iſaac Huntington, Town Clerk:

Nathaniell Rudd and Mary Backus Both of Norwich were married on the 22nd day of Decemr 1730: By Jabez Hide Justice peace

Entred the 22nd day of January 1730/31:

℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Nathaniall Rudd Son of Nathaniell and his wife Mary was Born ye 2nd Day of nouemr 1731:

Elizabeth: Daughter of Nathll Rudd & his wife Mary was bon feberuary 27th 1732/3

Eliſha Rudd: ye Son of Nathaniell Rudd & of his wife Mary was born January 23d 1734/5

Mary: ye Daughter of Nathll Rudd & of his wife mary was born march 11th 1736/7

Andrew: ye son of Nathll Rudd and of his wife Mary was born May 12th 1739:

Sarah ye Daughter of Nathll Rudd & of his wife Mary was Born May 20th 1741:

Jabez: ye Son of Nathaniel Rudd & his wife Mary was born Octor 21st 1744:

Lydia: ye Daughter of Nathaniel Rudd & of his wife Mary was born october 5th 1747:

Anne: ye Daughter of Nathll Rudd & of his wife mary was born July 3d 1749

Mary ye Daughter of Nathll Rudd & his wife mary Died Novr 27th 1751:

See new book page 134

Noah abell, and Anna Marſhall Both of Norwich, were married on ye 23d Day of May 1729

Jabez Abell, Son of Noah Abell and his Wife Anna was Born the 12th day of february 1730/31

Jabez the Sun of Noah Abell and his wife Anna Died

Caleb: the Son of Noah Abell and his wife Anna was born on May 24th 1732:
Lucy the Daughter of Noah Abell & of Anne his wife was born March 23 1742
Abiah ye Daughter of Noah Abell & of Anne his wife was born Auguſt 5th: 1747
Hannah ye Daughter of Noah Abell & of Anne his Wife was born Auguſt 18th: 1753

Elizabeth ye Daughter of William Huntington and his wife mary was born May 6th: 1740
Mary ye wife of William Huntington Died on ye first Day of June 1740

[134] Abraham Brown of Norwich and Abigail Dike of Newton, were Married, on the first Day of Decemr 1730:
Abraham: ye Son of Abraham Brown & of his wife Abigail was born Sept 24th 1731:
Elijah: ye Son of Abraham Brown and of his wife Abigail was born octobr 2nd 1733:
Edmund: ye Son of Abraham Brown & of his wife Abigail was born octor 22nd: 1735:

Abner Smith the Son of Daniell Smith and his Wife Sarah was Born the 27th day of August 1730:
James: the Son of Daniell Smith & his wife Sarah the 20th of nouemr 1732:
Elijah ye Son of Daniel Smith and his wife Sarah was Born Decemr 10th: 1734:
Martha Daughter of Daniel Smith & his wife Sarah was Born March 13th: 1740:
Asahel ye Son of Daniel Smith & his wife Sarah was born april 20th 1742:
Sarah ye Daughter of Daniel Smith & his wife Sarah was born Sept 1st: 1745:
Daniel Smith Died march in the Year 1757
Elijah: ye Son of Daniel Smith & of his wife Sarah Died on the 22nd: Day of July 1757.

Samuell Smith of Norwich and Sarah Tracy of Preſton were married by Salmon Treat Paſtr the 9th of September 1730:
Entred Aprill 12th 1731: ℔ Isaac Huntington: Town Clerk:
Hannah: the Daughter of Samll Smith & Sarah his wife was born octor 26th 1730:
Samll: the Son of Samll Smith & his wife Sarah was born May 10th 1733:
Daniell ye Son of Samll Smith & his wife Sarah was born auguſt ye 20th 1734
Ebenezer ye Son of Samll Smith & his wife Sarah: was born Decemr 20th 1735

Eſther: ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Smith & his wife Sarah was born Nove^r^ 28th 1737:

Sarah ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Smith & his wife Sarah was born Auguſt ye 10th 1739

See new Book page 53: first Double paged.

Daniell Calkin and Priſcilla Baldwin were married the Second Day of Septem^r^ 1731:

Theophilus: the Son of Daniell Calkin & his wife Pirſilla was born ye 8th day of may 1733:

Theophilus: the Son of Daniell Calkin & his wife Priſcilla Died ye 5th day of Sep^t^ 1734

Abigail. ye Daughter of Daniell Calkin & his wife Priſcilla was born Jan^r^: 20th 1737/8

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Calkin & his wife Priſcilla was born may 27th 1740:

mary: & Elizabeth: the twin Daughters of Daniel Calkin and of his wife Priſcilla ware Born the 3^d^ Day of aprill 1743:

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Calkin & of his wife Priſcilla Died on ye 15th of february 1743/4

Priſcilla ye wife of Daniel Calkin Died on ye 18th day of march 1743/4

See the New book pag. 92:

[135] Jonathan Dike and mary Edgerton were Married Nouem^r^ ye 11th: 1725 By me Henry Willes

Entred may 10th 1731: ℔ Iſaac Huntington: T: Clerk:

Jonathan Dike, Son of Jonathan and his wife Mary was Born ye 2^d^ of Nou^r^ 1726:

Gideon Dike Son of Jonathan & his wife mary was Born ye 18th of octo^r^ 1728:

Sarah Dike Daughter of Jonathan & his wife Mary was born may ye 5th 1731:

Bethiah: ye Daughter of Jonathan Dike and mary his wife was born Augt 26th 1732

Cornelious: ye Son of Jonathan Dike and of his wife Mary was born febru^ry^ 27th 1734/5

Irene, ye Daughter of Jonathan Dike & his wife Mary was born April 24th: 1737:

Samuell Ladd: of Hauerhill, & hannah Hartshorn of Norwich ware married the 29th day of Decem^r^ 1730:

John: ye Son of Sam^ll^ Ladd & his wife Hannah was born September 19th 1737:

Suſannah Daughter of Samu^ll^ Ladd & his wife Hannah was Born may 31st: 1741:

Daniel ye Son of Sam^ll^ Ladd & Hannah his Wife was born Novr ye 11th 1752:

Sarah ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Ladd & of his wife Hannah was born June 3^d^: 1755:

Mr Samuel Ladd & Mis Dorcas Hafkin both of Norwich were married together on the 29th day of March A D 1781

Evan Harris and Mary Badger: were marrid febr ye 5th 1724/5

The names and Ages of the Children of Euan Harris and his Wife Mary (uiz

Jane Harris Daughter of Euan and his wife Mary was born ye 3d of June 1725

Evan Harris Son of Euan Harris and his Wife Mary was Born the 10th day of December 1727

Philip Harris Son of Euan Harris and his Wife Mary was born the 12th day of Aprill: 1728:

Henry Harris Son of Euan and his Wife was born the 23d day of September 1730

Elenor: ye Daughter of Euen Harris and his wife Mary was born Aprill 21st 1734

Lowes: The Daughter of Mary Badger: was Born the 15th day of Auguft in the Year 1724

[136] Thefe may Certifie that Jofeph Carew and mary Huntington were married on the 9th Day of febr 1730/31: by me Benjn Lord

Entred Decemr 31st: 1731: ℔ me Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Simeon Carew Son of Jofeph and Mary his wife was Born ye 7th of December 1731:

Mary: ye Daughter of Joseph Carew & his wife mary; was born Sept 2nd 1734

Joseph ye Son of Joseph Carew and of mary his wife was born April. 13th. 1738:

Benjamin: ye Son of Joseph Carew & of his wife mary was born January 28th: 1739/40:

Anne: ye Daughter of Joseph Carew & of his wife Mary was born Decemr 7th 1741:

Ebenezer ye Son of Joseph Carew & of his wife Mary was born february 19th 1743/4

Ebenez ye Son of Joseph Carew and of his wife mary Died march 22d 1743/4

2nd Ebenezr ye Son of Joseph Carew and his wife mary was born Sept 12th 1745:

Daniel ye Son of Joseph Carew & of his wife mary was born June 22d 1747:

Zeruiah Lord Daughter of mr Eleazer Lord: and Zeruiah his Wife was Borne the fourth Day of Septemr 1731;

Lydia: ye Daughter of Eleazer Lord and Zeruiah his wife was born Nouembr 9th 1733.

Afa: ye Son of Eleazer Lord and of his wife zeruiah was born ye 5th day of october 1736;

Nathan ye Son of Eleazer Lord and of his wife Zerviah was born November ye 27th 1738:

Hezekiah Lord ye Son of Eleazer Lord. and of Zerviah his wife was born Novr 3^d^. 1740.

Mrs Zerviah Lord the wife Mr Eleazer Lord, Died on ye 2nd day of may 1751:

Mr Eleazer Lord of Norwich & Mrs Abigail Momford of Groton were Joyned together in marriage on ye 16th Day of april 1754;

Jofeph Downer and Mary Sawyer Were Married the fourteenth Day of Octo^r^ 1724:

Sufanna Downer Daughter of Jofeph and his wife Marey was Born the 24th day of June 1725.

Levina Downer Daughter of Joseph & his wife Mary was Born the 31st day of Decemb^r^ 1728;

William Downer Son of Joseph and Mary his wife was born ye 22^d^ of Aprill 1730:

Joseph: the Son of Joseph Downer and his wife Mary was born febru^y^ 9th 1732/3

Thankfull ye Daughter of Joseph Downer & his wife mary, was bon March 31st. 1735

Abraham ye Son of Joseph Downer & his wife Mary was born Auguft 22^d^: 1737,

James ye Son of Joseph Downer & his wife mary was Born february 12th 1739/40

Lewcretia ye Daughter of Joseph Downer and his wife mary was born March 26th: 1742:

Eliphalett: ye Son of Joseph Downer & of his wife mary was born april 4th: 1744:

mary ye Daughter of Joseph Downer & of his wife mary was born June 27th: & Died octo^r^. 4th. 1749,

See ye new Book page 215:

[137] The Name and ages of the Children of Daniell Baldwin and his wife Hannah: are as follows (uiz)

Daniell Baldwin Son of Daniell: and his wife hannah was Born the fourteenth Day of Nouember in the year 1731:

Hannah: the Daughter of Daniell Baldwin and his wife Hannah was Born ye 2nd day of June 1733;

Ebenezer ye Son of Daniell Baldwin & of Hannah his wife was born octo^r^ 24th: 1734

Deborah ye Daughter of Daniell Baldwin and of hannah his wife was born June 5th 1737:

Phebe ye Daughter of Daniel Baldwin and his Wife Hannah was Born Decm^r^ 2nd 1739

Hannah the wife of Daniel Baldwin Died on the 12th day of July 1742

See the new Book folio 38

The Mames: and ages of the Children of Richard wood: and Sarah his wife

Sarah Wood Daughter of Richard & his wife Sarah was Born Januar^{y} ye 3^{d} 1731/2

Richard. wood Son of Richard Wood and of his wife Sarah was born June 8th 1734

James Larabe and Margret Williams were married the Twenty Ninth Day of Octo^{r} 1732: ℔ Jabez Wight

James Larabe Son of James and his wife Margret was born on the Seventh Day of Auguſt 1731:

Lydia: the Daughter of James Larabe and his wife margret was born nouember 1st 1732

Charity: ye Daughter of James Larabe & of his wife Margrett, was born March 12th 1734/5

Silas ye Son of James Larabe and of his wife Margrett was born auguſt 24th 1737:

Sarah: ye Daug of James Larabe & his wife Margrett was born ye 14th. of Novr. 1741:

James Larabe: Died on the Sixth Day of may 1747:

Mr Samuell Ladd, Died on the 4th day of March: 1735/6

[138] Eleazar Waterman and martha Adgate were married on the 22nd Day of December:[1] 1731: by Benjn Lord Entred may 19th 1732: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk:

Martha Waterman Daughter of Eleazer & his Wife martha was Born the Eleventh Day of December 1732

Ruth ye Daughter of Eleazer Waterman & his wife martha was Born the 30th day of June 1734

Eleazer: ye Son of Eleazer Waterman & of his wife martha was Born Decem^{r} 11th 1736

John ye Son of Eleazer Waterman and of his wife Martha was born march 22nd: 1739:

Peter ye Son of Eleazar Waterman & of his wife Martha was born octo^{r}: 26th. 1741.

m^{rs} Martha Waterman ye wife of m^{r} Eleazer Waterman Died may 6th. 1755;

Benjamin Burnam and Mary Kinſman Both of Norwich were married the 20th Day of Aprill. 1727: ℔ Daniell Kirtland

Benjamin Burnam Son of Benjn and his wife mary was born on the Ninth Day of February 1729

Suſannah Burnam Daughter of Benjn and his wife mary was born June 20th: 1731

Joanna, Daugter of Benjn Burnam & of his wife mary was born may 30th day 1733

[1] "ffebruary" written first and erased.

Eſther ye Daughter of Benjn Burnam & of his wife Mary was born march 24th: 1736

Mr Benjn Burnam Died on the 15th day of october A: D: 1737:

The Names and ages of the Children of Thomas Stoddard Junr of Norwich and Sarah his wife ar as follows

Lemuell Stoddard Son of Thomas & Sarah his wife was Born the 13th day of September 1732

[139] The Names and ages of the Children of Thomas Roſe[1] of Norwich: and his Wife Joanna are as followeth. (uiz)

Baſhua Roſe Daughter of Thomas Roſe and his wife Joanna was born the first Day of January 1730/31

Mary Roſe Daughter of Thomas and his Wife Joanna was born the 20th day Aprill 1732:

Josiah: ye Son of Thomas Roſe & of his wife Joanna was born february 23^d^, 1734/5

Josiah ye Son of Thomas Roſe and his wife Joanna Died Decem^r^ 23^d^ 1735:

Martha: ye Daughter of Thomas Roſe and his wife Joanna was born: Decr 26th: 1736:

Martha ye Daughter of Thomas Roſe & his Wife Joanna Died Nou^r^ 1739:

Mrs Joanna ye Wife of Thomas Roſe Died march 23^d^ Day of march 1741

See ye New book page 85.

Joanna Leach: Daughter of Ebenezer Leach: and his Wife Sarah was Born the first Day of August: 1731:

Mary: ye Daughter of Ebenezer Leach and of mary his wife was born June 8th 1733;

Judith ye Daughter of Ebenezer Leach and of marey his wife was born Novr 8th 1735:

Mary. ye Daughter of Ebenezer Leach and of his wife Sarah Died Decembe^r^ 23^d^. 1735

Joanna Daughter of Ebenezer Leach and of his wife Sarah, Died Decem^r^ 24th 1735

Ebenezer: ye Son of Ebenezer Leach and of his wife Sarah was born april 26th: 1738:

Norwich March 27th 1733:

Then Solomon Rood of Norwich: and Sarah Dauis of Brook field were married ℔ Daniell Kirtland Paſtor in Norwich,

Entred ye 27th day of Aprill 1733: ℔ Iſaac Huntington T: Clerk

Sarah ye Daughter of Solomon Rood and his wife Sarah was born on ye 4th of Ja^n^: 1733/4

Ebenezer Tracy Son of Jeremiah Tracy and his wife Mary Died April 5th: 1737;

[1] The ancient index has "Thos Roſe of norwich, Son of Thos Roſe of preſton, 139."

Stephen Tracy ye Son of Jeremiah Tracy and of his wife Mary was born octob^r^ 17th 1738

Abiah ye Daughter of Jeremiah Tracy and his wife Mary Died may 12th 1743.

Stephen ye Son of Jeremiah Tracy & of his wife Mary Died September ye 9th: 1743

Dorithy ye Daughter ye Daughter of Jeremiah Tracy and his wife mary, Died october 6th 1743

[140] David Hartshorn, and Sarah Birchard Both of Norwich, were Married on the 17th Day of June 1731 By me
Henry Willes

John Hartshorn Son of Dauid and Sarah his wife was Born the 13th Day of february 1731/2:

Martha the Daughter of Dauid Hartshorn and Sarah his wife was born february 14th. 1732/3

Ezeakell Hartshorn Son of Dauid Hartshorn & his wife Sarah was born the Ninteenth Day of auguſt 1734

Sarah ye Daughter of Dauid Hartshorn and of his wife Sarah was Born may 5th 1736.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Dauid Hartshorn & his wife Sarah was born July 17th 1737

Phebe ye Daughter of Dauid Hartshorn and his wife Sarah was born february 19th 1738/9

Jacob ye Son of Dauid Hartshorn & his wife Sarah was born march 9th 1740.

Elizabeth; aboue Named Died January ye 10th 1741/2: and Jacob Died ye 12th day of s^d^ January 1741/2

James ye Son of Dauid Hartshorn & his wife Sarah was Born october ye 3^d^ day 1742:

Hannah ye Daughter of Dauid Hartshorn & his wife Sarah was born auguſt 3^d^ 1744

See page 60. New book

Joſiah Backus: and Loue Kingsbery: Both of Norwich Were married, to Each other, Nouember 3th 1732. by me
Henry Willes, Pas^tr^

Entred January 4th 1732/3: ℔ Isaac Huntington. T: Clerk:

Irene: ye Daughter of Josiah Backus: of Loue his wife was born the ye 23^d^ day of octo^r^ 1734:

Rachel: ye Daughter of Josiah Backus and of his wife Loue was born may 3^d^. 1737

Ozias: ye Son of Josiah Backus and his wife Love, was Born ye 27th Day of March. 1739:

Lebbus: ye Son of Josiah Backus and his wife:

Love, was Born ye 22th day of march 1741:

Ebenezer: ye Son of Josiah Backus & his wife Love, was born January ye 10th 1743/4

Absolam ye Son of Josiah Backus & his wife Loue was born June 4th: 1747:

Anne y^e^. Daughter of Josiah Backus & his wife Love was born may 21st 1750:

Anne ye Daughter of Josiah Backus & his wife love[1] Died Novr 6th: 1750:

Simeon ye Son of Josiah Backus & his wife Love was born February 14th: 1752:

Abfolam ye Son of Jofiah Backuf & of his Wife Love Died March 27th 1760

See Book 2nd page 296

The Name and ages of the Children of Ephraim Hodges and his wife Bethiah are as follows

Bethiah: the Daughter of Ephraim Hodges and his wife Bethiah was Born ye 24th day of October: 1732:

Elizabeth: the Daughter of Ephraim Hodges & his wife Bethiah was born April 3^d^ 1734

Hannah ye Daughter of Ephraim Hodge & his wife Bethiah was born Decem 18th 1735:

[141] William Wedge of Prefton and and mercy Benjamins of Norwich were married on the 28th of march 1732:

Ambrus Blunt. Son of Ambrus Blunt and of his wife mehiteble was born ye 17th day of July 1717

Joseph: the Son of Ambrus Blunt & of his wife Mehetible was born the 14th day of auguft 1721

Bothe above mentioned births were Entred att the Defire and according to the Direction of their father ye s^d^ Ambrus Blunt, the 24th day of october 1735: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk,

Siluanus Jones & Kefiah Cleaveland Both of Norwich were married on the Ninth Day of Aprill 1730: ℔ Daniell Kirtland

Perfis Jones Daughter of Siluanus & his wife Kefiah was Born on the 4th day of January 1731/2

Rufus Jones Son of Saluanus & his wife Kefiah was Born on the 2nd Day of September: 1732:

Aziriah: ye Son of Siluanus Jones & of his wife Keziah Was born July 25th 1735:

Permenius ye Son of Siluanius Jones & of his wife Keziah was born Novr 29th: 1742:

Permenius ye Son of Siluanius Jones and of his wife Keziah Died March 4th 1742/3:

Ebene^r^ ye Son of Siluenus Jones and of his wife Keziah was Born June 2nd 1744:

Eliz^th^ ye Daughter of Siluanus Jones & of his wife Keziah was born Novr 20th 1746:

[1] The word "free" precedes this but is crossed out.

Tryphena ye Daughter of Siluanus Jones and his wife Keziah was Born June 6th: 1749:

Tryphena ye Daughter of Siluanus Jones Died auguſt 31et: 1751

Elizth ye Daughter of Siluanus Jones Died September ye 1st: 1751:

See ye New Book 121:

Ezabell Daughter of Joſiah Wood and his wife Elenor was Born the 10th day of March 1732/3

Samſon Wood: ye Son of Josiah Wood & of his wife Elenor was born may 19th 1735

Job: ye Son of Josiah Wood and of his wife Elinor was born July 31st 1737

Josiah ye Son of Josiah Wood & of his wife Eliner was born march 9th 1739/40

Joshua: ye Son of Josiah Wood & of his wife Elenor was born April 14th 1742:

Elijah ye Son of Josiah Wood & of his wife Elenor was born ye 15th of may 1744:

Priſcilla ye Daughter of Josiah Wood & his wife Elenor was born July 18th: 1746:

Thankfull: ye Daughter of Josiah Wood & of his wife. Ellinor was born February 11th 1747/8:

Olive: ye Daughter of Josiah Wood and his Wife Ealenor was born Septr 23d 1750:

martha: ye Daughter of Josiah Wood & his wife Eloner was born april 20th 1753

Eloner ye Wife of Josiah Wood Died ye 17th: day of January 1763

[142] Ebenezer Hartshorn of Norwich and Miriam Gregory of Stratford were joyned in marriage in Stratford the Second Day of November Anno Domini 1732: By Samll Cooke minifter of the Gospell in Said Stratford Entred Nouember 13th 1732: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Silas: the Son of Ebenezer Hartshorn & his wife Miriam was born the 12th day of March 1733/4

Silas ye Son of Ebenezer Hartshorn and his wife miriam Died June 1st 1734

Beulah: ye Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn & his wife Miriam was born ye 24th day of June 1735:

Beriah ye Son of Ebenezer Hartshorn & his wife Miriam was born Novembr 2nd. 1737

Miriam ye Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn & his wife miriam was born December 25th 1739:

Ebenezer: ye Son of Ebenezer Hartshorn & his wife Miriam was born octor 2nd 1742.

Silas ye Son of Ebenezer Hartshorn & his wife Miriam was born September 28th 1745:

Batcheller ye Son of Eben^r^ Hartshorn & his wife Miriam was born march 2nd: 1747/8

Hezekiah ye Son of Eben^r^ Hartshorn & his Wife Miriam was Born September 6th 1750:

Batcheller ye Son of Eben^r^ Hartshorn & his wife Miriam Died march 9th 1752:

Beulah ye Daughter of Eben^r^ Hartshorn & his wife Miriam Died march 10th 1752

Beriah: ye Son of Ebenezer Hartshorn & his wife Miriam Died march 16th 1752:

Hezekiah ye Son of Ebenezer Hartshon & miriam his wife Died march 24 1752:

Ezra Hide and Elizabeth Leffingwell Both of Norwich were married on the 30th of March: 1730:

By me Benjn Lord Paſt^r^
Entred the 18th day of Decem^r^ 1732: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: C.

Eunice ye Daughter of Ezra Hide & of Elizabeth was born Novr 13th 1731:

Sarah: ye Daughter of Ezra Hide & of Elizabeth his wife was born Sep^t^ 12th: 1733:

John: ye Son of Ezra Hide & of Elizabeth his wife was born July 14th 1736:

Sarah ye Daughter of Ezra Hide & Elizabeth Died December 21st 1736

Mr Ezra Hide Died on the 18th day of July 1741:

Uriah Hide Son of Ezra Hide and of his wife Elizabeth was born Sep^t^ 17th: 1741

Eſther Louett Daughter of Samuell Louett Junr and his wife Eſther was Born the 7th Day of January 1732/3

Samuell Lovett, the Son of Samuell Lovett Junr & his wife Eſther, was born october 13th 1735:

Anne ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Lovett & his wife Eſther was born february 11th: 1739/40:

John ye Son of Sam^ll^ Lovett Junr and his wife Eſther was born aprill 24th 1742:

John ye Son of Samuel Lovett Junr & his wife Eſther Died December 18th 1747:

[143] Mr Benjamin Wheat & Mrs Mary Sanders were married on the 14th of Decemb^r^ 1731 By me Benjn Lord Paſt^r^

Mary Wheat: Daughter of Benjn Wheat & mary his wife was Born on ye 3^d^ of Septr 1732:

Benjamin: Wheat: ye Son of Benjn Wheat & of his wife Mary was born ye 31st of January 1734/5

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Benjn Wheat & of his wife mary was born march: 18th: 1739:

Sufannah ye Daughter of Benjn Wheat and of his wife Mary was Born July 23^d^. 1741:

Richard Buſhnell and Lucy Perkins Both of Norwich were married on the fourteenth Day of Octo^{r}: 1731:
℔ Daniell Kirtland

Caleb: Buſhnell Son of Richard Buſhnell & Lucy his wife was Born on ye 14th of may 1732:

Luce: Buſhnell: Daughter of Richard Buſhnell & his wife Luce was born Sep^{t} ye 10th 1733:

Richard: ye Son of Richard Buſhnell and of Luce his wife was born Jan: 31st 1734/5

Charity: ye Daughter of Richard Buſhnell and of his wife Luce was born Sep^{t} 17th 1736:

Hannah ye Daughter of Richard Buſhnell and of Luce his wife was born July 17th. 1738:

Judith ye Daughter of Richard Buſhnell & of Luce his wife was born aug^{t} 28th 1740.

Anne ye Daughter of Rich^{d} Buſhnell & of Luce his wife was born may 28th 1743:

Jabez ye Son of Richard Buſhnell & of Luce his wife was born January 26th: 1744/5:

Lucy ye wife of Richard Buſhnell Died on the 25th Day of March 1746:

Capt. Richard Buſhnell Died June 25th 1784.

Nehemiah Waterman and Sarah Gifford were Married on the 28th of february 1733: by Benjn Lord Paſtor
Entred may 16th 1733: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Elijah Wwarterman ye Son of Nehemiah waterman and of his Wife Sarah was born on the 8th day of January: 1733/4:

Nehemiah ye Son of Nehemiah Waterman & his wife Sarah was born octo^{r} 21st 1736/7

Elijah ye Son of Nehemiah Waterman & of his wife Sarah Died ye 7th day of may 1737

Sarah: ye Daughter of Nehemiah Waterman & of his wife Sarah was Born July 22^{d} 1739:

Hannah ye Daughter of Nehemiah Waterman and his wife Sarah was born March 4th: 1741/2

Eunice ye Daughter of Nehemiah waterman & his wife Sarah was born Augt 20th: 1744.

Lois: ye Daughter of Nehemiah Waterman and his Wife Sarah was born may 29th: 1748:

Eunice, ye Daughter of Nemiah Waterman & his wife Sarah Died may 6th 1749:

[144] Joseph Knight and Sarah Read Both of Norwich were Married on the 7th day of December 1732: ℔ Daniell Kirtland

Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Knight & of his wife Sarah was born: ye first Day of Decem^{r} 1733:

Anna: ye Daughter of Joseph Knight & his wife Sarah was Born Novr 15th 1735

Temperance: ye Daughter of Joseph Knight and his wife Sarah was born march 24. 1738:

Joseph Kinght Died on ye 25th day of may in the year 1739:

Ebenezer Fillmore & Thankfull Carrier: were married on the 15th Day of february 1732/3

Hannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Fillmore and his wife Thankfull was born on the 14th day of Nouember 1733:

Thankfull: ye Daughter of Ebenezer Fillmore and his Wife Thankfull was born Novr 22nd 173[6]

Ebenezer ye Son of Ebenezer Fillmore and of his wife Thankfull was born aug ye fifth 1740:

Richard ye Son of Ebenezer Fillmore & of his wife Thankfull was born July 28th 1742

Benjamin ye Son of Eben^r^ Fillmore & of his wife Thankfull was born 25th of January 1744/[5]

Eliſha Waterman and Sarah Hackley were married on the 22nd. Day of Jan^r^ 1732/3: by me Benjn Lord.

Entred ye 12th of march 1732/3: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk:

Eliſha: the Son of Eliſha Waterman & Sarah his wife, was born ye 18th day of octo^r^ 1733:

Cypiran: the Son of Eliſha Waterman & his wife Sarah was born may 11th 1735

Andrew: ye Son of Eliſha Waterman & his wife Sarah was born May ye 18th 1737

Labeus ye Son of Eliſha Waterman & his wife Sarah was born March 22nd 1738/9

Lydia: ye Daughter of Eliſha Waterman & his wife Sarah was born March 12th: 1740/41

uriah: ye Son of Eliſha Waterman & his wife Sarah was Born ye 9th of feb^r^ 1744/5

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Eliſha Waterman & his Wife Sarah was born Septem^r^ 19th: 1747

Sarah the Daughter of Eliſha Waterman & his wife Sarah was Born November: 6th. 1751

Eunice ye Daughter of Nehemiah Waterman & his Wife Sarah was born Decem^r^ 15th 1753

[145] Samuell Poſt: of norwich and Sarah Griſwould of Guilford were married on the Eleventh Day of January: 1732/3: By Thomas Ruggles:

Samuell ye Son of Sam^ll^ Poſt and of his wife Sarah was born march: 14th 1734

Samuell the Son of Sam^ll^ Poſt & of his wife Sarah Died ye 15th of april 1735

Samuell Poſt 2nd Son of Samuell Poſt & of his wife Sarah was born february 12th: 1735/6

Sarah: ye Daughter of Samuel Poſt, and of his wife Sarah was born Novemb^r^ 11th. 1738.

Ann: ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Poſt and of his wife Sarah was born february 11th 1740/41:

Ruth ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Poſt & of his wife Sarah was born January ye 6th 1743/4

Dorcas ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Poſt & Sarah his wife was born Sep^t^ ye 8th 1746.

Sarah ye Daughter of Samuel Poſt and of his wife Sarah Died ye 4th Day of Decem^r^. 1746.

m^r^ Sam^ll^ Poſt Died on ye Seventh Day of December 1746.

Brot from page 81

Elizabeth Huntington the Wife of Chriſtopher Huntington Junr Died on the 2nd day of March Anno Dom̃ 1734/5

Chriſtopher Huntington & Mary Brewſter were married on June 4th: 1740

Mrs Mary Huntington ye wife of Chriſtopher Huntington Died Decem^r^ 24th 1749:

m^r^ Chriſtopher Huntington of Norwich & m^rs^ Mary Gaylord of Hebron were married together on ye 7th: Day of February 1750/51:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Chriſtopher Huntington & Eliz^th^ his wife, Died octo^r^ 25th 1758

Mrs Mary Huntington the wife of Chrſtopher Huntington Died March 14th 1761

Elizabeth Warran Daughter of Robert Warran and Mary his wife was Born the 10th day of Decem^r^ 1717

Orpah Warran Daughter of Robert and his wife mary was born ye 10 of Sep^t^ 1723:

Elijah Son of Robert Warren and his wife mary was born may 15th 1726;

Mary Daughter of Robert Warren and his wife mary was born Janu^ry^ 26: 1728/29

Orpah Warren Daughter of Robert & mary Died the 25th of octo^r^ 1732:

Lydia: ye Daughter of Robert Warren & of his wife mary was Born the 22nd day of aug^t^ 1735

Lydia the Daughter of Robert Warren and of his Wife Mary Died ye 28th day of July 1759

Mrs Mary Warren the Wife of Mr Robert Warren Died October 18th 1781

Champen: ye Son of John Crocker & of his wife Elizabeth was Born Noue^r^ 12th 1735

Adonijah ye Son: of John Crocker and of his wife Elizabeth Died March 30th 1737:

Luce ye Daughter of John Crocker & his wife Elizabeth was bon Novr 24th: 1737:

[146] Eleazer Hide of norwich and Sarah Hewett both of Norwich were married on the Eight Day of february: 1732/3, Entred: upon the Euedience of James and Matthew Hide

℔ me Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Zilpah: the Daughter of Eleazer Hide & his wife Sarah was born Novr 8th 1735.

Eliab ye Son of Eleazer Hide & of his wife Sarah was bon March 22nd 1738

Sarah ye Daughter of Eleazer Hide and of his wife Sarah was Born aprill 29th. 1740:

Ifsacher: ye Son of Eleazer Hide and of his wife Sarah was born June 7th: 1745;

Ifsacher ye Son of Eleazer Hide & of his wife Sarah Died Septer: 16th 1746:

2nd Ifsacher ye Son of Eleazer Hide & of his wife Sarah was born Auguft 16th 1747:

Eliab the Son of Eleazer Hide & of Sarah his wife Died April 21st: 1760

Mr Eleazer Hide above named Died May 11th 1772

2nd Ifacher ye Son of Eleazer Hide and of Sarah his Wife Died October 16th: 1772

The names and ages of the Children of Richard Kimball and his wife Sarah are as follows, (uiz)

Lydia: the Daughter of Richard Kimball & Sarah his wife was born aprill 1st 1723;

Richard the Son of Richard Kimball & his wife Sarah was born May ye 8th: 1725:

Andrew the Son of Richard Kimball & his wife Sarah was born Decemr 10th: 1727:

Aaron the Son of Richard Kimball & his wife Sarah was born febry 15th 1729/30

Luce the Daughter of Richard Kimball & his wife Sarah was born aprill 5th 1733

John Kimball Son of Richard Kimball & of his wife Sarah was Born auguft 9th 1735

Hannah ye Daughter of Richard Kimball and of his wife Sarah was born Aprill 22d: 1738:

Pelatiah ye Son of Richard Kimbal and of his wife Sarah was born June 5th 1739:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Richd Kimbal and his wife Sarah was born may 8th 1744

Norwich March 27: 1733: Then[1]

Norwich Octor 6th Day 1731; then Samll Bifhop Junr and Abigail Corning Both of Norwich were married:

℔ Daniell Kirtland

Entred aprill 24th 1733: ℔ Isaac Huntington: T: Clerk:

[1] This entry erased.

Daniell Biſhop Son of Samuell Biſhop and Abigail his wife was born the Seventeenth Day of July: 1732:

Joanna the Daughter of Sam[ll] Biſhup & his wife Abigail was born January 30th: 1733/4

Thomas: y[e] Son of Sam[ll] Biſhop and of his wife Abigail was born Aug[t] 12th 1735

Joanna y[e] Daughter of Samuell Biſhop & of his wife abigaill Died y[e] 9th Day of June, 1736:

Abigail y[e] Daughter of Sam[ll] Biſhop & his wife abigail was born July 23[d] 1737

Nathaniel y[e] Son of Sam[ll] Biſhop & of his wife Abigail was born Aug[t] y[e] 17th 1739:

Thomas y[e] Son of Sam[ll] Biſhop and his wife Abigaiel Died aprill y[e] 12th 1740;

Zacharias: y[e] Son of Samuel Biſhop & his wife abigail was born february 24th 1740/41

Lydia y[e] Daughter of Samuel Biſhop and his wife Abigail was born march 26th 174[3]

See y[e] New book page 57

[147] Prefton December y[e] 10th 1731: then, John Back of norwich and Elizabeth Benjamin of preſton were married by me

John Brown Justice of y[e] Peace

These may Certifie that Thomas Hide Jun[r] & Eliſabeth Huntington both of Norwich were Married on y[e] 9th of Nov: 1732:

by me Benj[n] Lord Paſtor

Entred May 16th 1733; ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Thomas Hide y[e] Son of Thomas Hide & his wife Elizabeth was born May 11th 1735

Jeruſha: y[e] Daughter of Thomas Hide & his wife Elizabeth was born June 14th 1737.

Elizabeth y[e] Daughter of Thomas Hide & his wife Elizabeth was born, Sep[t] y[e] 19th 1739:

Priſcilla y[e] Daughter of Thomas Hide & his wife Elizabeth was Born march 5th 1741/2

Zerviah y[e] Daughter of Thomas Hide & his wife Elizabeth was born Nove[r] 15th 1746:

Vaniah; y[e] Son of Thomas Hide & his Wife Elizabeth was born Decem[r]. 17th: 1750

mary: y[e] Daughter of Thomas Hide & his wife Elizabeth was born November 2nd 1754

Jane, y[e] Daughter of Thomas Hide & his wife Eliz[th] was born July 9th 1757

m[rs] Eliſabeth Hide the Wife of m[r] Tho[s] Hide Died on y[e] 6th day of auguſt 1759

M[r] Thomas Hide Died on the 13th of April 1782

Theſe may Certifie that John Perkins & Elizabeth Buſhnell Both of Norwich were Married on ye 5th of Auguſt 1731: by me Benj^a^ Lord
Entred Augt 17th 1733: ℔ Isaac Huntington

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Perkins and Elizabeth his wife was Born on the ninteenth Day of May Ano: Dom: 1733:

Martha: the Daughter of John Perkins & his wife Elizabeth was born the 9th day of may 1735:

John ye Son of John Perkins and Elizabeth his wife was Born Jan^r^ 24th 1736/7

Anna: ye Daughter of John Perkins & Elezibeth his wife was born octo^r^ 20th 1738

Calleb ye Son of John Perkins and his wife Elizabeth was born December ye 11th 1741:

Martha ye Daughter of John Perkins & his wife Elizabeth Died on Septr 27th: 1742:

Anna the Daughter of John Perkins & his wife Eliz^th^ died on octo^r^ 15th: 1742:

Elizabeth ye wife of m^r^ John Perkins: Died on the 27th. of october 1742:

Mr John Perkins & Lydia Tracy Both of Norwich were Married to Each other on the 2nd Day of october Anno Dom: 1743:

Calleb ye Son of John Perkins and of his former wife Eliſabeth Died Decem^r^ 9th 1744:

Lydia ye Daughter of John Perkins and of Lydia his wife was born Jany 2nd 1744/5

Ruth ye Daughter of John Perkins & of Lydia his wife was born June 4th: 1746:

Levi: ye Son of John Perkins & of his Wife Lydia Was born July 16th: 1748:

Civil: ye Daughter of John Perkins & his wife Lydia was born July 15th: 1751:

Turn to ye New Book page 161

[148] James Cook of Norwich and Elizabeth Tracy of preston were married on the 16th day of march 1732:
Certified ℔ Salimon Treat Paſtor

Pricilla: the Daughter of James Cook and his wife Elizabeth was born June 22^d^ 1733:

Mabel: ye Daughter of James Cook, and of his wife Elizabeth was born June 20th. 1735

Elizabeth ye Daughter of James Cook, and of his wife Elizabeth was born June 24th 1736

Ruben Cook: ye Son of James Cook, and of his wife Eliz^th^: was born June 10th 1738:

Jedidiah Hide and Jeruſha Perkins Both of Norwich were married on the 17th day of July 1733: ℔ Daniell Kirtland Paſtor

Martha ye Daughter of Jedidiah Hide and Jeruſha his wife was bor augt 19th 1734

Jeruſha ye Daughter of Jedidiah Hide and of his wife Jeruſha was born June 17th 1736:

Jedidiah: ye Son of Jedidiah Hide and of his wife Jeruſha was born auguſt 24th 1738:

Diadame: ye Daughter of Jedidiah Hide & of his wife Jeruſha was Born December ye 10th 1740

Jeruſha ye wife of mr Jedidiah Hide, Died on the first Day of february 1741/2

See ye new Book page 16:

William Wentworth and Martha Armſtrong, were Married to Each other June 16th 1731: By me Henry Willes Paſtor of ye 2nd Church in Norwich

Phebe: the Daughter of William Wentworth & his wife Martha was born ye 18th of Januy 1731/2

martha: the Daughter of William wintworth & his wife Martha was born ye 3d of februy 1732/3

mary ye Daughter of William Wentworth & his wife Martha was born Janury 6th 1734/5

William ye Son of William Wentworth & of his wife Martha was born Auguſt 22nd 1736

Joseph ye Son of Willim Wentworth & his wife Martha was born ye 14th day of July 1739:

Benjamin ye Son of Willim Wentworth and of his wife Martha was born ye 15th day of July 1739: twins

Hannah ye Daughter of Wm Wentworth & his wife martha was born June 3d. 1742:

Sarah ye Daughter of Wm Wenttworth & his wife Martha was born: April 8th 1744

[149] Sarah the Daughter of moſes woodworth: and mehitabel his wife was born the 3d day of June 1730.

Mehitabel the Daughter of moſes woodworth and his wife mehitabel was born the 16th day of aprill 1732:

Grace the Daughter of Moſes woodworth & of his wife Mehitable was born ye 25th of augt 1735

Moſes Woodwarth Died on ye 19th Day of Septemr 1746

Peter Edgerton & Hannah Riply were married on January ye 2nd 1732/3: ℔ Joshua Riply Justice of ye peace

Nathan: ye Son of Peter Edgerton and his wife Hannah was born Janr 8th. 1733/4

Hannah ye Daughter of Peter Edgerton & hannah his wife was Born January 18th 1736/7

Abigail ye Daughter of Peter Edgerton & his wife hannah was Born Decemr 28th 1739:

Mary, ye Daughter of Peter Edgerton & his wife hannah was born April 10th 1744

Meriam ye Daughter of Peter Edgerton & hannah his wife was born october 20th: 1746

Sarah ye Daughter of Peter Edgerton & Hannah his wife was born may 10th 1749

Hannah ye wife of Peter Edgerton Died on ye 23^d^ Day of July 1751:

Sarah ye Daughter of Peter Edgerton and of his wife Hannah Died Feby 3^d^ 1754

Se the new Book page 163:

Herbert Pride: and Lydia Corning were Joyned in Marriage on Jan: 12th: 1731 By me Jabez Wight

Entred Nouember 29th 1733: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Joseph Pride: Son of Herbert Pride & his wife Lydia was born on octo^r^ 15th day 1731:

anne Daughter of Herbert Pride & his wife Lydia was born on march 13th day 1733;

Ira: ye Son of Herbert Pride & of his wife Lydia was born march 5th 1735

Peter ye Son of Herbert Pride & of his wife Lydia was born April 25th 1737

William ye Son of Herbert Pride & of his wife Lydia was born ye 7th day of Dec^r^: 1739:

John ye Son of Herbert Pride & of his wife Lydia was born Octo^r^ 22nd: 1742

Mary, ye Daughter of Harbert Pride & of his wife Lydia was born Jan 10th: 1744/5:

Herbert ye Son of Herbert Pride & of his wife Lydia was born Septem^r^ 23^d^ 1747:

Lydia ye Daughter of Herbert Pride & of his wife Lydia was born December 26th 1749:

Daniel ye Son of Herbert Pride & of his Wife Lydia was born January 2nd: 1753.

Elisha ye Son of Herbert Pride & of his Wife Lydia was Born February 14th 1758

Mr Herbert Pride Died December the 23rd 1759

[150] Jeremiah Geer: the Son of Oliver Geer and his wife Elisabeth was Born ye 17th day of September ye 2^d^ Day of ye week: 1733:

Asenath. ye Daughter of Oliver Geer & Elizabeth his wife was born Sep^t^ 15th 1735:

Rezin ye Son of oliver Geer and his wife Eliz^th^ was born auguſt 3^d^ 1737:

Squire ye Son of Oliver Geer & his wife Eliz^th^ was born June 22^d^ 1740:

Esther: ye Daughter of Oliver Geer. and of his wife Eliz^th was born may 31st 1743:

The names and ages of the Children of John Downs Junr and his wife hannah are as follows: (viz)

Abigail: the Daughter of John Down & his wife Hannah was born on the 25th day of auguſt 1718:

William: the Son of John Down and his wife Hannah was born; on the 27th day of January 1719/20.

Chriſtopher: ye Son of John Downs & hannah his wife was born May 16th 1722:

Hannah: ye Daughter of John Downs & his wife Hannah was born aug^t 18th: 1724

John: the Son of John Downs & Hannah his wife was born Decem^r 12th: 1726:

Jeremiah: ye Son of John Downs & Hannah His wife was born May 14th 1729

James; ye Son of John Downs & Hannah his wife was born March 30th 1733

all the aboue Named Seven Children of John Downs Junr and of his wife Hannah were Entred at the Deſire and upon ye Information of their father: on the 29th Day of Decem^r 1733:

℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk:

John Downs and mary Leffingwell Daughter of Daniel Leffingwell were married on December 1739: Certified ℔: J: Wite Entred p^r Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Joseph Lothrup Junr, and Mary Hartshorn: were married to Each other April 17th 1735: By me Henry Willes Paſt^r of ye Second Church In norwich

Entred october ye 8th 1736: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

See page 191:

[151] Francis Smith of Lyme; and Eliſabeth Gager of Norwich were married to Each other: may 25th: 1721: By me Henry Willes Past^r of ye Second Church in norwich

William the Son of Francis Smith and his wife Elizabeth was born June 18th 1725

Lowrany: ye Daughter of Francis Smith & his wife Elizabeth was born auguſt 31st 1728

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Francis Smith & his wife Elizabeth was born Nouem^r 26th 1731:

Luce: ye Daughter of Francis Smith & of Elizabeth his wife was born auguſt ye 1st 1735

Lowrany ye Daughter of Francis Smith & Eliz^th his wife Died octo^r 18th 1744:

Aſa Waterman and Luce Hide Both of norwich were married on the 26th day of Nouember A: D: 1733:

℔ William Hide Junr Justice of peace

Thomas: ye Son of Afa waterman and of his wife Luce was born Augt 12th 1734:

Luce: ye Daughter of Afa Waterman & of his wife Luce was born January 15th 1736/7

Mary ye Daughter of Afa Waterman & of his Wife Luce was born April 19th 1739:

Deborah ye Daughter of Afa Waterman & of his wife Luce was born may ye 8th: 1741:

Afa: ye Son of Asa Waterman & of his wife Luce was born may ye 1st 1743:

Azariah ye Son of Afa Waterman & of Lucy his wife was bon Decem^r 28th 1745:

Araunah: ye Son of Afa Waterman and of Lucy his wife was born april 24th 1749

Azraiah ye Son of Asa Waterman & his wife Lucy Died Septr 7th: 1753:

2nd: Azraiah ye Son of Afa waterman & of his wife Lucy was born October 7th 1754:

See new Book 175:

Joseph Peck of norwich: and Hannah Carrer of Colchefter were married on ye 5th day of march 1729: by ye Rev^d m^r John Bukley Certified by Nath^ll Rudd & martha Carrier

Simion ye Son of Joseph Peck and his wife Hannah was born Aprell 21st: 1730:

Joseph: ye Son of Joseph Peck and his wife Hannah was bon on ye 21st of may: 1731

Simion ye Son of Joseph Peck & his wife Hannah Died the 22^d of July 1731

Simion ye 2nd Sone of y^t name Sone of Joseph Peck & hannah his wife was born 21st: of Janu^r 1732/3

Jahleel: ye Son of Joseph Peck & his wife Hannah: was born June 23^d 1734

Gideon Peck Son of Joseph Peck & his wife Hannah was Born Nove^r 10th 1736:

Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph Peck and of his wife Hannah was Born July 19th 1739:

Gideon ye Son of Joseph Peck & of his wife Hannah Died october 19th 1740

2nd: Gideon ye Son of Joseph Peck and of his wife Hannah was born Jan^r: 25th 1741/2

Mrs Hannah Peck ye wife of Joseph Peck Died ye 2nd day of february 1741/2

Joseph Peck & Elizabeth Edgerton both of Norwich, were married together on the 19th of october 1742

Mrs Elizabeth Peck the Wife of Mr Joseph Peck Died Septem^r 1st 1753:

Mr Joseph Peck, and Elizabeth Carpenter Both of Norwich were married together on the 22d: day of December 1754:

Billee ye Son of Joseph Peck & his wife Elizth was born July 10th: 1758

Sintha the Daughter of Joſeph Peck & of his Wife Elizth was born Augt 14th 1761

Mr Joseph Peck Died Septemr 9th 1776

Mrs Elizabeth Peck Died Decr 26th 1817

[152] William Edgerton: and Lydia Berſtow, were married, to Each other Nouember 6th 1733: by me Henry Willes: Paſtr Entred february 5th 1733/4 ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Aſa: Edgerton ye Son of William Edgerton & his wife Lydia was born March 28th 1736:

Submit: ye daughter of William Edgerton & his wife Lydia was born the 15th day of may 1738: and Died ye Same Day, 1738

Martha ye Daughter of William Edgerton & his wife Lydia was Born ye 2nd day of april: 1739

Zerviah ye Daughter of William Edgerton & his wife Lydia was Born auguſt ye 8th 1741:

Alice; ye Daughter of Willm Edgerton & of his wife Lydia was born Augt 23d 1744:

Rebecca: ye Daughter of William Edgerton and of his wife Lydia was born April ye 3d 1747:

Lebbeus: ye Son of William Edgerton & of his wife Lydia was born July 12th: 1749:

See ye New Book page 135:

Curtice Cleaveland and Remembrance Carrier were married on the 16th Day of January 1733/4

Gideon: ye Son of Curtis Cleaveland and of Remembrance: his wife was born the fifth Day of march: 1734/5

Irena: ye Daughter of Curtice Cleaveland and his wife Remembrance was born: october 22nd 1737:

Isaac ye Son of Curtice Cleaveland & his wife Remembrance, was born auguſt 14th 1739.

Isaac ye Son of Curtice Cleaveland & his wife Remembrance Died Octobr 17th: 1739:

2nd Isaac ye Son of Curtice Cleaveland & his wife Remembrance was born ye 11th of January 1740/41:

Gideon ye Son of Curtice Cleaveland & his wife Remembrance Died Janury 23d 1742/3

2nd Gideon Son of Curtice Cleaveland & his wife Remembrance was born July 6th 1743:

Anne: ye Daughter of Curtice Cleaveland & his wife Remembrance was born July 1st: 1746:

Anne: ye Daughter of Curtice Cleaveland & his wife Remembrance Died Augt 30th 1751:

Bela ye son of Curtis Cleaveland & Rembrance his wife, was born January 15^h^: 1758

John Carter of norwich & Sufannah Bugbe of Woodstock were married according as the Law Directs on feb^r^ 20th 1731:
℔ me Amos Throop Minift^r^ of wood Stock
Esther: the Daughter of John Carter & Susannah his wife was bor Nouem^r^ 23^d^ 1732

[153] Mr Benedick Arnold & Mrs Hannah King were Married to gether on the 8th day of Nouember 1733
Benedick: ye Son of Benedick arnold & his wife Hannah was born aug^t^ 15th 1738
Benedick: ye Son of Benedick: arnold and his wife Hannah Died April 30th 1739:
2nd Benedick, ye Son of Benedick Arnold & his wife Hannah was born January 3^d^. 1740/41
Hannah: ye Daughter of Benedick Arnold & his wife Hannah was bon Decem^r^ 9th 1742;
mary ye Daughter of Benedict Arnold & Hannah his Wife was born June 4th: 1745
Abfalom King Son of Benedict Arnold and his Wife Hannah was born april 4th 1747
Elizabeth ye Daugter of Benadict Arnold & hannah his wife was born Novem^r^ 19th 1749
Abfalom: King: ye son of Benedict Arnold & Hannah his Wife Died octo^r^. 22nd. 1750:
Mary ye Daughter of Benedict Arnold & of Hannah his wife Died Septr 10th. 1753:
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Benedict Arnold & Hannah his wife Died Septr 29th 1753:

Joseph Post of Norwich and Mary Post of Say Brook were Joyned in Marriag on the 20th day of Novr 1733;
Rebeckah ye Daughter of Joseph Poft & of his wife mary was born March 4th: 1734/5
Sarah: ye Daughter of Joseph Poft & of his wife mary was born 26th day of January 1736/7
Lewcretia: ye Daughter of Joseph Poft & of his wife Mary was born January 13th 1738/9
Mindwell ye Daughter of Joseph Poft & of his wife mary was born october 22nd 1741:
Mary ye Daughter of Joseph Poft & his wife mary was born Augt 21st: 1743.
Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Joseph Poft and mary his wife was born Novr 16: 1745
Joseph: ye Son of Joseph Poft and of mary his wife was born febr^y^ 10th: 1746/7

Huldah ye Daughter of Joseph Post & of mary his wife was born april 5th 1749

Mr Joseph Poſt, Died on ye 23^d^. Day of april 1749:

Matthew Hide and Elizabeth Huntington Both of Norwich Were married on the 19th day of Aprill 1733:

Matthew Hide ye Son of matthew Hide & his wife Elizabeth was Born the 27th day of aprill 1734

Ely: ye Son of Matthew Hide and Elizabeth his wife was born octo^r^ 12th. 1736.

Chriſtopher Hide ye Son of matthew Hide & his wife Eliz^th^: was born ye 25th day of march: 1739

James ye Son of Matthew Hide and his wife Eliz^th^: was born aprill 6th. 1741.

Louisa: ye Daughter of Matthew Hide & Eliz^th^ his wife was born october 11th: 1743.

Deborah: ye Daughter of matthew Hide & Eliz^th^ his wife was born april 5th: 1746,

Azraiah ye Son of matthew Hide and of his wife Eliz^th^: was born auguſt 30th: 1748:

Uri: ye Son of Matthew Hide and of Eliz^th^ his Wife was born September 27th 1751:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of matthew Hide and his wife Eliz^th^: was born Aug^t^: 18: 1755

Chriſtopher ye Son of matthew Hide & his wife Eliz^th^: Died July 2^d^: 1760

uri ye Son of Mattew Hide & Eliz^th^ his Wife Died July 5th. 1761

Louiſa ye Daughter of Mathew Hide and of Elizabeth his Wife died June 4th 1762

Mrs Eliſabeth Hide the Wife of Capt Matthew Hide Died May 20th 1776

See Book 3rd: page 310

[154] Thomas Adgate & Anne Huntington Both of Norwich were married on the 22nd of march A: D: 1733: By me Benjn. Lord

Thomas Adgate ye Son of Thomas adgate & of Anne his wife was born June, 9th 1734:

Jonathan the Son of Thomas Adgate & of Anne his wife was born may 10th 1736:

m^r^ Thomas Adgate: Died on the 13th day of December 1736:

Jonathan y^e^: Son of Thos: Adgate & of his wife Anne Died march 5th 1760

Daniell Slate and mary Saben of norwich were Married on ye 23^d^ of Sep^t^ A: D: 1731: By me Benjn Lord

Mary: ye Daughter of Daniell Slate & of his wife mary was born Sep^t^ 7th 1732:

Joseph: ye Son of Daniell Slate and of his wife Mary was born february 12th: 1733/4

Abigail: ye Daughter of Daniell Slate & of his wife mary was born May 15th 1735

Luce ye Daughter of Dani^ll^. Slate & his wife mary was born March: 13th 1737

Lucee ye Daughter of Daniell Slate and his wife mary Died on ye 27th day of Sep^t^ 1738

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Slate and his wife Mary was born December. 17th 1738;

Thomas ye Son of Daniel Slate & of his wife mary was born July 13th 1741:

Lucy ye Daughter of Daniel Slate & of his wife mary was born march 17th: 1743:

Jonathan ye Son of Daniel Slate & of his wife mary was born January 27th: 1744/5

Joseph Rudd and Sarah mofely were married to Each Other nouem^r^ 21st 1733: By me Henry Willes
Paſt of ye Chh in Norwich

Increace: ye Son of Joseph Rudd and of his wife Sarah was born Septr. 21st 1734

Zeruiah ye Daughter of Joseph Rudd & of his wife Sarah was born Sep^t^ 3^d^ 1736:

Hipzibah: ye Daughter of Joseph Rud & of his wife Sarah was born March 30th: 1738:

Joseph: ye Son of Joseph Rudd and of his wife Sarah was born march 26th 1740:

Ednah ye Daughter of Joseph Rudd & of his wife Sarah was Born March 1st: 1741/2:

Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Rudd & his wife Sarah was born aug^t^ 1st: 1744/5

Abigail ye Daughter of Joseph Rudd & his wife Sarah was born Novr 28th: 1746:

John ye Son of Joseph Rudd and his wife Sarah was born Decem^r^ 29th 1748.

Jeremiah ye Son of Joseph Rudd & his Wife Sarah was born January 9th 1750/51:

Mrs Sarah Rudd, ye Wife of Joſeph Rudd Died May 27th 1770

[155] John Andrus: and Abigail Richards Both of Norwich: were married on the Tenth Day of December 1730

Solomon: the Son of John Andrus & his wife Abigail was born Sep^t^ 10th 1732:

Allathea: Daughter of John Andrus & his wife Abigail was born march 22^d^: 1734

The mames and age of the Children of Aaron Wentworth and Elizabeth his wife are aſ follows (uiz^t^:)

Elizabeth: the Daughter of aaron Wentworth & his wife Elizabeth was born octo^{r} 9th 1721

Abigail the Daughter of Aaron Wentworth & his wife Elizabeth was born on March ye 14th 1723:

Lydia: ye Daughter of Aaron Wentworth and his wife Elizabeth was born Sep^{t}: 26th. 1724

moſes. Son of Aaron Wentworth & his wife Elizabeth was born Sep^{t} 3^{d}. 1726.

Martha: the Daughter of Aaron wentworth and his wife Elizabeth was born on Auguſt 16th 1728

Catharine & Mary the Daughters of Aaron Wentworth and his wife Elizabeth was born Octo^{r} 19th 1730

Sarah. ye Daughter of Aaron Wentworth & his wife Elizabeth was born on Sep^{t} ye 1st 1733:

all Entred on the 29th day of april: 1734

℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Priſsilla ye Daughter of Aaron Wentworth and his wife Elizabeth Was Born July ye 26th day 1735.

Entred November 16th 1738 att ye Deſire of her mother

℔ Isaac Huntington T. Clerk

[156] Daniell Armſtrong of Norwich, and Mary Guile of Preſton were married To Each other April ye 4th A: D: 1733: ℔ me, Henry Willes Paſ^{tr}

Entred may 8th 1734: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Marcy: ye Daughter of Daniell Armſtrong and his wife mary Was born ye 26th day of february 1733/4: and Died the 7th of may 1734:

Marcy: ye Daughter of Daniell Armſtrong: Died ye 7th of may 1734

mary ye Daughter of Daniell Armſtrong and of his mary was born the 10th day of may 1735;

Benj^{a} armſtrong Son of Daniell Armſtrong and his wife was born octo^{r} 7th. 1736

Daniell ye Son of Daniel Armſtrong and of mary his wife was born Novr. 1st: 1737

Samuell: ye Son of Daniell Armſtrong & of his wife Mary was Born february ye 12th: 1739/40

Judith, ye Daughter of Daniel Armſtrong & his wife mary was Born November 19th 1741:

Marcy. ye Daughter of Daniel Armſtrong & his wife Marcy was born Novem^{r}. 1st 1743:

Eſther. ye Daughter of Daniel armſtrong & of his wife Mary was born Novr. 13th: 1745

Ebenezer ye Son of Daniel Armſtrong & his wife mary was born Septr. 29th: 1748:

Bulah ye Daughter of Daniel Armſtrong & his wife mary was born Feb^{r} 15th: 1753

David Ladd of Norwich & mary Waters of Colcheſter were married together March 20th: 1729

Samuell Ladd Son of Dauid Ladd and his wife mary was born June 7th: 1730

Ezekiel: Ladd Son of Dauid Ladd & his wife mary was born: auguſt. 6th 1731:

Joseph: Ladd Son of Dauid Ladd: and his wife mary was born april 20th 1733:

Daniell ye Son of Dauid Ladd & of his wife Mary was born January ye 8th 1735/6

Abigail. ye Daughter of Dauid Ladd: and of his wife mary was born march 20th 1738:

Abner ye Son of Dauid Ladd, and his wife Mary was Born may 14th: 1740

David Ladd Died on the 13th Day of april in the year 1751:

Dauid Read, and Hannah Raynfford. were married on the 22d Day of March in the year 1733

Ebenezer Read Son of Dauid Read & his wife hannah was born March 22d. 1734

Charity ye Daughter of Dauid Read & of his wife Hannah was born Novr. 23d, 1735

[157] Joseph Allen of Norwich and Rebeckah Fuller of Preſton were married Apriel 29th. 1729.

by me Salmon Treat paſtr

Barnabus: the Son of Joseph Allen and his wife Rebeckah was born the 24th day of January 1729/30

Jemima: the Daughter of Joseph Allen and his wife Rebeckah: was born the 24th day of octor 1731.

The Names and ages of the Children of Joshua Fitch and of Mary his wife are as follows, (uiz)

Jonathan Fitch Son of Joshua Fitch and his wife Mary was born Decemr 1st: 1730:

mary: ye Daughter of Joshua Fitch and his wife Mary was born Aprill ye. 25th 1732:

Joseph Trumble Fitch Son of Joshua Fitch & his wife Mary was born May 28th: 1734:

Norwich march 30: 1730: Then Jonathan Burly of Norwich and Elizabeth White of Canterbury were married to Gether

Certified pr me Daniell Kirtland ℔ me Daniell Kirtland

Entred June 18th 1734: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk:

Mary. ye Daughter of Jonathan Burly and his wife Eilzabeth was born July 16th 1731:

Lydia: ye Daughter of Jonathan Burly & his wife Elizabeth was born Sept 20th. 1733:

Daniel: ye Son of Jonathan Burley & of his wife Elizabeth was born octr. 11th: 1737

Edna ye Daughter of Jonathan Burley & his wife Elizabeth was born Decr 3d. 1738.
Mr Jonathan Burley Died May 11th 1780
Mrs Elifabeth Burley Died Decemr 3rd 1780

[158] Nathaniell Badger and Rebeckah Simons were Married to Each other January 6th 1730: 31: By me Henry Wills Paſr Entred June 18th 1734, ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk:

The Names and ages of the Children of Aaron Fargo: and of his wife Sarah,
Ichabod, the Son of Aaron Fargo and his wife Sarah was born auguſt ye 12th 1731:
Jabez: ye Son of Aaron Fargo & of his wife Sarah was born Nouember 15th: 1733
Jaſon ye Son of Aaron fargo & of his wife Sarah was born Octor 20th 1735
Daniell: ye Son of Aaron Fargo & his wife Sarah was born octor 24th: 1737,
Eliſha: ye Son of Aaron Fargo and his wife Sarah was born Novr 18th 1739:
Sarah ye Daughter of Aaron Fargo and his wife Sarah was born october 1st: 1741.
Phebe ye Daughter of Aaron Fargo & his wife Sarah was born augt 7th 1744:
Phebe ye Daughter of Aaron Fargo & his wife Sarah Died Septemr 2nd 1744
Samuel ye Son of Aaron Fargo & his wife Sarah was born November 20th 1745:
2nd Phebe ye Daughter of Aaron Fargo & his wife Sarah was born Febr 14th 1747/8
Eliſha ye Son of Aaron Fargo & of his wife Sarah Died, Septr 5th 1751
Sarah ye Daughter of Aaron Fargo & of Sarah his wife Died april 24th 1755

Hezekiah Edgerton, and Ann Abell, were married to Each other, may 13th 1734:
By me Henry Willes Paſr of ye 2d Chh in Norwich Entred Sept 24th 1734: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk
Sarah: ye Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton & his wife Ann: was born auguſt 28th 1735:
Anne ye Daughter of Hez: Edgerton and of his wife Ann was born octobr 9th 1738.
Expereince ye Daughter of Hez: Edgerton & his wife Ann was Born Septemr 12th: 1740
Expereince ye Daughter of Hez: Edgerton & his wife Ann Died auguſt 14th 1742:

Hezekiah ye Son of Hez: Edgerton & his wife Ann: was Born April 13th: 1743

m^rs^ Ann Edgerton ye Wife of Hez: Edgerton Died Feb^r^ 27th 1744/5

See the new Book page 72:

[159] John Gager and Jeruſha Barſtow were married to Each other July 3^d^ 1734:

By me Henry Willes Past^r^ of ye 2^d^ Chh in Norwich Entred Sep^t^ 26th 1734: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Jeruſha: the daughter of John Gager & of his wife Jeruſha was born March 30th 1735:

John the Son of John Gager & of his wife Jeruſha was bon novem^r^ 14th 1736:

Jaſon. ye Son of John Gager & of his wife Jeruſha was born Sepr 12th 1738

Samuell ye Son of John Gager and of his wife Jeruſha was born June 29th: 1740:

Lydia ye Daughter of John Gager & of his wife Jeruſha was born Septr 7th: 1742:

Daniel ye Son of John Gager & of his wife Jeruſha was born oct^r^ 16th 1744:

Simon: ye Son of John Gager & of his wife Jeruſha was born Novr 12th: 1746:

Aaron ye Son of John Gager & of his Wife Jeruſha was born april 30th 1749:

Levi: ye Son of John Gager & his wife Jeruſha was born march 29th 1753:

Se Book 2nd page 300

Ebenezer Wallbridge and Mary Durke, ware Married to Each other: December 2nd 1730: By me Henry Willes: Paſt^r^: of ye 2nd C^hh^ in Norwich

Entred octo^r^: 9th 1734: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

mary: Daughter of Ebenezer Wallbridge and his wife was bor march 5th: 1731/2

Margrett: Daughter of Ebenezer Wallbridge and his wife Was bor Jan^r^ 26: 1733/4

margret Wallbridge Died in June 1736

Suſanna: ye Daughter of Eb^er^: Wallbridge & his wife mary was born may 11th 1736:

Ebenezer: ye Son of Ebenezer Wallbridge & his wife Mary was born ye 20th day of Decr 1738:

Theoda ye Daughter of Eben^r^ Wallbridge and his wife mary was born July 14th 1741:

Henry ye Son of Ebenezer Wallbridge and of his wife mary was born march 17th 1743/4

Anna ye Daughter of Ebenezer Wallbridge & of his wife Mary was born Novr 29th 1746:

Mary ye Wife of Ebenezer Wallbridge Died may 19th: 1749:
Se ye New Book pag 125

Samuell French and Elizabeth White were married to Each other Nouember 4th 1734: By me Henry Willes Pa^r^ of ye 2^d^ C^hh^ in Norwich.
Entred January 2^d^ 1734/5: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ French & his wife Elizabeth was born february 14th 1735/6

Samuell ye Son of Sam^ll^ French & of his wife Elizabeth was born may 15th 1737:

Eunice ye Daughter of Samuel French & his wife Eliz^h^ was born July 24th 1739:

Lucy ye Daughter of Samuell French & his wife Eliz^th^ was born auguft 9th: 1741:

Daniel ye Son of Sam^ll^ French & of Eliz^th^: his wife was born Febr^y^ 2nd 1752

[160] Norwich January 8th 1734/5:

Thefe may Certifie all perfons that William Waterman and Margarett Tracy were married ye 23^d^ day of September Last by me, William Hide Junr Justice of ye peace
Entred January 8th 1734/5 ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Samuell Badger of Norwich, and Abigail Bingham of Windham were married on the 31st day of octo^r^ 1734: Teft p^r^ Jonathan Huntington Justice of ye Peace

Abigiel ye Daughter of Samu^ll^ Badger & his wife Abigail was born July 1st: 1735

Edmund ye Son of Sam^ll^ Badger & Abigail his wife was born february: ye 25th 1737/8

Jedidiah, ye Son of Samuell Badger & abigail his wife was born January 31st 1739/40:

Lydia ye Daughter of Samuel. Badger, and Abigail his wife was Born Decem^r^ 3^d^ 1742

Jedidiah ye Son of Sam^ll^ Badger & Abigail his wife Died Novr 12th 1745

Ruth ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Badger & Abigail his wife was born January 22nd 1745/6

Sam^ll^ ye Son of Samuel Badger & Abigail his wife was born Septr 2nd 1748

Joseph ye Son of Sam^ll^ Badger & of Abigail his wife was born May 9th 1751

Sarah ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Badger & of his wife Abigail was born Novr 28th 1753

Celinda: ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Badger & of Abigail his wife was born July 23^d^ 1757:

See the New Book page 290

Joshua Edgerton and Ruth Kingsbery were married to Each other Janu: 28th 1734: ℔ Henry Willes
Entred Aprill 1735:

Ruth the Daughter of Joshua Edgerton & his wife Ruth was born Novr 12th 1735

Joshua ye Son of Joshua Edgerton and of his wife Ruth was born Octr 24th: 1737

Sims: ye Son of Joshua Edgerton and of his wife Ruth was born februry 14th 1739/40

Samuel ye Son of Joshua Edgerton & his wife Ruth was Born May 9th: 1742:

Deliverance ye Daughter of Joshua Edgerton & of his wife Ruth was born may 18 1744

Margret ye Daughter of Joshua Edgerton & his wife Ruth was born may 14th 1746:

Eleazer: ye Son of Joshua Edgerton & his Wife Ruth was Born auguſt 8th 1748

Anne, ye Daughter of Joshua Edgerton & his wife Ruth was born Novr 28th: 1750:

Andrew: ye Son of Joshua Edgerton & of his Wife Ruth was born Janary 18th: 1753

Alpheus ye Son of Joshua Edgerton & of his Wife Ruth was born march 3d: 1755:

Uriah ye Son of Joshua Edgerton & of Ruth his Wife was born July 12th 1757

Joſeph Kingsbury ye Son of Joſhua Edgerton & of Ruth his Wife was born Auguſt 4th 1759

Carried to the 2nd Book page 291

[161] North Pariſh N London october 2d 1733

Theſe are to Certifye that Joseph Eams and Abigail Palmetor was married this day by me James Hillhouſe Paſtor

Sarah Eams Daughter of Joseph Ems & his wife Abigail was born Sept 27th 1734

Joseph Eames: ye Son of Joseph Eams and of his wife abigail was born octor 13th 1735 and Died the Same month

2nd Joseph Son of Joseph Eams and his wife Abigail was born Octor 15th 1736: and Died the ninteen Day of novemr 1736

Ann ye Daughter of Joseph Eams and his wife Abigail was born octor 2nd 1737:

Abigail ye Daughter of Joseph Eames & his wife Abigail was born March 24th 1739:

Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph Eames & his wife Abigail was born Decemr 20th 1740:

The Names and ages of ye Children of Samuell Lawrance and of his wife Mary are as followeth

Josiah Lawrance Son of Samuell & his wife mary was born aug^{t} 18th 1734

Jonathan: ye Son of Samuell Lawrance and of his wife mary was born april 15th 1736

Samuell ye Son of Samuell Lawrance & of his wife mary was born January 5th: 1738/9:

Mary ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Lawrance & his wife mary was born aprill 8th 1741

Hannah ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Lawrance & his wife Mary was born July 23^{d} 1743

John ye Son of Sam^{ll} Lawrance & his wife mary was born februay 19th: 1745/6

Deborah ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Lawrance & his wife mary was born January 23: 1747/8

Anne: ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Lawrance & of his wife mary was born Decem^{r} 21st 1754

Sufanna ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Lawrance and of his wife mary was born febr^{y}. 8. 1757

Ebenezer Thomas: & Hannah Haskin were married on ye 7th of march anno. Dom: 1735: By me Benjn Lord,

Hannah: Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas, & his wife hannah was Born Sep^{t} ye 3^{d} 1733

Ebenezer: ye Son of Ebenezer Thomas & his wife hannah was born octo^{r} 5th 1734

Mary: ye Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & of his wife Hannah was born march 7th 1735/6

Lucretia: ye Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & his wife Hannah was Born ye 13th day of September & Died ye Same Month 1737:

Ebenezer; The Son of Ebenezer Thomas, & his wife Hannah, Died April 30th 1738

Lucretia ye Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas and his wife Hannah was born ye 5th day of Sepr 1738.

Abigail ye Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & his wife Hannah was born December 18th: 1740

Ebenezer: ye Son of Ebenezer Thomas & his wife Hannah was born february 28th 1742/3:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Eben^{r}. Thomas and of his wife Hannah was born July 2nd: 1747:

Mrs Hannah Thomas: ye wife of m^{r} Eben^{r}. Thomas Died July 2nd 1747:

Elisabeth Thomas Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & of his Wife Hannah died January 4th 1777.

See the New Book pag 88

Mrs Mary Shaply the Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas and of Hannah his wife died Septem^{r} 10th A D 1793

[162] Theſe may Certify whome it may Concern that Josiah Corning & Jane Andrus both of Norwich were joyned in Marriage, on ye Tenth Day of Jan: 1733/4

By me Jabez Wight Paſtr 4th Chh: norwich

Entred June 20th 1735:

Sarah ye Daughter of Josiah Corning: and of Jane his wife was born ye 13th of october: 1734:

Ezra: ye Son of Josiah Corning and his wife Jane was born April: 10th: 1737.

Daniel ye Son of Josiah Corning & his wife Jane, was Born ye 1st day of July 1739:

Lydia ye Daughter of Josiah Corning & his wife Jane, was born october ye 4th: 1741:

Eliſha ye Son of Josiah Corning & of his wife Jane was born July 25th 1745:

John ye Son of Josiah Corning & of his wife Jane was born Nour 23d: 1746:

Mary ye Daughter of Josiah Corning & of his wife Jane was born may 22nd: 1749:

Anne: ye Daughter of Josah Corning & his Jane was born april 22d:1751:

Asa ye Son of Josiah Corning and of his wife Jane was born Decembr 3d. 1753

Windham may 7th 1735: theſe may Certifie to ye Town Clerk of Norwich that Increas moſly of norwich & Deborah Tracy of Windham, were this Day Lawfully Joyned in marrage by me

Jonathan Huntington Justice of ye Peace

Entred Sept 1st 1735: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Abiſha: ye Son of Increace Moſly: and of his wife Deborah was Born the first Day of June 1736:

Abner ye Son of Increas Moſely and of his wife Deborah was bon May 17th: 1738.

Samuel Raymond of Norwich & Lydia Birchard of Lebanon were Married together March 6th 1716/17 as appears by Certificate from the Church Lecords. in Lebanon

Samuel the Son of Samuel Raymond and of Lydia his wife was Born December 25th: 1720

[163] Mary Porter the Daughter of Experience Porter and of his wife Abigaill was born January 11th 1734/5

Theſe may Certifie that Joshua Prior and Mary Burnam were married on the first of Jan: 1735 By me Benjamin Lord

Samuell: Waldo: Son of Shubael Waldo and of his wife Abigail was born Sept the 18th 1731:

Shubael the Son of Shubael Waldo and of his wife Abigail was born on the 10th day of January 1732/3

Abiathar: ye Son of Shubael Waldo and his wife abigail was born on the 2nd day of January 1734/5

Jeſse. ye Son of Shuball Waldo & his wife Abigail was born Sep^t 6th 1736

Jonathan ye Son of Shuball Waldo & his wife Abigail was born augu^t. 17th: 1738

[164] Nov^br 12th 1723: Daniell Longbottom and Mary Caſwel Both of Norwich were marred by me Hezekiah Lord

Elijah: ye Son of Daniell Longbottom & of his wife mary was born ye 27th of auguſt 1724.

Elizabeth Daughter of Daniell longbottom & Mary his wife was Born may 30th 1726

Judith ye Daughter of Daniell Longbottom & his wife was born may 6th 1729

Lydia Daughter of Daniell Longbottom & mary his wife was born aug^t 28th 1734

Ann ye Daughter of Daniel Longbottom & his wife Mary was Born May 24th 1736

Daniel: ye Son of Daniel Longbottum & his wife mary was born June 6th 1740.

Thomas Sluman, and Sarah Waterman Both of Norwich. were married to gether on the 23^d of may 1729.

Betty; y^e: Daughter of Thomas Sluman Junr and his wife Sarah was born ye 10th day of febr^y 1729/30

Anne: ye Duighter of Thomas Sluman and his wife Sarah was Born march 5th. 1733

Sarah: ye Daughter of Thomas Sluman & his wife Sarah was born february 5th 1734/5

Hannah ye Daughter of Thomas Sluman & his wife Sarah was born Sep^t 11th 1738

Lidya ye Daughter of Thomas Sluman & of his wife Sarah was born June 7th 1741.

m^r Thomas Sluman Junr. Died on the 14th day of may in ye year 1742

Clemont Minor ye Son of Clemont minor and of Abigail his wife was born the 14th day of April: A: D: 1735:

Daniell Minor Son of Clement minor and of abigail his wife was born may 20th 1737:

[165] Guilford May 15: 1735:

This may Certyfy all whome it may Concern that nathaniell Poſt of norwich: was married with Experience Griſwould: of Guilford: on the 17th of march 1734/5. By me the Subſcriber

Thomas Ruggles miniſter to ye first Society in Guilford

Entred June 12th 1735; ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Luce ye Daughter of Nath^ll Poſt & his wife Experiance was born octo^r 12th 1737.

Thefe may Certyfie that Jonathan Calkins and Sarah Renells were married on the 11th Day of may A: D: 1725: by me Benjn Lord
Entred Nour 6th 1735: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk.
Sarah the Dughter of Jonathan Calkin & and his wife Sarah was born augt 4th 1728
Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Calkin and of his wife Sarah was born octobr 21st 1731
Eunice Daughter of Jonathan Calkin & his wife Sarah was born July 25th 1734:

Thefe may signifie that John Huntington & Ciuil Tracy were married on the 5th Day of Novr 1735: By me Benjn Lord
Entred Novr 27th 1735: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk
John ye Son of John Huntington and of Civil his wife was born augt 1st 1736:
Solomon ye Son of John Huntington & of Ciuil his wife was born Augt 6th 1738
Andrew ye Son of John Huntington & of his wife Civil was born July ye 8th: 1740:
Ezra ye Son of John Huntington & of his wife Civil was Born June 21st 1742
Thomas ye Son of John Huntington of his wife Civil was born January 2nd: 1744/5
William ye Son of John Huntington & of his Wife Ciuil was born December[1] 30th: 1746/7.
Caleb: ye Son of John Huntington & of his Wife Civil was born Febr 4th 1748/9:
Ciuil: ye Wife of John Huntington Died on the 13th Day of February 1748/9
Mr John Huntington died August 19th 1794

[166] Thefe may Certifie that Simon Tracy Son of Simon Tracy, and Elizabeth Hide Daughter of Jabez Hide were married on Decemr 29th 1735: Teft Jabez Hide Justice of Peace
Entred January 14th 1735/6
Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Simon Tracy & of his wife Elizabeth was born September 22nd 1738
Jabez: ye Son of Simon Tracy, and of his wife Elizabeth was born March 26th: 1740:
Mary ye Daughter of Simon Tracy and his wife Elizabeth was Born Augt 19th: 1741:
Elizabeth ye wife of Simon Tracy: Died on the 23d day of auguft 1741:

See the New book page 40.

Abell Deens & Mercy Polley were married to Each other January 28th 1734/5 by me Henry Willes
Paftr of ye fecond Chh in norwich
Entred January 14th 1735/6.

[1] January written first and erased.

Hannah Deens Daughter of Abell & Mercy was born Janu^{ry} 5th 1735.

Lucie Deens ye Daughter of Abell Deens and his wife marcy was born ye 7th of July 1738

Jemima ye daughter of Abel Deens and of his wife Marcy was born may 21st: 1740

Thefe may Certifie that Peter Huntington & Ruth Edderton were married to Each other on the 8th of Auguft in 1734: Entred January 14th 1735/6 by me Benjn Lord

Ruth ye Daughter of Peter Huntington and Ruth his wife was Born aug^{t} 18th: 1735:

Jerufha ye Daughter of Peter Huntington & Ruth his wife was born oct^{r} 20th 1737

Simeon ye Son of Peter Huntington & his wife Ruth was Born April 2nd 1740.

zephaniah ye son of Peter Huntington & his wife Ruth was Born Decem^{r} 14th 1742:

Elifha ye Son of Peter Huntington & his wife Ruth was born June 6th 1745:

Phebe: y^{e}: Daughter of Peter Huntington & of his wife Ruth was born Janu^{y} 18th: 1747/8

Fraderick: ye Son of Peter Huntington & of his wife Ruth was born octo^{r} 26: 1750

Reuben ye Son of Peter Huntington & his wife Ruth was born June 21st: 1753:

Leffey ye Son of Peter Huntington and of his wife Ruth was born april 5th 1756.

Mr Peter Huntington Died April 20th 1760

Mrs Ruth Huntington wife of Mr Peter Huntington Died Septem^{r}. 21 1761

Jerufha the Daughter of Peter Huntington & of Ruth his wife Died October 18th 1777

[167] The Names and ages of Gibfon Harris and of his wife Phebe [Denison] are as follows

Daniell ye Son of Gibfon Harris & his wife Phebe was born may 27th 1726

Phebe ye Daughter of Gibfon Harris and his wife Phebe was born may 3^{d}, 1728

Ann: ye Daughter of Gibfon Harris & his wife Phebe was born octo^{r} 17th 1730

Mary: ye Daughter of Gibfon Harris & his wife Pheb was born octo^{r} 24th 1732

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Gibfon Harris & Phebe his wife was born Novr 1st: 1734

Entred att the Defire of ye s^{d} Gibfon Harris february 3^{d} 1735/6 ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk.

Lawrance Antizel and Mary Armſtrong were married to Each other march 15th 1731. by me Henry Willes Paſr

Zerviah ye Daughter of Lawrance Antizel & mary his wife was born march 5th 1732

Thankfull ye Daughter of Lawarance Antizel & mary his wife was born July 2nd 1733.

Mary. Daughter of Lawrance Antizel & of mary his wife was born Aprill 9th 1735

Phebe ye Daughter of Lawrance Antizel and of his wife Mary was born ye 10th day of april 1737

Nathanell Huntington of Norwich & Mary Brown of Stoningtown were married November 5th 1735:
By me Theophilus Baldwin Justice of Peace

[168] Samuell Yeamans & Hannah Rockwell Both of Norwich were married on the 14th Day of auguſt 1733: by Jabez Wight

Entred march 1st 1735/6, ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Mary ye Daughter of Samll yeamon & his wife Hannah was born may 5th 1734

Hannah Daughter of Samll Yeamans and his wife Hannah was born febr 15th 1735/6

Samuell Gore & Deſire Safford: Were married on the Twenty fifth day of february: in the year 1735/6

John ye Son of Samuell Gore and of his wife Deſire was born Novr 15th 1736:

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Samll Gore & his wife Deſire was Born Decemr 15th: 1738.

Hannah ye Daughter of Samll Gore and his wife Deſire was born June 26: 1741.

Elijah ye Son of Samuel Gore & of his wife Deſire was born Febry 11th: 1743/4:

Dorithy ye Daughter of Samuel Gore & of his wife Deſire was born Febr: 6th. 1746/7

Deſire ye Daughter of Samll Gore & of his wife Deſire was born april ye 19th. 1750:

Amos ye Son of Samuel Gore & of his wife Deſire was born Octor 9th 1753:

mr Hannah Gore the wife of Capt Samuel Gore. Died on the 11th day of July 1741.

Eſther ye Daughter of Samll Gore & his wife Deſire was born Jany. 22d 1759

Norwich Decemr ye 17th 1734: Then Josiah Heth and Rebecca Daughter of Rachel Hendy Both of Norwich were married Together: ℔ Daniell Kirtland Paſtor

Certified ℔ me Daniell Kirtland Paſtor

Azraiah: ye Son of Josiah Heth and of his wife Rebecca was born february ye 8th day 1734/5
Entred march 9th 1735/6

[169] James Ford the Son of James Ford. and of his Wife Elizabeth was born ye 5th day of September 1734:
Joseph. ye Son of James Ford & of his wife Elizabeth. was born aug^t^ 16th: 1737
Ichabod ye Son of James Ford & of his wife Eliz^th^: Was born Febru^ry^ 22nd. 1740:
Hannah. ye Daughter of James Ford & of his wife Eliz^th^. was born Feb^r^. 22nd 1743:
John ye Son of James Ford & his wife Eliz^th^ was born June ye 22^d^ 1745.
Sarah ye Daughter of James Ford & of his wife Eliz^th^ was born Decr. 22th 1749
Elizabeth ye wife of m^r^ John Ford Died may 4th 1755
m^r^ James Ford Died may fifth in ye year 1757

Daniell Spifor of Norwich & Jane Newton of Groton were married September 12th 1734: ℔ me Jabez Wight
Simeion Spifor Son of Daniell Spifor & of his wife Jane was born June 27th 1735;
Simmon ye Son of Daniel Spifor and his wife Jane. Died march 28: 1738
Nathan ye Son of Daniel Spifor and of his wife Jane was born octo^r^ 16th: 1738
Anne. ye Daughter of Daniel Spifor & of his wife Jane was born may 25th: 1741.
Afa y^e^. Son of Daniel Spifor & of his wife Jane was born march 1st. 1746
Hannah ye Daughter of Daniel Spifor & of his Wife Jane was born may 2nd 1749:

John Ormsby and mehetabel Way of Norwich were married on the 21st day of January A. D. 1731: By me Benjn Lord
Caleb: ye Son of John ormfby & of his wife mehetabel was born march 22^d^ 1733/4
Luce the Daughter of John ormfby & his wife: was born July: 18th 1735
John Ormfby ye Son of Jno ormfby & his wife Mehitabell was born oct^r^ 22nd. 1736
Ezekiel ye Son of John ormfby and his wife Mehitel was Born March: 19th: 1738:

[170] Norwich Sep^t^ ye 27th: 1732:
Then mofes Kinne of Prefton, and Abigail Read of Norwich were married, Certified ℔ Daniel Kirtland Paftor
Abigail: ye Daughter of mofes Kinne & of abigail his wife Was born aug^t^ 31st 1733:

Rachell ye Daughter of moſes Kinne & of abigail his wife was born Sep^t^ 16th 1734:

Ezra: ye Son of moſes Kinne and of Abigail his wife was born Aprill 3^d^ 1736:

Huldah: ye Daughter of moſes Kenne & his wife Abigail was born octo^r^ 7th 1737

Eſther ye Daughter of moſes Kenne & his wife Abigail was born may 4th: 1739

Ira: ye Son of Moſes Kinne and his wife Abigail was born auguſt ye 8th 1740:

Moſes: ye Son of Moſes Kinne & his wife abigail was born aprill ye 26th 1742:

Lois ye Daughter of Moſes Kinne & his wife Abigail was born aug^t^ 7th: 1743

Aaron ye Son of Moſes Kenne & of his wife abigail was born Septem^r^ 24th: 1744:

Sirus ye Son of Moſes Kenne & of his wife Abigail was born Auguſt 11th: 1746:

Leban ye 30th of aprill 1735:

Theſe may Certifie that John Baldwin of norwich and Luce Metcalf of Lebanon were married to Gether on the Twenty Seventh Day of May in the year: 1734: by me John Woodward Justice of ye Peace

Rufus: ye Son of John Baldwin and of Luce his wife was born march 16th: 1734/5

John: ye Son of John Baldwin & of Lucy his Wife auguſt 28th 1749:

Jabez: ye Son of John Baldwin & of Lucy his Wife was born February 20th: 1752:

Jabez ye Son of John Baldwin and of Lucy his wife Died ye 6th: day of aug^t^ 1753:

2^d^ Jabez the Son of John Baldwin & of Lucy his wife was Born July 11th 1754

Theſe may Certify whome it may Concern that Daniell Tracy & Dorithy Safford were Joyned In marriage ye 22^d^ Nov: 1733: By me Jabez Wight Paſt. 4th C^hh^ Norwich
Entred June 7th 1736: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Daniell the Son of Daniell Tracy Junr & of his wife Dorithy was born July 1st: 1734

John ye Son of Daniell Tracy Junr and of his wife Dorithy was born octo^r^ 8th: 1736

Eliſha ye Son of Daniel Tracy Junr and of his wife Dorithy was Born Novem^r^ 28th: 1739:

Miner: ye Son of Daniel Tracy Junr & of his wife Dorithy was born Octo^r^ 4th 1742

Deſire ye Daughter of Daniel Tracy & of his wife Dorithy was born aug^t^: 4th: 1745:

Nathaniel ye Son of Daniel Tracy Ju^r^ and of his wife Dorithy was bon april ye 1st 1748:

oliver ye Son of Daniel Tracy ju^r^ & his Wife Dorithy was born July 27th 1751:

Mr Daniel Tracy Died November 8th 1760:

[171] Prudance: ye Daughter of William Thomson and of his wife Prudance was Borne, the 27th day of octo^r^ 1734:

Stephen Woodworth of Norwich and Allithear Smith of Groton: were Joyned in marriage to Each other in Groton octo^r^ 2^d^ 1733: Certified ℔ John owen: miniſter

Deborah ye Daughter of Stephen woodworth & his wife Allithear was born the Seventh Day of auguſt 1734:

Theoda: Daughter of Stephen Woodworth and of Allithear his wife was Born ye 7th day of october 1736:

Jonathan ye Son of Sphen Woodwarth & his wife Alliethear was Born on ye 26th day of october 1738:

Jeſse: ye Son of Stephen Woodwarth & his wife Alliathera was born Decem^r^ 3^d^ 1740.

Aſa. ye Son of Stephen Woodworth & his wife Alliathera was bon Janu^y^ 17th 1743/4

Stephen ye Son of Stephen Woodwarth & his wife Allithear, was born Novr 26th 1746

Joannah ye Daughter of Stephen Woodworth and of his wife Allithear was born may 3^d^ 1749:

Allathah: ye Daughter of Stephen Woodworth & his wife allatheah was born aug^t^ 17th 1752.

John Ford of Norwich & Anna Herick of Preſton were Married on ye first Day of may 1729:
Witneſsed by Jeremiah Kenne and Ephraim Herrick,
Entred July 9th 1736: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

William The Son of John Ford & Anna his wife was born January 14th 1733/4:
Entred July 9th 1736: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk.

Mr Stephen Woodworth Died Auguſt 23rd 1771[1]

[172] Dauid Hartshorn and Olive Armſtrong were married to Each other April 1: 1736 By me Henry Willes. Paſt^r^ of ye 2nd. C^hh^ In Norwich,
Entred September 2nd ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

David Hartſhorn ye 3rd of Norwich Died April 30th: A D 1777

Preſton ye 20th of July 1736: then Noah Lovett of Newent in Norwich, and Deborah Hodge of Preſton were married ℔ me Jno Cooke Juſtice of peace
Entred September 9th 1736: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Joſeph ye Son of Noah Lovett & Deborah his wife was born auguſt 16th 1737:

[1] Marginal note.

Sarah ye Daughter of Noah Lovett & Deborah his wife was born June 30th 1739;

Deborah ye Daughter of Noah Lovett & Deborah his wife was born, octo^r^ 14th 1740:

Hannah ye Daughter of Noah Lovett & Deborah his wife was born Novr 28th. 1742.

John Armſtrong Junr. and Mary Durkie were married to Each other. octo^r^ 9: 1735: By me Henry Willes Paſt^r^ of ye Secon^d^ Church in Norwich

Olive ye Daughter of John Armſtrong & his wife Mary was born July 6th 1736:

John ye Son of Jno Armſtrong & of his wife mary was born octo^r^ 27th 1737

Andrew ye Son of John Armſtrong and his wife mary was born april ye 14th 1739.

Ebenezer ye Son of John Armſtrong Junr. & his wife mary was born ye 23^d^ day of Novr 1740.

Ebenezer ye Son of John Armſtrong jun^r^ and his wife mary Died. January 5th: 1741/2

2nd Ebenezer Son of John Armſtrong Junr & his wife mary was born July 28th 1742.

Hezekiah ye Son of John Armſtrong Junr & his Wife mary was born octo^r^ 22nd 1744.

2: Ebnezer ye Son of John Armſtrong & his Wife mary Died auguſt 12th 1746.

Lee: ye Son of John Armſtronge & his wife Mary was born June 8th: 1746:

Zacheus ye Son of John Armſtrong & his Wife Mary was born Decem^r^. 28th: 1748.

Lydia ye Daughter of John Armſtrong & his wife mary was born may 23^d^ 1750.

Eunice ye Daughter of John Armſtrong & of mary his wife was born Novr 7th: 1751:

Temprance ye Daughter of Jno Armſtrong & of mary his wife was born Novr 11th 1753

Se ye New Book pag 215

[173] Theſe may Certiefie whome it Doth Concern that Benjain Johnſon of Norwich, and Hannah Carrier of Colcheſter were joyned in marriage the 3^d^ Day of November. 1736. by me Judah Lewis. paſtor of the 2nd C^hh^ att Colcheſter

Entred Nove^r^ 17th 1736 ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Theſe may Certifie that Daniell Huntington of Norwich and Rachel Walcott of Windham were married to gether on the 8th of July 1735: by me Benjn Lord

Benjamin the Son of Daniel Huntington and of his wife Rachel was Born on the 19th day of april 1736:

Joseph Tracy Son of Nath[ll] Tracy of Norwich; and Mary Fullar ware married on the 14th day of february 1736/7

Mary y[e] Daughter of Joseph Tray & his wife mary wa born Jan[y] 6th: 1737/8

Ziporah y[e] Daughter of Joseph Tracy & his wife Mary was born March 30th: 1740

Joseph y[e] Son of Joseph Tracy and his wife Mary was born June 1st. 1741.

Avery: y[e] Son of of Joseph Tracy y[e] 3[d] and of mary his wife was born febru[y] 24th 1742/3

Afher: y[e] Son of Joseph Tracy y[e] 3[d] and of Mary his wife was born aug[t] 14th: 1744:

Afher y[e] Son of Joseph Tracy y[e] 3[d] & of mary his wife Died Sep[t] 13th 1744;

Mary y[e] Daughter of Joseph Tracy & of his wife mary Died februry 3[d]. 1745/6

Hezekiah y[e] Son of Joseph Tracy y[e] 3[d] & of his wife mary was born april 5th: 1746:

Joseph y[e] Son of Joseph Tracy y[e] 3[d]. & of his wife mary Died aug[t] y[e] 7th: 1746.

2[d]: Joseph y[e] Son of Joseph Tracy y[e] 3[d]. & of his Wife mary was born oct[r] 7th: 1747.

2[d]: Mary y[e] Daughter of Joseph Tracy & his wife mary was born May: 10th. 1749

mary y[e] Daughter of Joseph Tracy & his wife mary Died July 24th 1751.

Ebenezer y[e] Son of Joseph Tracey 3[d] and his wife mary was born Jan[r] 22[d]: 1752:

See y[e] bottom of page 175

[174] Mary Beckwith Daughter of Reynold Beckwith and of his wife was born July 13: 1732.

Silas y[e] Son of Rynold Beckwith and of his wife was born may 29th 1734

the aboue two Birth were Entred att y[e] Deſire of the s[d] Reynold Bckwith on the 14th day of march 1737: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Maruen Beckwith Son of Reynold Beckwith and of his wife was Born on the 10th day of January 1736/7

Jeremiah Leffingwell the Son of Sam[ll] Leffingwell & of Judith his Wife was Born the 17th day of January: 1736/7

Eunice: y[e] daughter of Sam[ll] Leffingwell & of his wife Judith was Born June 20th 1739,

Sarah y[e] Daughter of Sam[ll] Leffingwell & of his wife Judith was born June 26th. 1742:

Afa y[e] Son of Sam[ll] Leffingwell & of his wife Judith was born June 4th. 1745:

Rufus y[e] Son of Sam[ll] Leffingwell & his wife Judith was born April 16: 1750

Rufufs ye Son of Sam^ll Leffingwell & his wife Judeth Died Novr. 28th. 1752:
m^r Sam^ll Leffingwell Died auguſt ye 6th 1753.

Theſe may Certifie that Mark Williams of Norwich and Mary the Daughter of Nathaniell Newbury then reſident att South hold in the Colony of New York was on the 25th. Day of may 1731: Lawfully married in presence of us the Subſcribers. with others at South hold in Said Colony of N: York

James B Beebee
Norwich March ye 10th 1734/5: Elizabeth Geer:
Entred March 2nd 1736/7. ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

William the Son of Mark williams and of his wife was born the Second Day of September 1732

Dorithy ye Daughter of Mark Williams & his wife mary was born July 23^d 1734;

Mehitebell ye Daughter of mark williams & his wife mary was bon march 24th 1737

[175] Enfield Aprill 19th 1736.

This may Certifie that Samuell Meecham of Norwich and Bethia Peaſe of Enfield were Joyned in Marrage January ye 1^t 1734/5: ℔ Peter Raynold Paſtor,

Marey ye Daughter of Sam^ll Meecham & Bethia his wife was born March 12th 1735/6

Zebah: ye Son of Sam^ll meacham & bethiah his wife was born Decem^r 9th 1737:

Samuell ye Son of Samuell Meacham & his wife bethiah was born. Novr 15th 1739:

Bethiah ye Daughter of Sam^ll Meacham & of his wife Bethiah was born March 31st 1741/2

Jeremiah ye Son of Sam^ll Meacham & of his wife Bethiah was born march 31st: 1744

Deborah ye Daughter of Sam^ll Meacham & of his wife Bethiah was born april 20th: 1746.

Benjamin: ye Son of Sam^ll Meacham & of his Wife Bethiah was born January 1st: 1748/9

Seth: ye Son of Sam^ll Meacham & of Bethiah his wife was born april 5th. 1751.

Nehemiah ye Son of Sam^ll Meacham & of Bethiah his wife was born in Colcheſter ye 16th day of april 1754 Entred at ye Deſire of his father ye s^d Sam^ll

To the Town Clerk of Norwich

Theſe may Certify you that Joshua Downs of Norwich & Mercy[1] Raymond of N: London were Married Feb: 12th 1729/30: ℔ me Jabez Wight Paſt 4th: C^hh norwich
Entred march 25th: 1737: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

[1] First written Mary and erased.

Jabez ye Son of Joshua Downs and of his wife mercy was born Sep^t^ 5th 1731

Delight ye Daughter of Joshua Downs and of Mercy his wife was Born April 20th. 1734: Entred at the Defire of their father Joshua Downs march 25th 1737

℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Marcy ye Daughter of Joshua Downs and his wife marcy was born May 5th 1738

Anne. ye Daughter of Joshua Downs and of Mercy was born february 23^d^. 1740/41

New london march 23^d^. 1737:

Thefe may Certifie that m^r^ Palmer Carew of Norwich & m^rs^ Hannah Hill of New london were joyned in marrage June 1: 1730 ℔ me Eliphalet Adams

Sam^ll^ ye Son of Palmer Carew & his wife Hannah was born Sep^t^ 5th 1735;

Hannah ye Daughter of Palmer Carew & his wife Hannah was born Janu^y^ 26th. 1737/8

Lydia Tracy Daughter of Joseph Tracy 3^d^: & his wife mary was born auguft 25th: 1753

[176] Thefe may Certifie that Samuell Blifs, and mary Bufhnell were married to gether on the 7th day of march 1737: By me Benjn Lord

mary ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Blifs Ju^r^ and his wife mary was born July 29th 1737

Ezra: ye Son of Sam^ll^ Blifs and of his wife mary was Born oct^r^ 4th 1738

Ziporah ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Blifs. and his wife Mary was born march: 11th: 1739/40

Samuel ye Son of Sam^ll^ Blifs, and of Mary his wife was born July 8th 1743

Abigail ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Blifs & of mary his wife was born may 23: of may 1746

Jonathan, & David ye Twin Son of Sam^ll^ Blifs and of mary his wife were born June 17th: 1748:

Zephaniah: ye Son of Sam^ll^ Blifs and of his wife mary was born augu^t^ 29: 1750:

Silas: ye Son of Sam^ll^ Blifs and of his Wife Mary was born January 17th. 1753

Eunice ye Daughter of Samuel Blifs & of his wife Mary was Born Decr. 15th. 1754

See the new Book page 331

Thefe may Certifie that Charles Hill of norwich, and Jane Chapman of Colchefter, were married on the Eight Day of aprill Ano Domi 1735

Abigail ye Daughter of Charles Hill: and of his wife Jane, was born feb^r^ 4th 1737/8.

Charles ye Son of Charles Hill & of his wife Jane was born June 19th 1741:

Lucy ye Daughter of Charles Hill and of his wife Jane was born Novr 9th: 1742:

Charles ye Son of Charles Hill & his wife Jane Died January 29th: 1742/3

2nd Charles ye Son of Charles Hill & of his wife Jane was born Sep^t^ 10th: 1744:

Theſe may Certyfie whome it may Concern that Samuel Palmer and Sarah Andrus were marryed Dece^r^: 10 1733

℔ me J: Wight Paſt 4th C^hh^ in Norwich

Joseph ye Son of Samuel Pamer & of Sarah his wife was Born octo^r^ 7th 1734:

Jedidiah ye Son of Samuel Palmer & of Sarah his wife was born februar 14th 1736/7

Thomas Palmer ye Son of Samuell Palmer and his wife Sarah, was born feb^r^: 7th: 1738/9

Anna ye Daughter of Samuell Palmer and his wife Sarah was born febru^y^ 23^d^. 1740/41.

Samuel ye Son of Samuel Palmer. and his wife Sarah was april 24th 1743.

Mary: ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Palmer & his wife Sarah was born June 30th: 1745:

[177] Theſe may Certifie that Moſes Tracy & Sarah Leffingwell were married to gether on the 25th of may 1737 by me Benjn Lord

Entred June 9th 1737: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk.

Daniel: ye Son of Moſes Tracy & of his wife Sarah was Born april ye 22^d^ day: 1739:

Zacherah: ye Son of Moſes Tracy & his wife Sarah was born March 6: 1742/3

Nathan: ye Son of Moſes Tracy & of his wife Sarah was born Septem^r^ 24th: 1745:

Moſes ye Son of Moſes Tracy & of his Wife Sarah was born march 1st: 1747/8

Leander ye Son of Moſes Tracy & Sarah his wife was born Janu^ry^ 2^d^. 1750/51

Solomon ye Son of Moses Tracy & Sarah his wife was born March 5th 1756

Elizabeth ffountain the Daughter of m^r^ Willi^m^ ffountain and of his wife Elizabeth was born June 7th: 1737.

William: ye Son of Willm Fountain & his wife Eliz^th^. was born Octr. 12th. 1738.

mary Fountain Daughter of William Fountain & his wife Eliz^th^: was born aprill 7th: 1741:

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of William Fountain & of his wife Eliz^th^ was born march 10th 1743/4

Ann The Daughter of William Fountain & of his wife Elizth: was bon april 9th 1746:

Simon Peter: ye Son of William Fountain & of his Wife Elizabeth was Born Auguſt 8th: 1748:

Eſther ye Daughter of Joseph Rus; and of his wife Patience was Borne: the 15th day of auguſt A: D: 1737

Eſther ye Daughter of Joseph Rus and of his wife Patience Died on ye 14th day of Sept 1739

Zedekiah: ye Son of Joseph Rus & of his wife Patience was born Novr: 24th: 1740.

[178] Joseph Welch and Lydia Rudd were married Decemr 1: Anno: 1734

Uine ye Son of Joseph Welch & of Lydia his wife was born July 13th: 1735

Joseph: ye Son of Joseph welch & of Lydia his wife was born octor 19th 1736

Ebenezer ye Son of Joseph Welch & of Lydia his wife was born July 24th. 1738

Rufus: ye Son of Joseph Welch & of Lydiah his wife, Was born June 8th: 1740

Sarah, ye Daughter of Joseph Welch and of Lydia his wife was born July 6th 1742.

Ephraim ye Son of Joseph Welch and of Lydia his wife was born april 19th 1744

Nathan ye Son of Joseph welch & of Lydia his wife was born January 24th: 1745/6

Abigail: ye Daughter of Joseph Welch & of his wife Lydia was Born Novr 12th 1747:

Lydia ye Daughter of Joseph Welch & his Wife Lydia was born: octobr 6: 1749:

Ann: ye Daughter of Joseph Welch & of his wife Lydia was born Septr 4th 1751.

Walter ye Son of Joseph Welch & of his wife Lydia was born Decemr 1753

William ye Son of Joſeph Welch & of his Wife Lydia was born Auguſt 30th 1757

James Clark of Norwich and mary Tracy of Preſton were married on the 26th day of october 1737: by ye Revd. mr Jabez Wight paſtr of a Church in norwich
Euedenced by Jedidiah Tracy, and Abijah Fitch
Entred Novr 30th 1737: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Mary ye Daughter of James Clark & of his wife mary was born Sept 10th 1738

These may Certifie that John Smith & Elizabeth Pike Both of Norwich were married together on ye 29th of Decemr. 1736: by me Benjn Lord
Entred Decemr 1st 1737.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jno Smith & his wife Eliz^th^ was born Septem^r^ 27th 1738:

Zebadiah: ye Son of John Smith & his wife Eliz^th^ was born Sep^t^ y^e^: 28th: 1740:

Sarah ye Daughter of John Smith & his wife Eliz^th^ was born april 19th: 1743

Jasper y^e^: Son of John Smith & of Eliz^th^: his wife was born December 1744

Uriah: ye Son of John Smith & Eliz^th^: his wife was born march 13th: 1746:

Mrs Elizabeth, the Wife of Mr John Smith Died January 3rd 1767:

New London County fs Norwich May 29th A D 1768

Perfonally appeared Capt John Smith and Mrs Joannah Cleaveland alias Hebbard both of Norwich and were Lawfully joined together in Marriage Before me Benjamin Huntington Juftice of P

[179] Jabez Hide, and Lydia Abel were married to Each other December 8 A D: 1736: By me Henry Willes Paſto^r^. of ye Second C^hh^ in Norwich

Ezekeill Hide, ye Son of Jabez Hide & his wife Lydia was born April 20th 1738

Jabez Hide ye Son of Jab^e^ Hide Junr, & Lydia his wife was born June 15th: 1740;

Lydia: ye Daughter of Jabez Hide & Lydia his wife was born January 6th: 1744

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jabez Hide & Lydia his wife was born July 9th: 1746:

Andrew ye Son of Jabez Hide & Lydia his wife was born octo^r^ 2nd. 1748;

Phebe ye Daughter of Jabez Hide & his Wife Lydia was born January 31st: 1750/51.

Israell Lothrup Junr. and Ednah Mofeley were married to Each other octo^r^ 5: 1737 By me Henry Willes Pa^r^ of ye 2nd C^hh^ in Norwich

Ann: ye Daughter of Israel Lothrup, Ju^r^ & his wife Ednah was born Sep^t^. ye 11th 1738

Lowes: ye Daughter of Israell Lothrup Ju^r^. and of Ednah his wife was born march the 22^d^ Day 1740:

Ednah ye Daughter of Israel Lothrup Ju^r^ & his wife Ednah was born April 3^d^: 1742:

Israel Lothrup Ju^r^ died on the 17th day of June 1742:

Thefe may Certify that Oxenbridge Deens of Norwich & Abigaill Deens of Windham were married aug^t^ 26th 1735, at Windham by me Sam^ll^. Mofeley,

Abigail Deens. Daighter of oxenbridge and his wife Abigaill was born augft ye 10th 1737: and Died the Eleventh of Nover ye Same year,

Zachri. Deens Son of Oxenbridge and his wife abigail was born Sep^{t} 28th 1737

Ephraim ye Son of Oxenbridge Deens & his wife Abigail was Born June 12th: 1740.

Nathan ye Son of oxenbridge Deens, and his wife Abigail was born January 3^{d}. 1748/9

[180] Theſe may Citify any that it may Concern that m^{r} Joseph Edgerton, and m^{rs} Eunice Meigs were married on the 11th day of may 1736. by me Jonathan Todd miniſter of ye Goſpell at Eaſt Guilford.

Eſther ye Daughter of Joseph Edgerton & his wife Eunice was born february 11th 1736/7

Hannah The Daughter of Joseph Edgerton & Eunice his wife was born march 18th 1738/9

mary ye Daughter of Joseph Edgerton & of Eunice his wife was born July 4th 1741:

Norwich November ye 8th 1737.

Then Nathan Buſhnell & margery Jackſon Both of Norwich were joyned to gether in Marriage: Certified p^{r} me Danell Kirtland Paſtor in Norwich

Entred february 23th 1737/8: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Nathan ye Son of Nathan Buſhnell & his wife Margery was born Augt 26th: 1738

John ye Son of Nathan Buſhnell & his wife Margery was Born January 25th: 1740/41

Aaron: ye Son of Nathan Buſhnell & his wife Margery was born June 16th: 1743:

Aſa: ye Son of Nathan Buſhnell & of his wife Margery was born Novr 8th: 1745:

Lydia ye Daughter of Nathan Buſhnell & of his wife margery was born June 11th: 1749:

Aſa the Son of Nathan Buſhnell & of his wife Margrey Died Augt 23^{d} 1760

Theſe may Certifie that Peter Morgan of Norwich, and Elizabeth Whitmore of middletown, were married to gether on ye 23^{d} day of Feb^{r} 1738: By me Benjamin Lord

Entred march 16th 1738 ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Tirzah: ye Daughter of Peter Morgan and his wife Elizabeth was born feb^{r} 5th 1740/41

Lois ye Daughter of Peter morgan & his wife Elizabeth was Born april 8th 1743.

Zedekiah ye Son of Peter Morgan & his wife Elizth Was born march 8th 1744/5

Darius: ye Son of Peter Morgan & his wife Elizabeth was born Sep^{tr} 28th: 1746

Tirzah: ye Daughter of Peter morgan & his wife Elizth Died on ye 27th Day of aug^{t} 1753

2nd: Tirzah ye Daughter of Peter morgan & his wife Elizth: was born Septr 21t: 1754

Eunice ye Daughter of Peter morgan & his wife Elizth was born June 18th [1758]

Mr Peter Morgan Died Auguſt 13th 1786 in the 76 year of his age

Eunice the Daughter of Peter Morgan & of Eliſabeth his wife Died Auguſt 30th 1786

[181] Daniell Jones, and Susanna Spiſor, both of Norwich were married together on ye 24: of march; 1736

Sarah ye Daughter of Daniel Jones and of his wife Suſannah was born Novr. 1st. 1738

Suſannah: ye Daughter of Daniel Jones & his wife Suſannah was born Sept. 4th: 1740

Daniel: ye Son of Daniel Jones & his wife Suſanna was born June 6th: 1743

Amos: ye Son of Daniel Jones & of his wife Suſannah was born March: 9th. 1745/6

Mary ye Daughter of Daniel Jones & of Suſanah his wife was born augt: 19th: 1748:

Hannah ye Daughter of Daniel Jones & Suſanna his wife was born Septr 22nd 1750.

John ye Son of Daniel Jones & Suſannah his wife was born augt 15th 1752

Jonathan ye Son of Daniel Jones and his wife Suſanna was born Septr 17th 1754.

Eunice: ye Daughter of Daniel Jones & his wife Suſanna was born Novr 3d 1757

Mr Daniel Jones Died June 29th 1762

Mrs Suſannah Jones, widow of Daniel Jones Deceaſed Died April 14th 1772

Gideon Fitch, & Sarah Calkins Both of Norwich were Married to gether on ye 4th of Novr 1736,

Sephen Downer ye Son of Stephen Downer, and of Martha his wife was Born. on ye 27th day of February 1737/8

Cypiran: ye Son of Stephan Downer & his wife Martha was born March: 1st: 1740/41:

Martha: ye Daughter of Stephen Downer & his wife Martha was born febry 24th 1742/3

Mrs Hannah Downer ye wife Mr Joseph Downer Died October 12th: 1741.

[182] Joseph Hilliard ye Son of Joseph Hilliard and. of his wife freelove, was born January 15th 1736/7.

Freelove: ye Daughter of Joseph Hilliard and his wife freelove was born february 26th: 1738/9

Freelove ye Daughter of Joseph Hillard and his wife freelove Died april 18th. 1739:

Minor: ye Son of Joseph Hilliard & of his wife freelove: was born March ye 12th 1740/41

Lydia: ye Daughter of Joseph Hilliard & of his wife Freelove was born march 6th: 1742/3

Levi ye Son of Joseph Hilliard and of his wife Freeloue was born Decem^r 11th 1744:

Mr Joseph Hilliard, Died on the 25th Day of Decem^r 1744:

Benjamin Richards of Norwich and Charity Tracy of Prefton were married by me Solmon Treat Paftor feberuary 23^d. 1738: Entred may 10th 1738 ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Mehitabell ye Daughter of Benjn Richa^ds: and his wife Charity was Born January 23^d: 1738/9

Joseph Gorton, and Hannah Leffingwell Both of Norwich were married on ye 9th day of May 1738: by me Benjamin Lord Entred may 24th 1738. ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk.

Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Gorton & Hannah his wife was born may 5th 1739.

[183] Thefe may Certifie that James Huntington & Elizabeth Darbey of Norwich, were married to gether on ye 3^d. Day of Decem^r. 1735: by me Benjn Lord 1735

William ye Son of James Huntington & his wife Eliz^th. was born feb^r 1st. 1736/7

Mary: ye Daughter of James Huntington and his wife Eliz^th. was born May: 15th 1739:

Jared: ye Son of James Huntington & his wife Eliz^th was born January 20th: 1740/41.

James ye Son of James Huntington & of his wife Eliz^th was born october 1st: 1743

John ye Son of James Huntington & his wife Eliz^th was born octo^r. 26th 1745:

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of James Huntington & Eliz^th: his wife was born Novr. 22nd: 1748:

Abigail ye Daughter of James Huntington & of his Wife Eliz^th: was born Janu^y 3^d 1753:

Anes ye Daughter of James Huntington & Eliz^th: his wife was born Novr 2^d: 1755

Sybel ye Daughter of James Huntington & Eliz^th. his wife was born Decr 3^d 1760

Eunice the Daughter of James Huntington & of Elifabeth his wife was Born December 20th 1766

Joseph Kingsbery ye 3^d, and Deliverance Squire, were married to Each Other, March 28th 1738, By me Henry Willes, Paftor of ye f^d. Church in norwich

Ebenezer ye Son of Joseph Kingsbery ye 3^d. & of his wife Deliverance was born the 5th day of may 1739:

Cloe ye Daughter of Joseph Kingsbery ye 3^d & of his wife Deliverance was born January 13th: 1740/41.

Sanford, ye Son of Joseph Kingsbery and his wife Deliverance was born april 7th: 1743

Ruth ye Daughter of Joseph Kingsbery & his wife Deliverance was born March 25th. 1745:

Abigail ye Daughter of Joseph Kingsbery & Deliverance was born January 30th: 1746/7

Joseph: ye Son of Joseph Kingsbery & his wife Deliverance was born febru^y^ 14th 1748/9

Thefe may Certifie that Mr Joseph Coit of New london & Mrs Lydia Lothrup of Norwich were married to Gether on ye 10th of January: 1739/40 Benjn Lord

Entred January 1739/40: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

[184] Thefe may Certifie, that Mofes Woodworth of Norwich and Mehitabel Gay of Nebanon were Marryed to gether may ye 21^t^ 1730, Teft Jacob Eliot

Abigail ye Daughter of mofes woodworth & of his wife mehitabel was born on ye 26th day of January 1736/7

Joseph Hasting and Zerviah Crocker were married to Each other June 21^t^: 1737. By me Henry Willes Paf^tr^ of ye 2nd. C^hh^ in Nrch

Zeruiah ye Daughter of Joseph Hasten & his wife Zerviah was born Novr 1st: 1737

Zipporah ye Daughter of Joseph Haften & his wife Zerviah was born april 13th 1739:

Lois: ye Daughter of Joseph Haften and his wife Zerviah was born January 23^d^: 1741/2

Lois ye Daughter of Joseph Haften & his wife Died feb^r^ 1741/2.

Diah ye Son of Joseph Haston & Zerviah his wife was Born June 1st: 1743:

2nd Lois Daughter of Joseph Hafton & his wife zerv^ah^ was born Decem^r^ 17th 1744:

Theada: ye daughter of Joseph Hasting & his wife zerviah was born february 15th 1746/7

Joseph ye Son of Joseph Hastings & of his Wife Zerviah, was born January ye 2nd 1748/9

Lydia ye Daughter of Joseph Hastings & his wife Zerviah was born Septem^r^ 15th 1750:

Lydia ye Daughter of Joseph Hastings & his wife Zerviah Died octo^r^ 8th 1752

2nd: Lydia ye Daughter of Joseph Hastings and his wife Zerviah was born Sept^r^: 15th: 1754

Se ye New Book pag 106

Thefe may Certifie that Benjn Durkee & Sarah Abell Both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 1st of Augt 1738. by me Benj^a^ Lord

Sarah ye Daughter of Benjamin Durkee & his wife Sarah was Born October. 3^d^: 1740:

Margret ye Daughter of Benjn Durkee & of his wife Sarah was Born Janu^ry^ 22^d^. 1741/2

Benjn Durkee Died on the Eleventh Day of may A: D: 1744:

[185] Benoni Mefsenger and Mary Wood were married To each other By me Henry Willes Paf^tr^ of ye 2nd C^hh^ in Norwich September ye 6th 1738.

Entred January 11th 1738/9 ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Ebenezer ye Son of Benoni Mefsenger & his wife mary was born on January 9th 1739/40

mary: ye Daughter of Benoni Meffenger & of his wife mary was born october 8th: 1741

Nathan ye Son of Benoni mefsinger was born Septem^r^. 25th 1743:

Bulah ye Daughter of Benoni Mefenger & mary his wife was born Decem^r^ 29th: 1745:

Gideon ye Son of Benoni Mefsenger & Mary his Wife was born febr^y^: 1st: 1747/8

Hiram ye Son of Benoni Mefsenger & Mary his wife was born March 6th: 1750

John ye Son of Benoni Mefsenger & of Mary his Wife was born May 9th: 1752:

Karaline ye Daughter of Benoni Mefsenger & mary his wife was born octo^r^. 19th: 1754

Bille ye Son of Benoni Mefsenger & his wife mary was born at Number four. February 20th 1757

Nathan Harve & Eliz^h^: Linkom Both Refiding in Norwich were Married ye 11th day of September 1739: Certified p^r^ Jabez Hide Justice of ye peace,

Entred March 1740. ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Nathan Harve & his wife Eliz^th^: was Born June 29th: 1740.

Nathan ye Son of Nathan Harvey & of Eliz^th^. his wife was Born June 21th: & Died July 7th: 1742.

Dauid Roath and Elizabeth Culverwell both of Norwich were married together on ye 12th of Septem^r^. 1739;

Dauid ye Son of Dauid Roath & of his wife Elizabeth was born July 25th. 1740:

Samuel: ye Son of Dauid Roath & his wife Eliz^th^. was born Novem^r^ 5th: 1742.

Anne ye Daughter of Dauid Roath and of his wife Eliz^th^ was born March 24th 1745

Joseph: ye Son of Dauid Roath & of Eliz^th^ his wife was born march 30th: 1747:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of David Roath & Eliz^th^ his wife was born Septr 15th 1749:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of David Roath & his Wife Eliz^th^ Died Decem^r^ 1st 1751:

2nd: Elizabeth daghter of Dauid Roath & his Wife Elizth was born April 16th: 1752:

2d. Elizabeth ye Daughter of David Roath & of his wife Elizth died octobr. 21st 1753

3d: Elizabeth ye Daughter of David Roath & of his wife Elizth was born auguſt 9th 1755:

Lucy ye: daughter of Dauid Roath & of Elizth his wife was born march 29th: 1758

Jonathan ye Son of David Roath & of his wife Elizth. was born June 30th: 1760

Mr David Roath Died May 24th 1784

Mrs Elizabeth Roath Died June 13th. A D 1811 in the 93rd year of her age.

[186] Dean John Durke, and mrs Hannah Adgate both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 28th of March A D: 1738. Entred Jan: 10th: 1738:9 By me Benjn. Lord

Hannah ye Daughter of John Durkee & hannah his wife was Born July 27th: 1739:

Marcy: ye Daughter of John Durkee & hannah His wife was born Septr 30th: 1742

Mercy: ye Daughter of John Durkee and hannah his wife Died, may 5th: 1743.

Hannah ye Daughter of John Durkee & of hannah his wife Died march 26th. 1744.

Mrs Hannah Avery, widow to mr Thomas Avery of Newlondon Died in Norwich, the 28th day of January 1742/3.

[185] Joſiah the Son of John Bingham and of his wife mary. Died on ye 11th day of December 1736:

Jeruſha: ye Daughter of John Bingham, and of his wife Mary, Died on ye 27th day of December 1736:

John: ye Son of John Bingham and of his wife mary was born on ye 11th day of Decemr 1737;

Samuell Bump and martha Broughton Both Refedent in Norwich were married together on ye 3d of auguſt, 1738

By me Benjn Lord

Lydia ye Daughter of Samuell Bump and of his wife Martha was born May ye 9: 1739:

Benjamin Peck of Norwich & martha Carrier of Colcheſter were married by me, on ye 3d, of Novr 1736: Ephm Little

Reuben ye Son of Benjn Peck & of his wife martha was born october 17th 1737:

Benjamin: ye Son of Benjn Peck & of his wife Martha was born february 7th 1738/9:

Suſanna ye Daughter of Benjn Peck and of his Wife Martha was born Novr 27th: 1741.

Benjn ye Son of Benjn Peck and of his wife martha Died auguſt 24th: 1742.

2nd Benjn Son of Benjn Peck & of his wife Martha was born octor 22nd: 1743.

2nd: Benjamin Son of Benjamin Peck & of Martha his wife Died Decemr 31st: 1757

[186] Theſe may Certifie that Dauid Wedge and Mary Bump Both of Norwich were Married to gether on ye 6th of September 1738: by me Benjamin Lord

Entred ye 13th of Sept 1738. by me Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Josiah ye Son of Dauid Wedge and of his wife Mary was born october 10th: 1739:

Elijah: ye Son of Dauid Wedge and of his wife Mary was Born Aprill 15th: 1741.

Dauid ye Son of Dauid Wedge & of his wife mary was Born Septer 11th 1743

Mary ye Daughter of Dauid Wedge and his wife mary was born Decemr 18th: 1745:

Joshua ye Son of Dauid Wedge: and mary his Wife was born July 31st: 1748;

John ye Son of David Wedge and of mary his wife was born June 19th: 1750:

Abigail ye Daughter of Dauid Wedge & mary his wife was born January 24th 1753:

mary ye daughter of David Wedge & of Mary his wife Died Sept 16th 1753

2: Mary daughter of David Wedge & of Mary his wife was born march 1st: 1755

Chloe: ye Daughter Mr Benjamin Throop, and of Mrs Sybil [Dyer] Throop, his wife, was born Sept ye 20th 1736:

Chloe ye Daughter of mr Benjn Throop & of his wife Sybil, Died on ye 23d day of Decemr 1736

Iſsabella: Daughter of Mr Benjn Throop and of his wife Sybil, was born octor 25th 1737 and Died ye Same Day.

Dyar: ye Son of mr Benjn Throop and his wife Mrs Sybil Throop. was born on ye 17th Day of September: 1738.

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of mr Benjn Throop: and mrs Sybill his wife was Born aprill 9th: 1741.

Benjamin ye Son of mr Benjn Throop & of his wife Sybil was born March 9th: 1743:

William ye Son of Mr Benjn Throop & of his wife Sybil was born Decemr 26th 1744/5

Sybil ye Daughter of mr Benjn Throop & of his wife Sybil was born January 20th 1746/7

Abigail ye Daughter of mr Benjn Throop & of his Wife Sybil was born auguſt 23d 1749:

Sarah ye Daughter of mr Benjn Throop & of his wife Sybil was born Decr 19th 1751.

Octavia, ye Daughter of m^r^ Benjn Throop & of his Wife Sybil was born July 7th 1754

Thankfull ye Daughter of Jefse Smith and of his Wife Sarah was Born the 16th Day of March A: D: 1738/9

[187] Joshua Wedge and mary Welch were married on ye 2nd day of Septem^r^ 1729: ℔ me Jabez Wight Paft. of ye 4: C^hh^ norwich

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Joshua Wedge & his wife mary was born Jan^r^ 1st: 1730/31

Zerviah: ye Daughter of Joshua Wedge & his wife mary was born may 10th 1732:

William ye Son of Joshua Wedge & his wife mary was born Novr 23^d^: 1733

Ebenezer the Son of Ebenezer Peck: and of his wife Elizebeth was born october ye 7th anno Domin 1738:

Abihu ye Son of Ebenezer Peck and his wife Elizabeth was born January 18th: 1741/2

Serral ye Son of Ebene^r^ Peck & his Wife Elizabeth was born Augu^t^ 23^d^: 1750

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Eben^r^ Peck & his Wife Eliz^th^: was born may 30th 1752:

Joseph Armftrong Junr of Norwich, and Dorcas Woodward of Canterbury were married on ye 7th of Nove^r^ 1738

[188] Thefe may Certifie thatt Nathan Hibburd of Windham, and Zipporah Bufhnell of Norwich were Married together on ye 14th day of Decem^r^ 1738: By me, Benjn Lord.
Entred Decem^r^ 25th 1738. ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Hope Still Armftrong and Rebecca Durke were married to Each other Decem^r^ 22^d^ 1737: by me Henry Willes
Paftor of ye 2nd C^hh^ in Norwich,

Labeus: ye Son of Hope Still armftron & his wife Rebecca was born Sep^t^ 13th: 1738.

Solomon ye Son of Hope Still Armftrong & his wife Rebeckah was born Janu^r^ 22nd: 1740/1

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Hop Still Armftrong & his wife Rebeckah was born Novr 24th 17[4—]

Hope Still ye Son of Hope Still Armftrong & his wife Rebecca was born april 25th 17[46]

Pelatiah ye Son of Hope Still Armftrong & his wife Rebecca was born Feb^r^ 12th 17[49]

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Hope Still Armftrong & his wife Rebecca was born Sep^tr^ 9th 1751

James ye Son of Hop ftill armftrong & of his wife Rebecca was Born Septr 5th: 1754

the Names and ages of Lancafter Gorton & his wife Prifcilla are as followeth

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Lancaſter Gorton & his wife Priſcilla was born November 9th 1736

Benjamin ye Son of Lancaſter Gorton & his wife Priſcilla was born Octo^r^ 27th: 1738:

[188] Ebenezer Baldwin and Bethiah Barker were married to gether on the 10th day of October. 1738: by m^r^ Jacob Eliot. Certified By Thomas Baldwin Junr & James Hide
Entred November 16th 1738 ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Rhoda ye Daughter of Ebenezer Baldwin and his wife Bethiah was born auguſt 3^d^ A: D: 1739

Bethiah ye Daughter of Ebenezer Baldwin & his wife Bethiah was Decem^r^ 4th. 1741:

Bethiah ye Daughter of Ebenezer Baldwin & his wife Bethiah Died January 4th 1741/2:

2nd. Bethiah ye Daughter of Eb^e^r Baldwin & his wife Bethiah was born March 20th 1742/3.

Ebenezer ye Son of Eben^r^. Baldwin & his Wife. Bethiah was born July 3^d^. 1745:

Oliver ye Son of Eben^r^. Baldwin & his Wife Bethiah was Born Decem^r^ 2nd. 1747:

Elijah: ye Son of Ebenezer Baldwin & his wife Bethiah was born Februay 8th 1749/50

Elijah ye Son of Ebenezer Baldwin & his wife Bethiah Died January 16th 1750/1:

(Carried to ye new Book page 287)

See pag 168 at ye Right hand

The Names and ages of Some of ye Children of William Johnſon and his Wife Hannah as follows

William ye Son of Wm Johnſon & his wife Hannah was born Sep^t^ 8th 1730

Hannah ye Daughter of William Johnſon & his wife Hannah was born Decr 8th 1732

Dauid ye Son of Willm Johnſon & his Wife Hannah was born Sep^tr^ 6th 1735:

Reuben ye Son of Wm Johnſon & his Wife Hannah was born May 14th 1738

Chloe ye Daughter of William Johnſon & his wife Hannah was born June 12th[1] 1740

Araunah Daughter of Wm Johnſon & hannah was born february 9th 1742/3

Anne ye Daughter of William John & of his wife Hannah was born Septr 8th: 1745:

The Names and ages of Som of ye Children of John Manley and of his wife Mary: are as follows,

John ye Son of John Manley & of his wife Mary was born Decem^r^ 27th 1738:

[1] "febru 9th" written first and erased.

Sarah ye Daughter of John Manley & his wife Mary was Born. ye 3^d^ day of May 1742.

[189] Caleb Jewett and Rebeckah Cook were married to Each other on ye 19th day of November AD: 1735:

Jeruſha ye Daughter of Caleb Jewett & his wife Rebeckah was born Aprill 6th 1736:

Irene ye Daughter of Caleb Jewett, & his wife Rebeckah was born January ye 6th: 1737/8

Irene. ye Daughter of Caleb Jewett & his wife Rebeckah Died octo^r^ 1st: 1739:

Caleb ye Son of Caleb Jewett & his wife Rebeckah was born January 15th: 1739/40:

Norwich February 26th: 1735/36:

Then John Safford Ju^r^ & Lydia Hebard Both of Norwich were joyned To gether in Marriage, Certified p^r^ Daniel Kirtland Paſtor Entred february 20th 1738/9: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk.

John ye Son of John Safford Ju^r^ & Lydia his wife was born augu^t^ 3^d^. 1738,

Josiah ye Son of John Safford & of his wife Lydia was Born february 21st: 1740/41:

Lydia ye Daughter of John Safford and his wife Lydia was born Decem^r^ 24th 1743.

Jedidiah ye Son of John Safford & his wife Lydia was born may 7th: 1746.

Eliſha: ye Son of John Safford & of his Wife Lydia was born march 27th 1748:

Zerviah ye Daughter of John Safford & of his Wife Lydia was born February 8th: 1750/51

Sabra ye Daugter of John Safford & his Wife Lydia was born April 13th 1752

Zerviah ye daughter of John Saford & of Lydia his wife Died Decem^r^ 25th 1752:

Silas ye Son of John Safford & Lydia his wife was born Septr 7th 1755

William ye Son of John Barker and of his wife Hannah was Born ye 4th day of June 1739.

Anna: ye Daughter of John Barker & his wife Hannah was born octo^r^ 14th. 1741:

Hannah ye Daughter of Jno: Barker & his Wife Hannah was born April 5th 1745:

Siluanus ye Son of John Barker & hannah his wife was born July 13th 1747:

Roxana ye Daughter of John Barker & hannah his wife was born Jan: 20th: 1749

[190] Joshua Pettes and Elizabeth Crocker were married to Each other may 20th 1735: By me Henry Willes Paſtor of ye 2nd. C^hh^ in norwich.

Elizebeth ye Daughter of Joshua Pettes and his wife Elizabeth was born Decem^r^ 29th: 1737.

Rohda: ye Daughter of Johua Pettes & Elizabeth his wife was born april 6th: 1740:

Martha ye Daughter of Joshua Pettes & Eliz^th^ his wife was born July 1st 1741:

Samuel ye Son of Joshua Pettes & Elizabth his wife was born June 13th 1744.

mary: ye daughter of Joshua Pettes & Eliz^th^. his wife was born may 6th: 1747:

Abiel ye Son of Joshua Pettes & Eliz^th^ his wife was born Septr 25th: 1751:

Anne ye Daughter of Joshua Pettes & his wife Eliz^th^ was born Novr 12th: 1754:

Mrs Elizabeth the Wife of M^r^ Joſhua Pittis died March 23rd: 1755

M^r^. Joſhua Pettis of Norwich & Mrs Sarah Torre of Aſhford were married together April 17th 1757

Sarah, ye Daughter of Joſhua Pettes & of Sarah his Wife was born March 2nd 1758

Wealthea. ye Daughter of Joſhua Pettes & of Sarah his wife was born April 7th 1762

Experience, ye Daughter of Joshua Pettis & of Sarah his wife was born January 4th 1765

Solomon Lanphear and Mary Palmer were Joyned to gether in Marage on february 28th 1738-9: Certified ℔ Jabez Wight Paſtor of ye 4: C^hh^ in Norwich,
Entred March 27th. 1739. ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

mary ye Daughter of Solomon Lanphear and his wife mary was bon febr 18th 1739/40

Luce ye Daughter of Solomon Lanphear and his wife mary was born Decem^r^ 13th 1741.

Hannah ye Daughter of Solomon Lanphear & mary his wife was born. January 30th: 1743/4:

Solomon Lanphear ye Son of Solomon Lanphear & his wife Mary was born Decr. 25th: 1745:

Jedidiah Son of Solomon Lanphear & of Mary his wife was born June 6th 1748:

Samuel[1] ye Son of Solomon Lanphear & his wife mary was born Sep^t^. 20th 1750.

2^d^: Jedidiah ſon of Solomon Lanphere & his wife mary was born Novr 28th. 1752.

firſt, Jedidiah ye Son of Soloman Lanphere & of mary his wife Died march 4th 1753[2]

Mary ye Daughter of Solomon Lanphear & of mary his wife Died June 6th 1755:

[1] "John" written first and erased.

[2] This might be either 1752 or 1754.

2nd: Mary ye Daughter of Solomon Lanphear & of his wife mary was born april 6th 1755.

See page 125

Ruth ye Daughter of Ebenezer Bragg and of his wife Mary was born June ye fourteenth 1738.

John ye Son of Ebenezer Bragg & his wife mary was born March 5th 1739/40

Haward; ye Son of Ebenezer Bragg & his wife Mary was born March 20th: 1742:

Elizabeth ye Daugtr o Ebr Bragg & his wife Mary was born october 19th. 1744

Thomas ye Son of Ebenezer Bragg & his wife mary was born September 26th. 1746;

Ebenezer: ye Son of Ebenr Bragg: & of his Wife mary was born January 7th: 1748/9

mary ye Daughter of Ebenezer Bragg and of his wife mary was born

Nathll ye Son of Ebenr Bragg and of his wife mary was born June 14th 1755.

Nathll ye Son of Ebenr Bragg and his wife mary was Died Octor 2d: 1755:

[191] Barnabaf ye Son of Joseph Lothrup Junr and of his wife Mary was Born: the 19th day of april in ye year 1738.

Joseph: ye Son of Joseph Lothrup and of his wife mary was born June 9th. 1740:

Little Compton october ye 8th 1736:

Job Palmer and Priſſilla Hillard Both of Little Compton was Married September the 1: 1725: by the Revd Richard Billings

A True Copy taken of the Record, pr. Joseph Southworth Town Clerk

Entred ye 15th day of June 1739 ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Lowes ye Daughter of Job Palmer and of his wife Priſcilla was born July 18: 1726

Elias Palmer, Son of Jobe Palmer and his wife Priſcilla was born att Newport October 8th 1731

Dauid ye Son of Job Palmer & his wife Priſcilla was born Janary 24th 173[3]

Nathaniel ye Son of Job Palmer and his wife Priſciall was born June 17th 1736

Mrs Priſcilla Palmer Died Auguſt ye 16th 1736

Job Palmer of Norwich & abigail Simmons of Little Compton was married by the Reverant Richard Billings, Decemr ye 8th 1736: A True Copy taken off ye Record in Little Compton october ye 23d 1740: Atteſt Willim Richmond, Town Clerk.

Pricilla: ye Daughter of Job Palmer & his wife Abigail was born July 20th 1738:

Nath[ll] y[e] Son of Job Palmer & Priſcilla his wife Died January 2[d]: 1756

Jedidiah y[e] Son. Peter Merrill and of his wife mary was born y[e] 19th day of March 1739/40

Ruth, y[e] Daughter of Peter merrils & of his wife mary was born Sept[r]. 12th: 1742:

[191] Sam[ll] Beckwith of Norwich and Miriam Marvin of Lyme, were married on y[e] first day of feb[r] 1738/9

Mary y[e] Daughter of Samuel Beckwith & Miriam his wife was born aug[t] 17th: 1740

Samuel y[e] Son of Sam[ll] Beckwith & his wife Miriam was Born July 30th 1743

Eliſha y[e] Son of Sam[ll] Beckwith & of meriam his wife was born July 27th: 1745:

Martha y[e] Daughter of Sam[ll]. Beckwith & his wife Miriam was born Octo[r] 25th 1747

Aſa y[e] Son of Sam[ll] Beckwith and his wife Miriam was born April 11th: 1750

Dauid y[e] son of Sam[ll] Beckwith & his wife Miriam was born June 22[d] 1752:

Nehemiah y[e] Son of Sam[ll] Beckwith & his wife Miriam was born Feb[r] 29th: 1756

Theſe may Certifie that Robert Perkins and Lydia Buſhnell Both of Norwich were married to gether on y[e] 2nd. of July. 1739:

By me Ben[n] Lord

Entred July 1739 ꝑ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Elizabeth: y[e] Daughter of Robert Perkins & his wife Lydia was born March 28th: 1740;

Lydia: y[e] Wife of Robert Perkins Died on the 10th Day of July 1742:

Robert Perkins of Norwich & Rebekah Arnold of middleton were married to gether on y[e] 24th day of Nov[r] 1742

John y[e] Son of Robert Perkins & his wife Rebeckah was born Octob[r] 4th 1743.

Robert y[e] son of Robert Perkins & his wife Rebekah was born y[e] 27th: of July 1745

Lydia y[e] Daughter of Robert Perkins and Rebekah his wife was born June 19th: 1747

John y[e] Son of Robert Perkins & his wife Rebekah Died auguſt 12th 1748:

Robert y[e] Son of Robert Perkins & his Wife Rebekah Died auguſt 18th 1748:

Rebekah y[e] Daughter of Robert perkins & his wife Rebekah was born Dem[r] 28th: 1749:

Lydia y[e] Daughter of Robert Perkins & Rebecca his wife his wife Died octo[r] 22nd 1750.

See y[e] new book page: 165:

Norwich aprill ye 19th 1739:
Then Matthew Perkins, & Hannah Biſhop Both of Norwich were joyned to gether in marrage Certified p^r Daniel Kirtland Paſtor in ye 3^d Society in Norwich
Entred September 19th 1739:
Joshua ye Son of Matthew Perkins and of his wife Hannah was born marh 9th: 1739/40
Hannah ye Daughter of Matthew Perkins & of his wife Hannah was born Sep^t 13th 1741:
Matthew: ye Son of Matthew Perkins & of his wife was born Augt ye 6th 1743:
Ephraim ye Son of Matthew Perkins & hannah His wife was born July 8th; 1745
Jeruſha ye Daughter of Matthew Perkins & of his wife Hannah was born may 18th: 1747
Nathan ye Son of Matthew Perkins and of hannah His Wife was born may 18th: 1749
Suſanna ye Daughter of Matthew Perkins and his wife Hannah was born January 29: 1752:
Sarah ye Daughter of Matthew Perkins & his wife Hannah was born october 6: 1754
Mathew ye Son of Mathew Perkins and his wife hannah Died on ye 4th may 1755.
Enoch ye Son of Mathew Perkins and of his wife Hannah Bishop[1] was born auguſt 16th. 1760
Frederick ye Son of Matthew Perkins and of his Wife Hannah was Born the fourth Day of September 1762
Samuel ye Son of Matthew Perkins & of Hannah his Wife was Born Septem^r 14th: 1766

See Book 2nd page 216:

[192] John Gifford Junr of Norwich and Martha Arnold of Midletown were Joyned in marriage on ye 14th: day of June 1739 Certified p^r Jabez Hamlin Jus^t Pac^e
Stephen ye Son of John Gifford Junr and his wife Martha was Born Sep^t 8th: 1740:
Ede ye Daughter of John Gifford Ju^r & of his wife martha was Born July 1st: 1742:
Mr John Gifford Junr Died on ye Sixth day of auguſt 1742:

Peter Pettes, and Abigail Fales were married to Each Other June 13th 1739
Margrett ye Daughter of Peter Pettes & of his wife Abigail was born March: 4th: 1739/4[0]
Luce ye Daughter of Peter Pettes and of Abigail his wife was Born June 19th 1742
Oliver ye Son of Peter Pettes & of his wife Abigail was born June 26th 1745:

[1] The word Bishop erased in original.

Abigail ye Daughter of Peter Pettes & of his wife Abigail was born Decem^r^ 14th: 1747:

James ye Son of Peter Pettes & of his wife Abigail was born april 17th. 1750:

Lucretia ye Daughter of Peter Pettes & of his Wife abigail was Born may 6th 1753:

Jehiel: ye Son of Peter Pettes & & of his wife Abigail was born may 28: 1757

Oliver the Son of Peter Pettis and of Abigail his wife. Died July 28th 1772

M^r^. Peter Pettis Died October 16th 1772:

Thefe may Certifie whome it may Concern that I the Subfcriber married Mr Joseph Tracy Junr of Norwich, & Mrs Anne Hinckley of Lebanon on ye 5th of this Inftant November 1739: Jacob Eliot Clerk, Lebanon Novem^r^ 16th. 1739:

Entred ye 16th of Novr 1739: p^r^ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Jared: ye Son of Joseph Tracy Junr. & of his wife Anne: was born octo^r^ 10th: 1741.

Ruby: ye Daughter of Joseph Tracy Junr & of his wife Anne was born may 14th: 1746:

Fraderick ye Son of Joseph Tracy Junr & of his Wife Anne was born aug^t^: 3^d^: 1749:

Ruby ye Daughter of Joseph Tracy Junr & of his Wife Anne Died July 9th. 1751:

Anne ye Daughter of Joseph Tracy jun^r^ & his wife Anne was born Novr 30th: 1751

Uriah: ye Son of Joseph Tracy jun^r^ & of his wife Anne was born Aug^t^: 9th: 1753:

Lois ye Daughter of Joseph Tracy jun^r^. & Anne his wife was born aug^t^ 19th: 1755:

M^r^. Joseph Tracy died April 19th A D 1787

[193] Jame Deans; and Elizabeth Rood, were Married to Each other october ye 11th 1738

℔ Henry Willes Paftor of ye 2^d^ C^hh^ in Norwich,

Jerufha ye Daughter of James Deans and his wife Elizabeth was born Jany. 20th: 1738/9

Anne ye Daughter of James Deens and his Elizabeth was born march 25th 1741.

James ye Son of James Deens and of his wife Elizabeth was born auguft 16th 1743.

Joseph: ye Son of James Deens and of his wife Eliz^th^ was born march 15th: 1745/6

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of James Deans & Eliz^th^ his wife was born Novr. 16th 1748

Sarah: ye Daughter of James Deans & Eliz^th^ his wife was born March 1st. 1750/51:

Simon ye Son of James Deens and Eliz^th^. his Wife was born June 21st 1753:

Levi ye Son of James Deens & Eliz^th^: his wife was born January 9th 1756

Levy ye Son of James Deens & of his wife Eliz^th^. Died January 27th 1756

Thomas Leach, and Sarah Reynolds Both of Norwich, were Married to Gether on ye 5th of July 1739:

Aaron Chapman & Keziah Rood Both of Norwich were Married to gether on ye 24th of July 1739:

Mary: ye Daughter of Aaron Chapman & Keziah his wife was born March 29th: 1740:

Mary ye Daughter of Aaron Chapman & his wife Keziah Died July 1741.

Ezekiel ye Son of Aaron Chapman & his wife Keziah was born Octob^r^. 26th 1741.

2nd: Mary ye Daugter of Aaron Chapman & his wife Keziah was born May 5th[1] 1743

Aaron ye Son of Aaron Chapman and of his wife Keziah was born April 11th: 1745:

Sarah, ye Daughter of Aaron Chapman & of his wife Keziah was born January 1st: 1746/7

See ye New Book. page 155:

Nath^ll^ Pike of Norwich, and Mary Clother of Colcheſter were married to gether on the 25th of July 1739:

[194] Nathaniel Pariſh & Keziah Ormſbery both of Norwich were Joyned in marriage on the 26th day of July, 1739:

Andrew: ye Son of Nathaniel Pariſh & his wife Keziah was born Decem^r^ 14th 1740.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Nath^ll^ Prariſh & his wife Keziah was born octo^r^. 25: 1743

Eliz^th^ ye Daughter of Nath^ll^ Pariſh. and of his wife Died Augt 17th 1744.

2: Elizabeth ye Daughter of Nath^ll^ Pariſh & of his wife Keziah was born occto^r^ 14th: 1745:

Nathaniel ye Son of Nath^ll^ Pariſh & his wife Keziah was born octo^r^. 21st: 1748:

Elijah. ye Son of Nathaniel Pariſh and his Wife Keziah was born Feb^r^. 16: 1750/1

Mr Nathaniel Parriſh above named Died March 26: 1767

Mrs Keziah Pariſh the Widow of Mr Nathaniel Pariſh Died the 25th of February 1781

Samuel Wentworth of Norwich & Margret Hinton of Groton, were Married on Sep^t^ 7th 1736

Catharine ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Wentworth and his wife margret was born aug^t^ 1st 1738:

[1] "24th" written first and erased.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of matthew ford and of his wife Ruth was Born on ye 16th day of february 1739/40:

Mary: ye Daughter of Matthew Ford & his wife Ruth was born Sep^tr^ 1st: 1744.

William ye Son of matthew Ford & his wife Ruth was born Decm^r^ 1st: 1745:

Adonijah ye Son of Matthew Ford & his wife Ruth was born Octo^r^. 21st 1748.

Elizabeth. ye Daughter of matthew Ford & his wife Ruth Died Decm^r^: 1st: 1751:

2nd. Elizabeth Daughter of matthew Ford & Ruth his wife was born January 9th 1752:

Elizabeth: the Daughter of Thomas Durkee, and of his wife Sarah was Born: July the 15th day: Ano. 1738:

[195] Abraham Wightman of Norwich & Sufanna Stark of Lebanon were Marred on ye 19th. day of Aprill 1737:

Martha ye Daughter of Abraham Wightman and of his wife Sufana was Born on ye 16th day of aprill 1738:

Allen ye Son of Abraham Wightman & of his wife Sufanah was born May 30th: 1742

Sarah ye Daughter of Abriham Wightman & his Wife Sufanna was born May 29th: 1745

Lucy ye Daughter of Abraham Wightman & Sufanna was born march 13th. 1747/8:

John ye Son of Abraham Wightman & Sufanna his wife was born Novr. 29th: 1750:

James ye Son of Abraham Wightman & Sufanna his wife was born Novr 29th 1750:

Lucy ye Daughter of Abraham Wightman & of Sufanah his wife was born Septr 10: 1752.

Benjamin ye Son of Abraham Wightman & of his wife Sufanna was born aug^t^ 31st: 1755:

See the New Book page 356:

James Longbottom & Elizabeth Jackson both of Norwich were Joyned To Gether in marriage on ye 6th day of Novr. 1732:

Pricilla ye Daughter of James Longbottom & his wife Eliz^th^ was born octo^r^ 30th: 1733

Betty: ye Daughter of James Longbottom & his wife Eliz^th^ was born Janu^ry^ 3^d^ 1736/7

Peltiah ye Son of James Longbottom & his wife Eliz^th^ was bon feb^r^ 23^d^: 1739/40

Mary: ye Daughter of James Longbottom & Eliz^th^ his wife was Born may 2nd 1743:

Ammaziah ye Son of James Longbottom & Eliz^th^ his wife was born Sep^tr^ 7th 1746:

Abigail ye Daughter of James Longbottom & Eliz^th^ his wife was born march 29th. 1750

. Amy ye Daughter of James Longbotton & Eliz^th^: his Wife was born August 6th 1757

Abigail the Daughter of James Longbotton and of his Wife Elifabeth Died

2nd Abigail, the Daughter of James Longbottom & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Novr. 10th 1752

Mrs Elifabeth the Wife of Mr James Longbottom Died January 11th: 1773

Jeremiah: ye Son of Jeremiah Andrus and his wife Dorithy. was Born May ye 20th: Day 1727:

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Jeremiah Andrus and of his wife Dorithy was Born July 25th: 1732:

Entred octo^r^. 11th: 1742: at ye Defire of their father

℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

[196] William Whiting & ann Raymond ware married the 5th Day of march anno D: 1725

John Whting Son of William and Ann his wife was Born ye 5^d^ of aug^t^ 1725.

Sam^ll^ Whiting, Son of William & Anne, his wife was Born, ye 3^d^ day of May 1727.

The above Marriage of Wm Whiteing and Ann Raymond was on the fifth Day of March 1724: as appears By a Sertificate from the Revd Mr Eliphelet Adams, Minister of New london. Teft Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

William johnson & Hannah Stodder ware march ye 2^d^ day: 1723/4

john johnson ye fon William & Hannah was born Decemb^r^ ye 24th day 1724:

Deborah Johnson Daughter of Wm Johnfon & hannah his Wife was Born ye 21st day of July 1726

[A]bijah. Johnfon Daught of Willm & his wife Hannah was Born ye 23^d^ of Sep^t^ 1728:

See page 188 Turn to ye left hand page 188

Abigiall Renells Daughter of John Renells and of Lydia[1] his wife was born Sep^t^: 8th 1734

the Next aboue Birth is again Entred in page 90:

The names & age of the Children of john Renalls & his Wife mary, as followeth,

Anna Renalls was born ye 18th Day of april: 1726

Nathaniell Post & abigaell Birchard ware married ye 24th Day of march 1725

jabez Post ye Son of nath^ll^ & abigaell was born in Janu^r^: 28 1726

jabez Post died ye 13th of march 1726

[1] "Deb" written first and erased.

John Poſt was Born ye 25th Day of Decemb^r^ 1726

Jabez Post Son of nathaniell & his wife, Abigaill was born y^e^: 5th of aguſ^t^ 1730:

Abigaell: Daughter of Nathaniell Poſt & his wife Abigaell was borne Aprill 1st 1733:

Abigaell ye Wife of nathaniell Poſt Died ye 14th day of June 1733:

See page 165

Timothy ayre & abigaell Hartshorn ware married ye 5th Day of Janu^r^ 1726

Lydia Ayre, Daughter of Timothy and Abigall his wife was born. ye 17th Day of Sep^t^ 1727

Peter Ayre Son of Timothy: and his wife Abigaell was Born ye 7th day of Sep^t^ 1729:

Phebe Ayer Daughter of Timothy. and his wife was born ye 16: of may 1731:

Joseph: ye Son of Timothy Ayer & his wife Abigaill was born July 5th 1733:

NORWICH TOWN BOOK FOR RECORD OF MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS, 1739/4[0]

Daniel Fifher: and Hannah Macklane both of Norwich were marred to Each Other on the 7th day of July 1742:
℔ Isaac Huntington Just of Peace
Entred July 8th 1742. ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Jedidiah ye Son of Lois Armftrong was born January 13th: 1741/2

Benjn Hendrak ye Son of Thankfull Vergfion was born ye 19th Day of april 1749:

See pp. 219 & 243[1]

[1] Thomas Williams & Eſther Hide were married to Each other february ye 5th 1739/40: ℔ me. Henry Willes Paſtor of ye 2d. Church in Norwich

Eſther ye Daughter of Thomas Williams and his wife Eſther was born may 20th: 1740:

Thomas ye Son of Thomas Williams and of his wife Eſther was born march 22nd: 1742:

Ruth. ye Daughter of Thomas Williams & his wife Eſther was born January 19th 1743/4

Thomas Williams Died March. 23d. 1746:[2]

Theſe may Certifie that Benjamin Abell of Norwich & Abigail Guild of Lebanon were Lawfully married on ye 13th. Day of June A. D 1739: Teſt: Eleazer Wheelock Paſtor, of Lebanon North Parriſh

Lydia: ye Daughter of Benjamin Abel & his wife Abigail was born, July 13: 1740

Phinihas ye Son of Benjn Abell & abigall his wife was born octor. 3d. 1742

Abigail ye Daughter of Benjn Abell & Abigail his wife was born July 9th: 1746

Rhoade ye. Daughter of Benjn. Abell and of his Wife Abigail was born march 16th 1748/9

[1] Written in pencil.

[2] "July 16 in the year" written first and erased.

Fredrick ye Son of Benjn Abell & of his wife Abigail was born July 22nd: 1753:
Mr Benjamin Abell Died May 28th. 1769

Samuel Lothrup, and Charity Sluman were married October ye 16th 1735
Dauid Lothrup Son of Sam^ll^. & his wife Charity was born Novr. 11th 1736

[2] Norwich February ye 28th: 1740:
Then Dauid Palmer and Hannah Larawnce Both of Norwich were joyned in Marrage Certified p^r^. Daniel Kirtland Paftor,
Diah; ye Son of Dauid Palmer, & of his wife Hannah was Born Januar^y^ 31st: 1740/41:
John Dauis: palmer, the Son of Dauid Palmer & his wife Hannah was born April 1st. 1743:
Hannah ye Daughter of Dauid Palmer & of his wife Hannah was born April 15th 1744
Deborah: y^e^: Daughter of Dauid Palmer. & of his wife Hannah was born January 12th. 1745/6
David: ye Son of David Palmer & of his wife Hannah was born Auguft 3^d^. 1747:
Lydia y^e^. Daughter of Dauid Palmer & of his Wife Hannah was born July 14th: 1749:
Sufannah ye Daughter of Dauid Palmer & Hannah his wife was born March 11th: 1752:

Zephaniah Whipple of Norwich, & Kefiah Parke of Prefton were married June 4th 1741: By me Salmon Treat, Paft^r^:
Solomon: ye Son of Zephaniah Whipple, & Keziah his wife was Born the 26th day of July A: D: 1743:

Isaac Woodworth Junr; and Elizabeth fox were married to Each Other Auguft 22^d^ 1737: By me Henry Willes Paftor of ye 2^d^. C^hh^ in Norwich
Luce ye Daughter of Isaac Woodworth: and Elizabeth his wife was Born June 4th: 1739
Jabez. y^e^. son of Isaac Woodworth & of his wife Eliz^h^. was born May fourth 1741;
Douglafs: y^e^: Son of Isaac Woodworth & of his wife Eliz^th^ was born June ye 29th. 1744

[3] Timothy Corlis Junr. of Haverhill; and Ann Willoughby, of Norwich were married to Each Other, June ye 2^d^. 1740: By me, Henry Willes Paftor, of ye Second Church in Norwich,
Entred aprill ye 17th: 1741. ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk
Abfolam ye Son of Timothy Corlas and An his wife was born february 12th: 1740/41
Thankfull, ye Daughter of Timothy Corlis & his wife Ann: was born January 27th: 1742/3

Anne: ye Daughter of Timothy Corlis and of his wife Ann was born march 7th 1744/5

Timothy: ye Son of Timothy Corlis and Ann his wife was born april 25th: 1747:

Sam^ll ye Son of Timothy Corlis & Anne his Wife was born Decem^r 3^d 1749:

John the Son of Timothy Corlis & Anne his Wife Was born March 11th, 1752:

Blifs: y^e: Son of Timothy Corlifs and of Anne his Wife was born May 10th: 1754

Dife: ye Daughter of Timothy Corlis & of his wife Anne was born January 23^d: 1757:

Deacon Joseph Kingsbery of Norwich Died on the 9th day of Aprill: 1741:

Thefe May Certifie that Stephen Johnfon, of Norwich and Mary Kinne of Prefton were Joyned in Marriage February 5th: A: D 1739/40: Certified by Hez: Lord Clerk,

Marcy ye Daughter of Stephen Johnfon & of his wife mary was born Noue^mr 21st: 1740:

Mary ye Daughter of Stephen John Son & of his wife mary was born March 12: 1742:

Ruamey: ye Daughter of Stephen Johnfon & of his wife Mary was born Novr 6th: 1743:

Eſther: ye Daughter of Stephan Johnfon & of his Wife mary was born auguft 2nd: 1747:

Stephan: ye Son of Stephan Johnfon & of his Wife. mary was born June 29th: 1748:

Marcy ye Daughter of Stephan Johnfon & of his Wife Mary Died Septr 10th, 1747

2nd: Marcy Daughter of Stephan Johnfon & his Wife Mary was born Augt 19th 1750

[4] Josiah Eams and Anna Palinetor were married on the 2nd day of Novem^r. A. D: 1738

Lydia: ye Daughter of Josiah Eams and his wife Anna was Born Septem^r. 8th. 1739:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Josiah Eams & his wife Anna was born April 7th: 1741:

Ruth ye Daughter of Jofiah Eams and of Anna his wife was born March 28th 1743

Mary y^e: Daughter of Josiah Eams & of Anna his wife was born may 3^d: 1745:

Jane ye Daughter of Josiah Eams & of Anna his wife was born march 25th: 1747

Mary ye Daughter of[1] (not indexed)[2]

[1] This entry not completed.

[2] The words " (not indexed) " written in pencil.

Daniel Dowglas and Lois Calkin were Married together on the 13th. Day of Novr. 1739: by me, Benjn Lord

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Dowglafs & his wife Lois was born february 24th. 1742/3

Lois: ye Daughter of Daniel Dowglafs & his wife Lois was born Janary 19th: 1745/6

Hezekiah ye Son of Daniel Dowglafs. & of Lois his wife was born January 19th 1748/9

Hannah ye Daughter of Daniel Dowglafs & of Lois his wife was born may 10th. 1751:

Phebe ye Daughter of Daniel Dowglafs & of his wife Lois was born march 13th 1756:

Eunice ye Daughter of Daniel Dowglafs & of his wife Lois was born June 15th: 1759:

Mary, ye Daughter of Daniel Dowglafs and of Lois his Wife was Born Decemr 29th 1761.

Jerufha ye Daughter of Daniel Dowglafs & of Lois his Wife was Born Decemr 19th: 1764:

Mary ye Daughter of Daniel Dowglafs & of Lois his Wife Died Novr 25th. 1766

See the Record of the Marriage & Death of Daniel, page 256: See more Book 3rd. page 62

Stephen Roath and Sarah Burnam were Married on ye 6th day of March 1739/40.

Stephen ye Son of Stephen Roath & of his wife Sarah was Born febr 25th: 1741/2

Mary ye Daughter of Stephen Roath, & Sarah his wife was born April 23d. 1744:

Sarah ye, Daughter of Stephan Roath & his wife Sarah was born July 21st: 1747

Eleazer ye Son of Stephen Roath and of his wife Sarah was born Febr 20th: 1754

Afa ye Son of Stephen Roath and of his wife Sarah was Born Novr 10th: 1758

[5] Jabez Backus, and Eunice Kingsbery were married to Each other, February 17th. 1740/41.

Jabez ye Son of Jabez Backus and his wife Eunice was Born January 23d 1741/2

Joshua ye Son of Jabez Backus & his wife Eunice was born october ye 12th 1743:

Eunice: ye Daughter of Jabez Backus & his Wife Eunice was born May 23d 1745:

Ruth the Daughter of Jabez Backus & his wife Eunice was Born auguft 16th: 1747

Charles ye Son of Jabez Backus & his Wife Eunice was born October 25th 1749:

Eunice: ye Wife of Jabez Backus Died December ye 7th: 1751:

Jabez Backus, and Esther Lothrop Both of Norwich were married together on ye 24th day of April 1754.

Oliver: ye son of Jabez Backus & of his wife Esther was born January 18th 1755.

Azel ye Son of Jabez Backus & of his wife Esther, was born May 5th 1759:

Azel ye Son of Jabez Backus & of his wife Esther Died Septr 14th 1759:

John Waterman & Abigail Culverwell, Both of Norwich were married together on the 5th of February 1740/1

Mr Philip Turner and M^rs^. Anne Adgate[1] Both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 24th: of Aprill A. D: 1739:

Phillip: ye Son of Phillip Turner and of Anne, his wife was born on monday feb^r^ 25th: 1739

Bela, ye Son of Phillip Turner & of his Wife Anne was born on Monday ye 19th day of April 1742

John ye Son of Phillip Turner & his wife Anne was born. on Thurſday ye 23^d^. day of auguſt 1744

Anne ye Daughter of Philip Turner & of Anne his wife was born Decem^r^ 4th: 1746:

Capt. Philip Turner. of Norwich Died on ye 13th: day of January 1755;

[6] Nathan Stedman & Abigail Hazzen Both of Norwich were Married to gether on the 12th day of March 1740/1

Mary ye Daughter of Nathan Stedman & abigail his wife was born May 30th. 1742

Nathan: ye Son of Nathan Stedman & abigail his wife was born feb^r^ 10th: 1743/4

Abigail ye Daughter of Nathan Stedman & Abigail his wife was born Novr 3^d^, 1746:

Cloe, y^e^: Daughter of Nathan Steadman & Abigail his Wife was born Septr 23^d^ 1748:

John Stedman Son of Nathan Stedman & Abigail his Wife was born Feb^r^ 5th: 1750/51:

abigail ye Daughter of Nathan Stedman & Abigail his wife Died October 21st 1751:

John ye Son of Nathan Stedman & his wife Abigail his wife Died June 25th 1756.

Thomas Pember, and Abigail Hartshorn; were married to Each other, February ye 18th 1740/41

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thomas Pember & his wife Abigail was born April 16th: 1752;

Phebe ye Daughter of Thomas Pember & of his wife Abigail January 4th 1756.

---

[1] The words "widow of Thomas" inserted in pencil.

Thomas Pember Died on the 10th: Day of February. in ye year 1756:

Josiah Rockwell, & Luce Lothrup, were married, to Each other. December 25th: 1740:

[7] Perez Tracy, and Elizabeth Hide Both of Norwich were Married to gether on the 7th. of auguſt 1740:

Joshua ye Son of Perez Tracy. and his wife Elizabeth was Born ye 7th: day of June 1741:

Rachel ye Daughter of Perez Tracy & of his wife Elizth was born Sept 17th: 1743;

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Perez Tracy & Elizth: his wife was born June 23d. 1746:

William ye Son of Perez Tracy & of his Wife Elizabeth was born may 2nd 1750

Benjamin ye Son of Perez Tracy & of his Wife Elizabeth was born November 4th 1756

Josiah Tracy, and Rachel, Allen, were Married. to Each Other November ye 3d. 1740:

Irene Daughter of Josiah Tracy and of his wife Rachel was Born Decembr 21st: 1741:

Nehemiah ye Son of Josiah Tracy & Rachel his wife was born March 23d: 1744:

Daniel ye Son of Josiah Tracy & Rachel his wife was born Novemr; 8th: 1746

Daniel ye Son of Josiah Tracy & Rachel his Wife Died January 19th: 1747/8.

Anne: ye Daughter of Josiah Tracy & Rachel his wife was Born Decemr 22nd 1748

Jeruſha: ye Daughter of Josiah Tracy & of his Wife Rachel was born april 26th: 1751:

Calven ye Son of Josiah Tracy & of his wife Rachel was born Septr. 14th 1753.

Calven ye Son of Josiah Tracy & his wife Rachel Died January 1st: 1755

2nd: Daniel: Son of Josiah Tracy & of his wife Rachel was born octor. 23d. 1756

2nd Calven ye Son of Joſiah Tracy & of his Wife Rachel was born June 7th: 1759

Mrs Rachel ye wife of mr Josiah Tracy Died Auguſt 28 in ye year 1761:

Carried ouer to page 238

Zebulon Lothrup, and Lois Rogers, were married, To Each other, Sept ye 4th 1740

Lois ye Daughter of Zebulon Lothrup, and Lois his wife was born april 22d: 1742:

Zebulon: ye Son of Zebulon Lothrup & of his wife Lois was born Novr 29th 1744:
Uriah: ye Son of Zebulon Lothrop & of Lois his wife was born April 30th: 1750:

[8] Ezekiel Barret and Mary Lothrup were married To Each Other October 24th 1739:
Martha: ye Daughter of Ezekiel Barret & his wife Mary was Born July 25th: 1740:
Ezekiel: ye Son of Ezekiel Barit & his wife Mary was Born Septem^r^: 6th: 1742:
Mary y^e^: Daughter of Ezekiel Barrit & his wife mary was born July ye 28th 1744.
m^r^: Ezekiel Barrit. Died on ye 15th Day of march 1744/5:
Mary, the Daughter of Ezekiel Barret (now Deceafed) and of Mary his wife Died March 5th 1773

Henry Baldwin of Couentry[1] & Marcy[2] Read of Norwich were Joyned to gether in Marriage Novemb^r^ 21st. 1738.
Prifsilla. Baldwin ye Daughter of Henry Baldwin & Marcy his wife was born April 1st: 1740:
Eſther: ye Daughter of Henry Baldwin and his wife Marcy, was born march 27th: 1742:
Henry: ye Son of Henry Baldwin & of his wife Marcy was born october 4th 1743:
[3]Samuel ye Son of Henry Baldwin and of Marcy his wife was born Septr. 21st: 1747:
Marcy ye Daughter of Henry Baldwin & of his wife Marcy was born april 2nd: 1749:
Theophilus: ye Son of Henry Baldwin & of his wife Marcy was born Febru^ry^ 18th 1750/51:
Lydia ye Daughter of Henry Baldwin & of Marcy his Wife was born auguſt 28th. 1753:

Nathan Weſt, and Mary Hinkley were Married to Gether on the Seventh Day of December 1738.
Deborah ye Daughter of Nathan Weſt & his wife Mary was Born auguſt ye 6th. 1740.
Elias: ye Son of Nathan weſt & of his wife Mary was born July ye 5th 1744.
Nathan ye Son of Nathan Weſt & mary his wife was born Sep^tr^ 7th: 1746.
Jabez: ye Son of Nathan Weſt and of his Wife Mary was Born Novr 16th 1749:
Daniel ye Son of Nathan Weſt & of his Wife Mary was born Novem^r^ 20th 1751.

[1]First written "Canterb" and crossed out.
[2]First written "Mercy".
[3]Preceding this are the words "Nathan ye Son of N" and a line drawn through them.

Gerſhom ye Son of Nathan Weſt & of his Wife Mary was born May 3^d^: 1754:

[9] Mr Benajah Buſhnell of Norwich & Mrs Hannah Grifwold of Lyme, were married to gether Novr. 5th. 1740.

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of m^r^ Benajah Buſhnell & his wife Hannah was born Octo^r^ 8th: 1741.

Benajah: ye Son of Benajah Buſhnell & his wife Hannah was born march 21st. 1743/4

Jahail ye Son of Benajah Buſhnell & his wife Hannah was born Septe^r^. 14th 1745:

Caroline ye Daughter of Benajah Buſhnell & his wife Hannah was born July 12th: 1747:

Eucebius ye Son of Benajah Buſhnell, & of his Wife Hannah, was born February 1st: 1748/9

Clarina, ye Daughter of Benajah Buſhnell & his wife Hannah was born January 31st 1750/51

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Benajah Buſhnell & his wife Hannah Died march 3^d^ 1752:

Abiſha ye Son of Benajah Buſhnell & of his wife Hannah was born Novr 3^d^. 1752

Ezra: ye Son of Benajah Buſhnell & of his Wife hannah was born January 13th 1755:

2nd Elizabeth ye Daughter of Benajah Buſhnell and of Hannah his wife was Born November 14th 1756 & died the 21st of the Same month

See page 289:

Joseph Hazzen, and Elizabeth Durkee, were Married to Each Other, December ye 8: 1740:

By me Henry Willes Paſt^r^. of ye 2nd C^hh^ in Norwich

Joseph Hazzen Son of Joseph Hazzen and his wife Elizabeth was born may 22nd: 1741:

Nehemiah: ye Son of Joseph Hazzen and of his wife Elizabeth was born Decem^r^ 5th: 1742:

Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph Hazzen & of his wife Eliz^th^ was born may 6th 1744:

Andrew: ye Son of Joseph Hazzen & Eliz^th^ his wife was born aug^t^ 8th 1746.

Marcy ye Daughter of Joseph Hazzen & his wife Elizabeth was born January 30th: 1747/8

Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Hazzen & his wife Eliz^th^: was Born: may 15th: 1749:

Mary ye Daughter of Joſeph Hazzen & of Eliſabeth his wife was born Auguſt 20th 1751

Elizabeth: Daughter of Joseph Hazzen & his wife Elizabeth was born Septr 8th: 1756

Anne ye Daughter of Joſeph Hazzen & his wife Eliſabeth was born auguſt 22^d^: 1759:

Mary the Daughter of Jofeph Hazzen & of Elizabeth his wife died Septem^{r}: 10th: 1752:

Andrew, the Son of Joseph Hazzen & of Elizabeth his Wife Died June 16th: 1757

Asenath, the Daughter of Joseph Hazzen and of Elizabeth his wife was born April 13th 1763:

John Beckwith, and Jane Worden Both of Norwich were married to Each other. on the 20th day of aprill in ye year 1737

John ye Son of John Beckwith and of his wife Jane was Born march 16th: 1738:

Hope Still ye Son of John Beckwith & of his wife Jane was Born octo^{r} 22nd 1740

[10] Afa ye Son of John Hide, and of his wife Sarah was Born ye 21st. of July. 1741:

Rufus ye Son of John Hide and of his wife Sarah was born June 20th 1744:

Hannah ye Daughter of John Hide & of Sarah his wife was born July 31st 1748:

Hannah ye Daughter of John Hide & of Sarah his wife Died Septr 3^{d}: 1753[1]

Mrs Sarah Hide ye wife of Hide, Died Septem^{r} ye 6th 1753:

m^{r} John Hide, & Elizabeth Backus Both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 7th day of December 1755:

John Hide the Son of John Hide and of his Wife Sarah Died Decem^{r} 14th: 1759

Mr John Hide Died October 22nd 1762

Mrs Elizabeth Hide widow & Relict to Mr John Hide Late Deceafed Died November 26th 1767

Joanna Daughter of Isaac & Mary Cady, was Born in Norwich auguft ye 23^{d}. Day anno Domini 1730
Entred Septr 10th: 1741: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk,
See p. 130[2]

Abner Armftrong & Abial Grofe, Both of Norwich were married to Each other on y^{e}. 8th. of october 1741:

Afahal: ye Son of Abner Armftrong and his wife Abial was born June 24th. 1742:

Anne: ye Daughter of Abner Armftrong & his wife Abiel was born Septem^{r} 15th 1745

Joseph Stoddard of Norwich Died Septr 8th 1755:

[11] Daniell Woodworth Junr and Sarah Coluer Both of Norwich. were married to Each other on the 27th day of November in the year 1740:

---

1 Perhaps "1763".
2 Written in pencil.

Abſolum ye Son of Daniel Woodwarth Junr. & Sarah his wife was born aug^t^: 13th: 1741:

Robert: ye Son of Daniel Woodworth & Sarah his wife was born June. 13th: 1743:

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Woodwarth & Sarah his wife was born January 13th: 1744/5:

Daniel Rudd, and Elizabeth Bingham Both of Norwich were Married to Each other on the 28th day of Aprill 1741.

p^r^ Henry Willies Paſtor of ye 2nd Church, in norwich

Eliz^th^ ye wife of Daniel Rudd Died on the 29th day of July 1741:

Eunice y^e^: Daughter of Daniel Rudd & of his wife Mary[1] was born march 20th. 1747/8.

Eunice was Entred through miſtak above ye marriage

Daniel Rudd and Mary Metcalf were Joyned in marriage to Each other on ye first Day of July in the year 1745:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Daniel Rudd & Mary his wife was born march 23^d^: 1746:

Euinice ye Daughter of Daniel Rudd & his Wife mary was born march 20th: 1747/8

Lucy ye Daughter of Daniel Rudd & his wife Mary was born January 2nd: 1750:

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Rudd and of his wife mary, was born January 18th: 1753

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Rudd and his wife Mary Died February 18th: 1753:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Daniel Rudd & mary his wife Died auguſt 25th: 1753

2nd: Daniel ye Son Daniel Rudd and of his wife mary was born June 10th: 1754

2^d^: Elizabeth ye Daughter of Daniel Rudd & of mary was born Septr. 3^d^: 1757:

Aſsher ye Son of Daniel Rudd & of his wife Mary was born octo^r^ 11th 1759

See the Old Book of Records. page (61:)

Sarah ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Gifford & his wife Experience was Born June 22nd: 1744:

Anne: ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Gifford and his wife Experience Died, July ye 3^d^ 1752:

Mary ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Gifford & his wife Experience Died Septr 22^d^: 1753:

m^r^ Sam^ll^ Gifford Died Septem^r^ ye 30th day 1753:

[12] This May Certify: the town Clerk of Norwich that on the 16th day of february 1741/2 were Maryed Richard Chalton & Sarah Grift of Norwich by me. Samuel Seabury Miſsionary Entred february 20th: 1741/2. ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

[1] First written "Eliz^th^" and crossed out.

Sarah: ye Daughter of Richard Chalton & his wife Sarah was born february 5th: 1742/3

Anne, ye Daughter of Richard Chalton & Sarah his wife was Born Novr. 21st: 1744:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Richard Chalton & Sarah his wife was born octo^r^: 19th: 1746

Candace: ye Daughter of Richard Chalton & Sarah his Wife was born Novem^r^ 7th: 1748.

Charles ye Son of Richard Charlton & his wife Sarah was Born January 30th: 1752:

Samuel ye Son of Richard Chalton & of his Wife Sarah was born Febr^y^ 21st: 1756:

John Peck, and Mary Demming were Married To Each Other September ye 7th 1738. By me Henry Willes, Paſtor of ye 2nd Chh in Norwich

John ye Son of John Peck & of his wife Mary was Born January 24th: 1740/41:

John Peck first above named Died on the 25th day of may 1743:

John ye Son of John Peck and of Mary his wife Died Feb^r^ 16th 1750/51

Moſes: ye Son of Moſes Gore, & of Deſire his wife was born May 2nd: 1744:

Lydia: ye Daughter of Moſes Gore & of Deſire his wife was born march 7th: 1745/6

Lydia: ye Daughter of Moſes Gore & of his Wife Deſire Died July 5th 1747:

Samuel: ye Son of Moses Gore & his wife Desire was born Novr ye 1st 1747.

Abel: ye Son of Moſes Gore & his Wife Deſire was born nov^r^. 12th 1749:

[13] Som of the Children are Recorded in the old Book folio 86:

Mary: ye Daughter of Benjn Lothrup & his wife Mary was born ye 22nd day of March 1729.

Matthew ye Son of Benjamin Lothrup & his wife Mary Died Decem^r^ ye 2nd 1732

Gideon ye Son of Benjamin Lothrup & his wife Mary Died on ye 5th day of Decem^r^ 1732:

Arunah ye Son of Benjn Lothrup & his wife Mary Died Decem^r^ ye Ninth 1732:

Rhoda ye Daughter of Benjn & Mary was born octob^r^ 23^d^: 1734: & Dieded auguſt 25th. 1735.

2nd Arunah ye Son of Benjn Lothrup & his wife Mary was born Decem^r^ ye 1st 1735:

Mary ye Daughter of Benjn Lothrup and his wife Mary Died Novr 5th 1736

ye 2nd Mary Daughter of Benjn Lothrup and his wife Mary was born Novr. 13th 1737:

Mary ye wife of Benjamin Lothrup Died on the 26th day of march 1739/40.

Mr Benjamin Lothrup, and m^rs Mary Jones were married to Each other on the 15th day of June 1741;

2^d, mary ye Daughter of Benjn Lothrop, and of his first wife mary Died. on ye fourteenth Day of april 1757

Mrs Mary Lothrop the Wife of Capt. Benjamin Lothrop Died Auguſt 4th 1770

Joseph Buſhnell, & Abigail Buſhnell Both of Norwich were Married together on the 31st Day of December AD: 1741;

By me Benjn Lord, Paſtor

Entred march 29th: 1742. ℔ Isaac Huntington T. Clerk

Abigail ye Daughter of Joseph Buſhnell & his wife Abigail was born october 27th: 1742.

Abigail: ye wife of Joseph Buſhnel: Died on the 14th: day of November: 1742:

Abigail ye Daughter of Joseph Buſhnell & his wife Abigail Died february 1st: 1742/3:

Joseph Buſhnell & Elizabeth French Both of Norwich were married to Each other auguſt 25th 1743.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Joseph Buſhnell & his wife Eliſabe^th: was born June 28th 1744.

Daniel: ye Son of Joseph Buſhnell & his wife Eliz^th: was born February 12th: 1745/6

Abigail ye Daughter of Joseph: Buſhnell & his wife Eliz^th: was born April ye 17th: 1748:

Ezekiel ye Son of Joseph Buſhnell & his wife & Eliz^th: his wife was born auguſt 20th: 1750:

Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Buſhnell & his wife Eliz^th: was born april ye 3^d. 1754

Joseph, ye Son of Joseph Buſhnell & his wife Eliz^th was born July 12th: 1756

Turn to Page 226

Capt. John Saben of Norwich, Died on the 28th: day of March 1742:

[14] Joseph Read ye 3^d: and Thankfull Andrus were married to gether on the 16th day of Septem^r 1740:

Jabez ye Son of Joseph Read ye 3^d & his wife Thankfull was born October 11th: 1741:

Jabez ye Son of Joseph Read ye 3^d and of his wife thankfull Died January 7th 1741/2

Eaſther ye Daughter of Joseph Read ye 3^d & of his wife thankfull was born Decem^r 24th 1742:

James ye Son of Joseph Read ye 3^d. & of his wife Thankfull was born Novem^r 23^d: 1745.

Afa ye Son of Joseph Read ye 3^d. and of his wife Thankfull was born July 29th: 1748.

Lydia ye Daughter of Joseph Read 3^d. and of his wife Thankfull was born July 18th: 1751:

Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph Read 3^d; & of his wife Thankful was born June 29th: 1754:

Amos ye Son of Joseph Read ye 3^d and of his wife Thankfull was born april 25th 1758

The Names and ages of Some of the Children of Alexander Stewart, and of his wife Ame

John ye Son of Alexander Stewart & his wife Ame was born April 17th: 1737.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of alexander Stewart & of his wife Ame was born June 5th 1739:

Alexander ye Son of y^e of Alexander Stewart and his wife Ame was born march 5th. 1741/2.

John Wallbridge of Norwich & Hannah Killum of Prefton were married November 18th 1736:

[15] Jabez Huntington & Elizabeth Backus, Both of Norwich, were Married to Each other on the 20th day of January 1741/2;

Jedidiah ye Son of Jabez Huntington & Eliz^th his wife was born Auguft 4th 1743:

Andrew ye Son of Jabez Huntington and of his wife Eliz^th: was born June 22^d: 1745

Mrs Elizabeth: ye wife of m^r Jabez Huntington Died on ye 1st. day of July: 1745:

M^r. Jabez Huntington of Norwich, & Mrs Hannah Williams of Pomphrett were married together July ye Tenth A. D: 1746:

Joshua ye Son of Jabez Huntington & of his wife Hannah was born auguft ye 1751:

Hannah ye Daughter of Jabez Huntington & his wife Hannah was born July 3^d. 1753;

Ebenezer: ye Son of Jabez Huntington & of his wife Hannah was born Decem^r. 26th 1754

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jabez Huntington & of his wife Hannah was born Feb^r 9th: 1757:

Mary ye Daughter of Jabez Huntington & of his Wife Hannah was born March 24: 1760

See Page 340

Joshua Sluman, and Ruth Huntington Both of Norwich, were married to Each other Sep^t 10th 1741.

Joshua Sluman. Died on the 19th day of october 1742:

Ruth ye widow[1] of Joshua Sluman Died on ye 17th: Day of Decem^r 1742;

[1] Preceding this the words "wife of" have been crossed out.

Eliſha Hide and Lydia Tracy were married to gether on the Second Day of September 1741.

Lydia ye Daughter of Eliſha Hide & of Lydia his wife was born Octor 28th: 1742.

Anne ye Daughter of Eliſha Hide & Lydia his wife was born Decemr. 15th: 1746:

Ame: ye Daughter of Eliſha Hide & his Wife Lydia was born July 17th: 1749;

Eliſha: ye Son of Eliſha Hide, & of his Wife Lydia was born october 10th. 1751:

Joseph ye Son of Eliſha Hide and of his wife Lydia was born auguſt 15th: 1754;

Joseph ye Son of Eliſha Hide & of his wife Lydia Died February 16th 1756

Hannah ye Daughter of Eliſha Hide & of Lydia his wife was born Septr 11th: 1756

Mr Eliſha Hide Died on ye 4th: day of June. in the Year 1759

Mary ye Daughter of mr Eliſha Hide & of Lydia his wife was born June 18th: 1759

Mary the Daughter of Eliſha Hide & of Lydia his wife Died July 14th 1777

Lydia the Daughter of Eliſha Hide & of Lydia his wife Died April 3rd 1780

[16] Jedidiah Hide & Jeruſha Tracy Both of Norwich were married to Each other on the 17th day of May: 1742:

Reuben, ye Son of Jedidiah Hide and of his Wife Jeruſha was born June 18: 1747

Apphia ye Daughter of Jedidiah Hide & of his Wife Jeruſha was born Sepr. 29th: 1757

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Jedidiah Hide & of his Wife Jeruſha was born Novr 21t: 1760

Mr Jedidiah Hide Died September 26 1761

Ezekiel Story, and Mary Edgerton Both of Norwich were Married to Gether on ye first Day of April, A. D: 1742: By me Benjn Lord

Entred July 30th: 1742. ℔ Isaac Huntington T. Clerk

Ezekiel ye Son of Ezekiel Story & of his wife mary was born may 24th: 1745:

Eunice. ye Daughter of Ezekiel Story & his wife mary was born June 23d: 1747

Aſa: ye Son of Ezekiel Story and of his Wife mary was born Septr 26: 1749:

Stephen Story Junr., and Lydia Wood, were Married, to Each other october 6th: 1741.

By me Henry Willes Paſtor of ye 2nd Chh in Norh

Jonathan Brewſter and Lucy Andrus Both of Norwich were

married to Gether on the 29th: day of april 1736:

Sarah Brewſter ye Daughter of Jonathan & Lucy Brewſter was born Octr 17: 1737

Andrew ye Son of Jonathan Brewſter and Lucy his wife was born augt: 1st: 1739:

Judith ye Daughter of Jonathan and Lucy Brewſter was born May 31: 1744

Joshua ye Son of Jonthn Brewſter & Lucy his wife was born May 8th: 1747:

Hezekiah ye Son of Jonathan Brewſter and his wife Lucy Was born augt. 11: 1749.

Lucy ye Daughter of Jonth Brewſter & of his wife Lucy Was born octor 11: 1751:

Mary: ye Daughter of Jonth Brewſter & his wife Lucy was born april 1st: 1754:

[17] The names and ages of ye Children of Mr Stephen Story, and of his wife: Mary are as follows,

Stephen ye Son of Stephen Story & his wife mary was Born at Ipſwich. aprill ye 2nd in ye year 1722

Mary Story Daughter of Stephen Story and of his wife mary was Born at Ipſwich June 4th: 1724:

Phillippa ye Daughter of Stephan Story & of his wife mary was Born May ye 21st: in ye year 1726

Lucey ye Daughter of Stephen Story & of his wife mary, was Born November 7th day in the year 1728:

Ruth: ye Daughter of Stephen Story and his wife mary was Born 7th: day of December 1730

Francis ye Son of Stephen Story & of his wife mary was Born July ye 15th: 1732:[1]

Daniel ye Son of Stephen Story & his wife Mary was Born May 28th: 1734:

all ye aboue Seven Children wer Born at Ipswich, and were Entred at ye Deſire and according to ye Direction of their mother auguſt 23d. 1742. ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Martha ye Daughter of Stephen Story & his wife Mary was Born June 21st: 1737:

Thomas the Son of Stephen Story & his wife Mary was Born augt: 22nd: 1739:

Elijah ye Son of Stephen Story & his wife mary was Born June 24th: 1742:

Benajah ye Son of Stephen Story & of mary his wife was born Born September 22d. 1743: on Died october 22d. 1743:

Sarah ye Daughter of Stephen Story. & his wife mary was born Novr. 11th: 1744

2nd Benajah, ye Son of Stephen Story and of his wife mary was born Decemr 24th: 1746

[1] Perhaps "1733".

The Names and ages of ye Children of Henry Walton, and of his wife Tamzon: are as follows,

Margret: ye Daughter of Henry Walton & his wife Tamzon was Born aug^t^. 16th: 1738:

Phinias: ye Son of Henry Walton & his wife Tamzon was Born april 29th: 1740

Zipporah ye Daughter of Henry Walton & his wife Tamzon was born July 10th 1744:

[18] Joshua Abell of Norwich, and Anne Backus, were married to Each other on the 22nd Day of July 1742[1]

Isaac: ye Son of Joshua Abell & of his wife Anne was born may 17th. 1743:

Anne. ye Daughter of Joshua Abell & of his wife Anne was born octo^r^ 26: 1745:

Anne ye Daughter of Joshua Abell & of his wife Anne Died Auguſt 9th. 1746:

2nd Anne ye Daughter of Joshua Abell & his wife Anne was born June 11th: 1747:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Joshua Abell & his wife Anne: was born Decem^r^ 5th 1749:

Abigail ye Daughter of Joshua and of his wife Anne was born may ye 19th 1752

Roger ye Son of Joshua Abell & of his wife Anne was born octor 5th 1754

2nd Eliſha y^e^ ſon of Joſhua Abell and of his former wife Jeruſh Died auguſt 25: 1756

Rufus ye Son of Joshua abell and his wife Jeruſha Died November 12th: 1756

Rufus Backus ſon of Joshua Abell & of his wife Anne was born Decr 12: 1756.

Mrs Anne ye wife of Capt Joshua Abell Died December 29: 1756:

Post 117[2]

Ichabod Hide, and Mary Haskins were married to Each Other, October 21st 1741: By me Henry Willes
Paſtor of ye 2nd Chh in norwich

Joseph ye Son of Ichabud Hide & his wife Mary was Born Septr 22nd. 1742:

Mary, ye Daughter of Ichabod Hide & of his wife Mary was born octo^r^ 16^h^: 1744:

Mary ye Daughter of Ichabod Hide & of Mary his wife Died octo^r^. 17th 1744;

Barnabas ye Son of Ichobud Hide & mary his Wife was born Septr. 1st: 1747:

---

[1] Above this entry the following is written in pencil "ante 1 B 133 & 2/117".

[2] This written in pencil.

Irene, ye Daughter of Ichabod Hide & of his Wife Mary was born June 2nd. 1751:

Enoch ye Son of Ichabod Hide and of his wife Mary was born January 18th. 1755:

2nd Mary the Daughter of Ichabod Hide and of Mary his Wife was Born May 12th 1761

Hannah ye Daughter of Ichabod Hide and of Mary his Wife Was Born March 30th 1764

Jonathan Ela, and Briget Callam, were married, to Each other, Novem^r^ 5th 1741: By me Henry Willes

Paſto^r^ of ye 2nd Chh in Norwich

Benjamin: ye Son of Jonathan Ela & his wife Briget was born octo^r^ 30th: 1742:

Hannah ye Daughter of Jonathan Ela & his wife Briget was born may 8th: 1745:

Jonathan, ye Son of Jonathan Ela & of his wife Briget was born may 31st 1749.

Daniel ye Son of Jonathan Ela & of Briget his wife was born July 31st. 1751:

Ephraim ye Son of Jonathan Ela & of his wife Briget was born march 8th 1754.

[19] Abijah Fitch & Anna Wallbridge were Married to Each other october 4th 1741:

John ye Son of Abijah Fitch, and of his wife Anna was born aug^t^ 26th 1742:

John ye Son of Abijah Fitch, and of his wife Anna Died february 3^d^ 1743/4:

Hannah ye Daughter of Abijah Fitch and of his wife Anna was born Feb^r^ 5th: 1744/5:

Jeruſha: ye Daughter of Abijah Fitch & of his wife Anna was born may 8th. 1749:

Abijah ye Son of Abijah Fitch and of Anna his wife was born February 16 1752:

Mrs Anna Fitch ye wife of m^r^ Abijah Fitch Died January 17th 1755

Mr Abijah Fitch & m^rs^ Azubah Lothrop Both of Norwich were married together on ye Second day of December 1755:

John ye Son of Abijah Fitch & of his wife Azubah was born February 8th 1758

John ye Son of Abijah Fitch & of his wife Azubah Died Auguſt 15th 1759

Richard Haskin, and Beula Wood, Were Married to Each Other Novr. 23^d^. 1742: By me Henry Willes

Paſt^r^ of ye 2nd C^hh^ in Norwich.

Beula. ye Daughter of Rich^d^ Haſkin & his wife Beula was born aug^t^ 31st: 1743:

Eafther. ye Daughter of Richard Hafkin & his wife Beulah was born Janu^ry^: 5th: 1746/7:

Martha: ye Daughter of Richard Haskin & his Wife Beulah was born Feb^r^ 20th 1749/50

Eunice ye Daughter of Richd Haskin & his wife Beulah & was Born February 5th 1752:

Benjn. ye Son of Richard Haskin and his wife Beula was born aug^t^ 26th. 1754

Lydia ye Daughter of Richard Haskin & his wife Beula was born march 25th: 1757

Daniel: ye Son of Richard Haskin & of his wife Beula was born march 28th: 1759:

Richard ye fon of Richard Hofkin & of Beula his wife was Born Septem^r^ 7th 1762

James Cook of Prefton, & Rebekah Larabe of Norwich were Married on ye 9th day of Octo^r^. 1739:

Isaiah: ye Son of James Cook, and Rebeckah his wife was born: february 16th: 1740/1

Daniel ye Son of James Cook, and Rebekah his wife was born april 21st: 1743:

Rebekah: ye Wife of James Cook: Died on the 28th day of Novem^r^ 1748

James Cook of Norwich and m^rs^ Sarah Park of Prefton were married to gether on ye 27th: day of april A: D: 1749:

Elifha ye Son of James Cook jun^r^. & of Sarah his wife was born april ye 5th: 1750:

Eliphel: ye Daughter of James Cook Junr. & of Sarah his Wife was born Sept^r^: 15th: 1752:

Stephen ye Son of James Cook jun^r^ & of his wife Sarah was born april 12th: 1754.

Nathan ye Son of James Cook & of his wife Sarah was born april 9th: 1757

Capt. James Cooke Died June 9th 1778

Stephen Cooke Died October 8th 1776

Nathan Cooke Died June 25th 1777

[20] Nathaniel ye Son of Nath^ll^ Bingham & his wife Margret was Born May 16th 1725:

John ye Son of Nath^ll^ Bingham & his wife margrett was Born April 1st 1727:

Jeremiah ye Son of Nath^ll^ Bingham & his wife Margrett was born february 14th: 1733:

Simion ye Son of Nath^ll^ Bingham & his wife Margrett was born Septr 28th. 1735

Lemuel ye Son of Nath^ll^ Bingham & his wife margret was Born Octo^r^. 30th 1738:

Sarah ye Daughter of Nath^ll^ Bingham & his wife margret was Born May 16th: 1741

Hannah ye Daughter of Nathll Bingham & his wife Margret was Born octor 28th: 1742:

Obadiah Gore of Norwich and Hannah Parke of Preſton, were married to Each other on ye 4th. day of November 1742:

Obadiah ye Son of Obadiah Gore & of his wife Hannah was born April 7th: 1744:

Daniel: ye Son of Obadiah Gore & his wife Hannah was born March 13th: 1745/6.

Silas ye Son of Obadiah Gore & his wife Hannah was born Decr 23d. 1747:

Asa: ye Son of Obadiah Gore & his Wife Hannah was born Febr. 28th: 1749/50

Hannah ye Daughter of Obadiah Gore & his Wife Hannah was born May 28th: 1752:

Lucy ye Daughter of Obadiah Gore & his Wife Hannah was born May ye 6th 1754:

Sarah ye Daughter of Obadiah Gore & of Hannah his wife was born Novr. 23d. 1756

George ye Son of Obadiah Gore & of his Wife Hannah was born Septemr, 1st 1759

Samuel the Son of obadiah Gore & of his Wife Hannah was Born May 24 1761

See page 323

William Cobb Son of Gideon Cobb and his wife Abigail was born octobr. 21st: 1742

John: ye Son of Gideon Cobb & his wife Abigail was born octor 21st: 1744:

Elkanah ye Son of Gideon Cobb & his wife Abigail was born January 21st: 1746/7

Ebenezer: ye Son of Gideon Cobb & his Wife Abigail was born March 16th: 1748/9:

Joshua: ye Son of Gideon Cobb. and of his Wife Abigail was born July 16h: 1751;

[21] Theſe may Certifie whome it may Concern that Jabez Crocker, & Experience Fox, both of norwich were married according to Law[1] Novr. 5th: 1740. ℔ Benjn. Throop Paſtr.

Martha ye Daughter of Jabez Crocker & his wife Experience was born Decemr 16th 1741

Rhoda ye Daughter of Jabez Crocker & his wife Experience was born may 14th 1744

James ye Son of Jabez Crocker & of his wife Experience was born Auguſt 4th: 1747:

Samuel: ye Son of Jabez Crocker & of Experience his wife was born october 23d. 1757:

[1] Here follow the words "Teſt Benjn. Throop" with a line drawn through them.

David ye Son of Jabez Crocker & Experience his wife March 23^d^. 1760:

Thomas: ye Son of Thomas Danforth and of his wife Sarah was Born at Taunton, ye 2nd Day of June. 1731:

Elijah y^e^. Son of Thomas Danforth and his wife Sarah was Born at Taunton March: 20th 1732:

John ye Son of Thomas Danforth & his wife Sarah was born octo^r^. 5th: 1735:

Edward ye Son of Thomas Danforth & his wife Sarah was born march 26th: 1738

John ye Son of Thomas Danforth and of Sarah his wife Died, May 5th 1739:

2nd John. ye son of Thomas Danforth & his wife Sarah was born March 12th: 1740/1

Sarah ye wife of Mr Thomas Danforth Died May ye 22nd 1742:

m^r^. Thomas Danforth, and Hannah Hall Both of Norwich were married to gether on the 25th Day of auguſt A: D: 1742: By Benjn Lord Clerk.

all Entred March 23^d^ 1743: at ye Deſire of ye f^d^. Thomas Danforth ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk,

Sarah ye Daughter of Thos. Danforth & his wife Hannah was born July 3^d^: 1743:

Sarah ye Daughter of Thomas Danforth & his wife Died Auguſt 1743:

Jonathan ye Son of Thomas Danforth & his wife Hannah was born June 16th: 1744

Elizabeth ye Daugher of Thomas Danforth & his wife Hannah was born Sep^t^. 9th. 1745:

Daniel ye Son of Thomas Danforth and of his wife Hannah was born Jan^r^: 8th. 1746:

Daniel ye Son of Thomas Danforth & his Wife Hannah Died Decr. 28th: 1747.

2^d^: Daniel ye Son of Thos. Danforth & his wife Hannah was born Febru^y^ 14th: 1747/8

Sam^ll^: ye Son of Thos. Danforth & his Wife Hannah was born may 31st 1749.

Eliphalet: ye Son of Thomas Danforth & his wife Hannah was born Novr. 8th 1750

Jonathan ye Son of Thos. Danforth & his wife Hannah Died July 2nd 1751

Sam^ll^ ye Son of Thos. Danforth & his wife Hannah Died July 8th 1751

Eliphalett ye Son of Thos Danforth & his wife Hannah Died July 12th 1751

2^d^. Daniel Son of Thos. Danforth & his wife Hannah Died July 15th 1751

Turn to page 51:

[22] Elijah ye Son of Blifs Willoughby and of his wife Hannah was born. the 14th day of Decem^r^ 1742

Jeremiah ye Son of Blifs willoughby & of his wife Hannah was born feb^r^ 25th 1744/5:

Samuel ye Son of Blifs Willoughby & his wife Hannah was Born July 28th: 1749:

Ebenezer: ye Son of Blifs Willoughby & of his wife Hannah was bor Octr 10th: 1751:

Jared ye Son of Blifs Willoughby & of Hannah his Wife was born July 31st. 1753

Ebenezer Roath, and Sarah Leffingwell were married on September first day 1742:

James ye Son of Ebenezer Roath & of his wife Sarah was born March; 6th; 1743:

Zipporah ye Daughter of Eb^r^ Roath & his wife Sarah was born Novr 26th 1745

M^r^. Eben^r^. Roath Died November 23rd 1778

John Ford of Norwich, and Eunice Wallbridge of Prefton were married February tenth. 1742/3

Lucie ye Daughter of John Ford & of his wife Eunice was born May 7th 1745:

the names and ages of som of the Children of Jefse Smith & Sara his wife are as follows,

Lydia Smith; & Elizabeth Smith ye Twin Daughters of Jefse & Elizabeth Smith were Born on ye 10th day of february 1740/41

Elijah ye Son of Jefse Smith & his wife Elizabeth was born may 10th 1742:

[23] Thefe may Certifie whome fo euer it may Concern that Robert Roath of Norwich, & Lydia Hewett of marfhfield were Lawfully married March 21st. 1743 P^r^ me Samuel Hill Clerk.

Lydia ye Daughter of Robert Roath & his wife Lydia was born march 5th: 1744:

Azubah ye Daughter of Robert Roath & his wife Lydia was born Septe^r^ 18th: 1745:

Rhoda ye Daughter of Robert Roath & his Wife Lydia was born December 6th: 1747:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Robert Roath & his wife Lydia was born October, 26th 1749:

Eunice ye Daughter of Robert Roath & Lydia his Wife was born october 27th 1751:

Lucy ye Daughter of Robert Roath and of Lydia his Wife was born ye 13th: Day of July 1754:

Anna: ye Daughter, of Robert Roath & of his wife Lydia was born april 29th 1756

Sarah ye Daughter of Robert Roath & of his wife Lydia was Born Decem^r^ 20th: 1758

Capt. Samuel Gore & m^{rs} Dorcas Blunt were married on ye 13th. day of May 1742:
Capt Sam^{ll} Gore Died may 27th 1756

Edmund Downer and Anna Munfell Both of Norwich were joyned in Marriage October 2nd 1741.
Lydia ye Daughter of Edmund Downer & his wife Anna was Born January 23^{d} 1742/3
Anne. ye Daughter of Edmund Downer, and his wife Anne. was born January 11th: 1743/4:
Lydia ye Daughter of Edmond Downer & his wife Died may 26th 1745
2^{d}; Lydia Daughter of Edmond Downer & of his wife anne was born Augu^{t} 9th: 1745:
Ruth ye Daughter of Edmond Downer & of his wife Anne was born april 16th: 1748:
Jabez: ye Son of Edmond Downer & of Anne his Wife was born october 15th 1749.
Edmond Downer Died on the 24th Day of april 1751:
Oilive ye Daughter of Edmund Downer & his wife Anne was born ye 9th day of Sep^{t}. 1751

[24] Jonathan Wefton, & Elizabeth Bozworth were married to Each other april ye 7th 1742.
Abigail ye Daughter of Jonathan wefton & his wife was born Decem^{r}. 9th 1743.
Jonathan ye Son of Jonath^{n} Wefton & his Wife Elizth was born Novr 7th. 1744:
Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Jonathan Wefton & his wife Elizth was born Nove^{r}. 20th 1746:

Joseph Williams & Hannah Lothrup Both of Norwich were married to Each other March ye 4th. day 1741/2
John: ye Son of Joseph Williams his Wife was born march 5th day 1742/3
Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph Williams & his wife hannah was born Septr. 25th: 1744
Hannah The wife of Joseph Williams Died Septem^{r}. 28th 1744.
Mr Joseph Williams of Norwich & m^{rs}. Eunice Wheeler of Stoning Town were Joyned in Marriage February 20th 1745/6:
John ye Son of Joseph Williams & of his wife Eunice was born Feb^{r}. 7th: 1746/7
William, Wheeler: ye Son of Joseph Williams & Eunice his wife was born June 25: 1748
Fredrick ye Son of Joseph Williams & his wife Eunice was born Decem^{r}. 11: 1749
mary ye Daughter of Joseph Williams & Eunice his wife was born Septr 26: 1751
Joseph ye Son of Joseph Williams & Eunice his wife was born march 14th: 1753:

Eunice ye Daughter of Joseph Williams & Eunice his wife was born Decer 7: 1754

Zipporah ye daughter of Joseph Williams & Eunice his wife was born Septr 23d 1756

Benjamin ye Son of Joseph Williams & Eunice his wife was born Decembr 15th. 1758

Carried to page 42:

Elijah Edgerton of Norwich & Sarah Gager of Lebanon were married on ye 21st. Day of february A D: 1742/3:

Ebenezer ye Son of Elijah Edgerton & his wife Sarah was born march 8th 1744/5

Eliphalett ye Son of Elijah Edgerton & his Wife Sarah was born March 1st: 1747/8:

Luther ye. Son of Elijah Edgerton & of his wife Sarah was born augt: 1750:

Mrs Sarah ye Wife of Mr Elijah Edgerton Died January 18th: 1766

Mr Elijah Edgerton & Mrs Bethiah Walden both of Norwich were Married together Septemr 1st: 1766

Sarah the Daughter of Elijah Edgerton & of Bethiah his Wife was Born May 27th 1767

Bradford, the Son of Elijah Edgerton & of Bethiah his Wife was Born. February 11th: 1769

[25] Elijah Blifs, and Martha Markum were married the 7th day of November 1737:

Thomas ye Son of Elijah Blifs & of his wife martha was born may 2nd 1740:

Martha ye Daughter of Elijah Blifs & of his wife Martha was born January 25th: 1742/3:

Elijah: ye Son of Elijah Blifs & of his wife Martha. was born January 23d: 1744/5

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Elijah Blifs & his wife martha was born febry 4th 1745/6

Abigail ye Daughter of Elijah Blifs & his wife Martha was born Novr. 9th: 1754

Joseph Sanford, and Bethiah Lothrup, were married to Each other. ye Sixth day of April 1743:

Sarah: ye Daughter of Joseph Sanford & his wife Bethiah was born May 1st: 1744:

Hope ye Daughter of Joseph Sanford & bethiah his wife was born augt: 12th 1746:

Anne ye Daughter of Joseph Sanford & Bethiah his wife was born April 14th 1748:

Lydia ye Daughter of Joseph Sanford & Bethiah his wife was born November 28th: 1749

Kingsbery: ye Son of Joseph Sanford, & of his Wife Bethiah was born Decr 9th: 1751: & Died ye 17th ye Same Month

2nd: Kingsbery ye Son of Josph an ford ford and of his wife Bethiah was born Septemr 4th: 1753:

Elifha, ye Son of Jofseph Sanford. & Bethiah his Wife was Born Novr 18th: 1755

Bethiah. ye Daughter of Jofeph Sanford & Bethiah his Wife was born Jany. 1 1758

Hannah ye Daughter of Jofeph Sanford & Bethiah his wife was Born October 12th 1759

See page 335:

Dauid Knight ye 3d, and Abigail Hutchens, Both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 11th. Day of may A D: 1743:

Samll ye Son of Dauid Knight ye 3d & his wife Abigail was born febr 3d. 1743/4

Dauid ye Son of Dauid Knight & of his wife Abigail was born february 9th: 1746/7

Abigail ye Daughter of Dauid Knight & of his wife Abigail was born January 12th: 1748/9:

Lucy ye ye Daughter of David Knight & of abigail his Wife was born october 26th 1751.

Eunice ye Daughter of Dauid Knight & of Abigail his wife was born march 8th 1756

Abigail ye Wife of Dauid Knight Died march 21st: 1756

David Knight of Norwich, and Jane Clark of Windham were Joined to gether in marreage on the 12th: day of January 1757:

Jane ye Daughter of David Knight and of his wife Jane was Born Decr. 21st 1759

[26] William Armftrong and Marcy Pitcher, were married to Each other March 16th 1743:

Jonathan: ye Son of Willm. Armftrong & of Marcy his wife was born Febry 10th. 1743/4:

mary ye Daughter of Willm. Armftrong & of Mercy his wife was born Septr 10th: 1745:

Zerviah ye Daughter of Wm Armftrong & mercy his Wife was born augt. 10th: 1747:

Dorcas ye Daughter of Wm Armftrong & mercy his wife was born Sept 4th: 1749:

Joseph ye Son of Willm Armftrong & marcy his Wife was born may 29th: 1752:

Bela ye Son of Wm Armftrong & of Marcy his wife was born Novemr 3rd: 1754

Ebenr. ye Son of Wm. Armftrong & of Marcy his Wife was Born February 6th: 1758

Phinehas ye Son of Wm Armftrong & of Marcy his Wife was born October 13th: 1760

Mrs Marcy Armftrong the Wife of Mr William Armftrong Died October 30th: 1760

Thomas Hazzen Junr. & Anne Tenny, both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 7th Day of march A: D: 1743:

Jonathan Barſtow and Abigail Hide were married To Each other, September ye 7th 1742:

Abagiel: ye Daughter of Jonathan Barſtow & Abigail his wife was born June 19th: 1743:

Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Barſtow & his wife Abigail was born April 17th: 1745:

Jonathan Barſtow ye first above Named Died Novr. 28th 1746:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jonathan Barſtow & of Abigail his Wife was born July 29th 1747:

[27] Samuell Lothrup Son of Samuel Lothrup of Newent in Norwich, and Elizabeth Biſhop, of s^d Norwich were Joyned to gether In Marriage the 10th day of february 1742/43.

Samuel, ye Son of Samuel Lothrup aboue s^d. and of his wife Eliz^th was born Novr 30th. 1743:

Thomas: ye Son of Sam^ll Lothrup & of Eliz^th his wife was born may 13th: 1745:

Simeon ye Son of Sam^ll Lothrup & of Eliz^th his wife was born February: 11th: 1746/7

John; ye Son of Samuel Lothrup & of Elzabeth his wife was born may 25th: 1749:

Suſanna ye Daughter of Sam^ll Lothrop & Eliz^th his wife was born october 21st 1751:

Elizabeth, and Zachariah The Twin Daughter & Son of m^r Samuell Lothrop and his wife Elizabeth were born. on January 19th: 1754:

Mr Sam^ll Lothrop 3^d Died on auguſt 20th: day in ye year 1754

Zecherias ye Son of Sam^ll. Lothrop 3^d & Elizabeth his wife, Died april 15th: 1758

Jedidiah Lothrup, and Abigail Hide, were married To Each Other September 27th. 1742: by me Henry Willes, Paſtor of the Second C^hh in Norwich,

Israel ye Son of Jedidiah Lothrup & of his wife Abigail was born 30th day of april: 1743:

Mary ye Daughter of Jedidiah Lothrup & his wife Abigail was born april 23^d, 1745,

Jedidiah: ye Son Jedidiah Lothrup: and Abigail his wife was born febr^y 9th. 1746/7

Ephraim ye Son of Jedidiah Lothrup & abigail his Wife was born July 22nd 1749:

Daniel Hide: ye Son of Jedidiah Lothrop & Abigail his wife was born Septr 14th 1751:

Daniel Hide ye Son of Jedidiah Lothrop & of Abigail his Wife Died Septr 23^d 1751:

Abigail ye Wife of Jedidiah Lothrop Died October ye 1st: 1751:

m^r^ Sam^ll^ Lothrop 3^d^. Died on auguſt ye 20th Day in ye year 1754 (This is entred wrong)

Turn to page 182: & 193[1]

Eliphelet Hartshorn of Norwich. an Lois Thorp of Union were married to Gether the 12th: day of may 1742:

Voadicia ye Daughter of Eliphelett Hartshorn and of his wife Lois was Born may ye 13th 1743

Eliphalett ye Son of Eliphalett Hartshorn & of his wife Lois was born July 7th: 1744:

Lois ye Daughter Eliphalett Hartshorn & of his wife Lois was born Jany 28th: 1745/6

[28] Norwich January ye 20th 1742/3: Then Ezra Lothrup. and Charity Perkins Both of Norwich were Joyned To gether In Marriage, Certified ℔ Daniel Kirtland Paſtor
Entred July 16th 1743.

Ezra: ye Son of Ezra Lothrup & of his wife Charity was born January 24th: 1743/4

Jedidiah ye Son of Ezra Lothrup & of his wife Charity was born; January. 29th: 1745/6

Hannah ye Daughter of Ezra Lothrup & of his wife Charity was born Septr 25: 1748

Charity ye Daughter of Ezra Lothrop & of his Wife Charity was born april 7th. 1752

Eleana: ye Son of Ezra Lothrop & of his wife Charity was born 9th: Day of Nove^r^ 1754

Sam^ll^: ye Son of Ezra Lothrop & of Charity his wife was born auguſt 9th: 1760

M^r^. Ezra Lothrop Died on ye 9th Day of November 1760:

Norwich march ye 30th. 1743 Then Andrew Tracy & Ruth Smith Both of Norwich, were Joyned Together in Marriage Certified ℔ Daniel Kirtland Paſtor

Ebenezer ye Son of Andrew Tracy, & Ruth his wife was born April 20th: 1744

Jeſse ye Son of Andrew Tracy and of Ruth his wife was born Decem^r^. 21st: 1745

Sarah: ye Daughter of Andrew Tracy & of Ruth his Wife was born January 25th: 1747/8

Andrew y^e^. Son of Andrew Tracy and Ruth his wife was Born March 17th: 1749/50

Elijah ye Son of Andrew Tracy & Ruth his wife was born May 14th 1752:

Ruth y^e^: Daughter of Andrew Tracy & of his wife Ruth was born octo^r^. 1st: 1754

Mary ye Daughter of Andrew Tracy and of his wife Ruth was born Sep^tr^. 9th. 1756

[1] The words "& 193" written in pencil.

Anna ye Daughter of Andrew Tracy & of his Wife Ruth was born March 9th: 1759:

Jeremiah ye Son of Andrew Tracy & of his wife Ruth was born april 11th 1761

See page 321

William Waterman and Margret Tracy Both of Norwich were married on the 23d. Day of September 1733:

Judith ye Daughter of Wm. Waterman & his wife Margarett was born March 20th: 1736.

Abigail Waterman Daughter of Willim. & margaret was born April 12th. 1739

Lydia: ye Daughter of Willim Waterman & his wife Margaret was born Septr. 13: 1741;

Margaret ye Daughter of Wm Waterman & his wife was born March ye 24th 1744

Mary: ye Daughter of William Waterman & his wife margret was born Sept 7th: 1746:

William ye Son of William Waterman & of his Wife Margret was born 27th of march 1748:

Mrs Margaret Waterman the Wife of Mr William Waterman Died June 4th 1767

Mr William Waterman Died November 7th 1789

[29] Gideon Rudd. & Thankfull Allen were married to Gether on the 25th Day of may 1743:

Rachel ye Daughter of Gideon Rudd & Thankfull his wife was born febr. 17th: 1743/4

Gideon: ye Son of Gideon Rudd & his wife Thankfull was born februa: 9th 1746

Jeremiah Bingham, and Sarah White were Married to Each Other. ye 14th day of april, 1743;

Afa ye Son of Jeremiah Bingham & his wife Sarah was born July 31st. 1744

John Packard & Elizabeth Lothrup were married To Each Other June 29th 1743: ℔ me Henry Willes
Paſtor of ye 2d Chh in Norwich

Tallatha ye daughter of Jno Paker & Elizth his wife was born Decer 8th 1744:

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Jno Packer & Elizth his wife was born Novr. 14th: 1746:

Charity ye Daughter of John Packard & Elizth was born Decr 27th 1748:

Azubah: ye Daughter of John Packard & Elizth was born april 17th 1751:

[30] Theſe may Certifie that Thomas Edgecombe and Esther Poſt, Both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 19th day of may 1743: By me Benjn Lord Clerk

Stephen ye Son of Thomas Edgecombe & his wife Eſther was born April 14th: 1744

m^r^ Thomas Edgecombe Died the 17th Day of Septr. in the year 1745:

Stephen ye Son of Thomas Edgecombe & Esther his wife Died Decem^r^ ye 6th 1745

John Edgecom Son of Thomas Edgecom Died february 27th 1745/6

Eſther ye widow[1] of m^r^ Thomas Edgecombe Died on the 20th Day of may 1746:

Katharine ye Daughter of Thomas Edgecombe & his wife Kathrine Died May 27th 1747:

Patience: ye Daughter of Thomas Edgecombe & his wife Katharine Died July 23^d^ 1751:

Theſe May Certifie that Sam^ll^ Waller & Hannah Pike both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 18th. day of Novr. in ye year 1742: by me, Benjn Lord Clerk

Hannah ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Waler & his wife Hannah was born aug^t^. 22nd 1743.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Waller, & Hannah his wife, was Born March 20th: 1745/6

Eliz^th^ ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Waller & Hannah his Wife Died Decem^r^ 21st 1746:

Silas: ye Son of Sam^ll^ Waller. & of Hannah his Wife was born April 28th: 1748

Uriul. ye Son of Solomon Smith & of his Wife Sufanna: was Born the 21st[2]^ Day of auguſt 1743:

Sufannah ye Daughter of Solomon Smith & Sufanna his wife was born octo^r^ 5th: 1745:

[31] Dauid Bingham of Norwich & Hannah Bingham of ye Same Town were married Sep^t^. 7th: 1742:

℔ me Jabez Wight Paſt^r^. of ye 4th C^hh^ Nō.ch

Entred June 1743: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Adonijah: ye Son of Dauid Bingham & his wife Hannah was born June 16th: 1743.

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Dauid Bingham & of his wife Hannah was born march 4th 1745;

Hannah: ye Daughter of Dauid Bingham & of his Wife Hannah was born may 29th: 1748:

Nathan ye Son of David Bingham & of his Wife Hannah was born March 24th 1752

Ezra ye Son of David Bingham and of his wife Hannah was born June 17th: 1754

Martha ye Daughter of David Bingham & his wife Hannah

[1] Wife written first and erased.

[2] "first day of" written first and erased.

was Born Aug^{t}: 14th 1756:

Nicholas Starr ye Son of Vine Starr and of his wife Mary was born ye 10th. of January 1741/2.

Nathaniel ye Son of Vine Starr, & of his wife Mary was born Jany. 28th: 1743/4

Eunice y^{e}. Daughter of Vine Starr & of his Wife mary, was born July 24th 1748:

Lebanon November 28th: 1743: this may Certify whome it May Concern that Eliphelett Tracy & Sarah Manning Both of Norwich were this Day married by me Solomon Williams Paft^{r}. of ye first C^{hh} in Lebanon

Entred Decem^{r} 16th 1743: ℔ I Huntington T: Clerk

Elifha ye Son of Eliphelett Tracy & his wife Sarah was born february 23^{d}. 1743/4.

Allathea. ye daughter of Eliphelett Tracy & Sarah, his wife was born Janua^{ry}: 28th: 1746/7

Lucy ye Daughter of Eliphelett Tracy & Sarah his Wife was born Septr. 26th 1749:

Uriah ye Son of Eliphelatt Tracy & his wife Sarah was was born Feb^{ry} 3^{d} 1755:

[32] Joseph Read Junr of Norwich, and Sarah Kimbal Both of Newent: in f^{d} Norwich were Joyned to gether in Marriag on the 5th of June 1740

Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Read and his wife Sarah was born march 21st: 1741:

Anna: ye Daughter of Joseph Read & his wife Sarah was born July 8th 1743.

Eunice ye Daughter of Joseph Read & his Wife Sarah was born March 21st: 1748

Abell: ye Son of Joseph Read & his Wife Sarah was Born Auguft ye first 1753:

Abell the Son of Joseph Reed & of Sarah his wife Died[1] May 16th 1767

Robert: ye Son of Dauid Carr & of his wife Ann was born January 28th: 1741/2

Mary: Daughter of Dauid Carr & of his wife Ann was born Aprill 6th 1743:

Sarah Brett, Daughter of William Brett and of his wife Bethiah, was born ye 19th day of September: 1743:

See page 295

[33] Solomon Safford of Norwich and Refina Cady of Pomferett, were married to gether on ye ninteenth day of January 1743/4:

[1] "was Born" written first and erased.

John ye Son of Hugh Wylie. and of his wife Elizabeth was Born on ye 29th day of May in ye year 1743.

James ye. Son of Hugh Wylie and of his wife Elizabeth was born may 29th: 1746:

William ye Son of Joseph Bluntt, and of his wife Lydia was Born the 4th day of November in the year 1743:

[34] Deborah ye Daughter of Ichabod Stark & of his wife mehitable was Born: January 21st: in ye year 1743/4

Benjn Fitch & Zipporah Hafkel were married on the 24th day of March 1743.

Daniel. ye. Son of Benjn Fitch & Zipporah his wife was born May 28th: 1744:

Joseph ye Son of Benjn. Fitch & his wife Zipporah was born Auguft 5th 1746

Benjamin ye Son of Benjn. Fitch & his Wife Zipporah was born Febry 19th 1748/9:

Defire ye Daughter of Benjamin Fitch & his wife Zipporah was born octor. 10th: 1751:

Sarah; ye Daughter of Benjn. Fitch and of his Wife Zipporah was born July 27th 1754:

Lemuel ye Son of Benjn Fitch and of his Wife Zipporah was born Decemr 1757

Jabez Emerfon, and Sarah Downer were married to Each other March 23d 1743: By Henry Willes Paftor of ye 2nd Chh in Norwich,

Jabez ye Son of Jabez Emerfon and of Sarah his wife was born Decemr 29th: 1743:

Sarah, & Andrew: ye Twin Son & Daughter of Jabez Emerfon and of his wife Sarah was born July ye 8th 1746:

[35] Margret, the Daughter of Daniel Needham, and of his Wife Isabelah was born the 8th day of october. 1742:

Isaballah: ye Daughter of Daniel Needham & Isaballah his wife was born March 2nd. 1744/5:

Elias ye Son of Daniel Needham & of Isabellah his wife was born octor 4th. 1747.

Nathaniel Mefsenger and Joanna Callam, were married To Each Other, May 19th 1743: by me Henry Willes
Paftor of ye 2nd Chh in Norwich
Entred March 2nd 1743/4. ℔ Isaa Huntington T: Clerk,

Oliver. ye Son of Nathll Mefsinger, and his wife Joanna was born february 6th 1743/4

Nathaniel ye Son of Nathll Mefsenger & his wife Joanna was born augt 17th 1745

Margrett, ye Daughter of Andrew Read and Rebeckah his wife was Born ye the 22nd Day of March, 1740:

Elizabeth & mary ye Twin Daughters of Andrew Read, and of his wife Rebeckah ware Born october 28th: 1741:

James: ye Son of andrew Read & of his wife Rebeckah was born Novr. ye 1st. 1743.

Rebekah ye Daughter of Andrew Read and of wife Rebekah was born March 27th: 1748.

[36] Eunice and Mary: the Twin Daughters of Joseph Leach, & of Mary his wife were Born January 7th 1743/4

Sufannah ye Daughter of Joseph Leach & of his wife mary was born februry 9th: 1745/6

Abigail: ye. Daughter of Joseph Leach & of his Wife mary was born march 13th: 1747/8

Joseph, ye Son of Joseph Leach & of mary his Wife was born april 7th 1751:

William Fox and Hannah Lyon both of Norwich were Married to Each other on ye 23d. of february 1743/4 by Me Benjn Throop.

Entred march 31st ℔ I: Huntington T: Clerk

John ye Son of Wim. Fox: and of his wife Hannah was born January 17th: 1744/5

Eſther ye Daughter of Willm Fox and Hannah his wife was born Octor 30th 1746

Allis ye Daughter of Wm Fox & of Hannah his wife was born May 1st: 1749:

Esther ye Daughter of William Fox Died april 1751

John ye Son of William Fox & his wife Hannah died april 1751.

Allis ye Daughter of William Fox & his Wife Hannah died april 1751

2nd. John ye Son of William Fox & his Wife Hannah was Born July 15th. 1751:

Sybel: ye Daughter of William Fox and of Hannah his wife was born may 13th: 1753:

2d: Esther ye Daughter of William Fox and of his wife Hannah was born april 1st: 1755:

2d: Allis ye Daughter of Willm Fox & of his Wife Hannah was born January 25th. 1757:

Nehemiah the Son of Willm Fox & of his wife Hannah was born Octr 25th. 1760

Carried to page 302

Sarah: ye Daughter of James Claghorn, and of his wife Elizabeth, was born in Bridgwater, auguſt ye 17th 1741. Entred at ye Deſire of her father May 10th 1744.

Eleazar ye Son of James Claghorn & of his wife Elizth. was born april 6th 1744: Entred may 10th 1744.

Eliphalett ye Son of James Claghorn & of his wife Elizth was born may 16th: 1746:

[37] Jedidiah Elderkin and Ann Wood, Both of Norwich, were Married on the 31st day of auguſt 1741

Judith ye Daughter of Jedidiah Elderkin and of Ann his wife was born March 2nd: 1742/3.

Henry Farnam. and Sarah Knight were Married to Each other on the 3d. day of November 1741.

Henry ye Son of Henry Farname & his wife Sarah was born octor 8th: 1742.

Mrs Sarah the Wife of Mr Henry Farnam Died February 24th 1781

James Elderkin, and Betty Waterman, were married to Each other on auguſt 31st. 1744:

James ye Son of Jame Elderkin & of Betty his wife was born Decemr. 11th: 1745:

Betty: ye: Daughter of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was born Febr 28th: 1747/8

Radolphas: ye Son of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was born octor. 4th 1750

Lovifa ye Daur[1] of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was born Decr. 22nd 1752

Lovifa ye Daur[1] of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife Died March 29th 1753

2nd Lovifa ye Daur[1] of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was born March 3d. 1754

Cynthai ye Daughter of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was born March 3d 1757

Hodeſh ye Dauter of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was born Decr. 14th 1758

Ahira ye Son of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was born June 19th: 1761

Alemeth ye Son of James Elderkin & of Betty his Wife was Born Augt 23rd. 1763

Amanda: ye Daughter of James Elderkin and of Betty his Wife was Born Sepr: 10th: 1765

See Book 3rd page 177[2]

[38] Lebanon November 16th 1743:

This may Cerifie all Concerned that on ye Day aboue fd Daniel Baldwin of ye Parriſh of Newent, in Norwich, & Hannah Limon of Lebanon were Joyned in Marriage by me,

Joseph Fowler, Juſtice of ye Peace

Entred may 1st 1744: ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Samll: ye Son of Daniel Baldwin & his wife Hannah was born May 14th: 1745:

Aſa ye Son of Daniel Baldwin & his wife Hannah was born April 14th 1747:

---

[1] "Son" written first and erased.

[2] "177" written in pencil.

Jonathan Hartshorn Junr. of Norwich, & Abigail Leonard of Norton, were married on the 2nd day of January: 1743/4:

Lydia ye Daughter of Jonathan Hartshorn Junr & his wife Abigail. was born february 21st 1744/5

Zephaniah ye Son of Jonathan Hartshorn & abigail his wife was born March 27th: 1747:

Chloe: ye Daughter of Jonathan Hartshorn & Abigail his Wife was born Janua^ry 9th 1752:

William: ye Son of Jonathan Hartshorn & Abigail his wife was born March 16th: 1754:

Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Hartshorn & of Abigail his wife was born July 12th: 1757

Jonathan Bufhnell Junr. & Ruth Hill, both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 3^d Day of January 1743/4

Jonathan, and Ruth the Twin Son and Daughter of Jonathan Bufhnell Ju^r. & of his wife Ruth were born on Sep^tr. 21st 1744

Mrs Ruth Bufhnell ye wife of Jonathan Bufhnell Junr. Died the 25: of Sepr. 1744

Jonathan Bufhnell Junr. & Lydia Burnam, both of Norwich were Married to Gether on the 30th of april A D: 1745

Lydia ye Daughter of Jonathan Bufhnell Junr. & Lydia his wife was born Septr. 28th: 1747:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jonathan Bufhnell & of Lydia his wife was born May 4th: 1749:

[39] Caleb Whitney of Norwich & margarett Tracy of Prefton were married to Each other, october ye 18th 1743.

Labbeus ye Son Caleb Whitney & his wife Margrett was born auguft 21st 1745:

William ye Son of Caleb Whitney & of his wife Margret was born auguft 8th. 1747:

Margret ye Daughter of Caleb Whitney & of his wife Margrett was born feb^r. 22^d 1749/50:

John Hackley & Ednah Lothrup were married to Each other ye 2nd Day of February 1743/4:

John ye Son of John Hacklay & Ednah his wife was born Novr. 20th: 1744.

Ednah the wife of John Hackley Died, Decem^r. 19th: 1744.

John Hackley, and Catherine Lothrup were married to Each other on ye 12th. Day of february 1745/6

Freelove: ye Daughter of John Hackley and of his wife Catherine was born November 28th 1746:

Simeon ye Son of John Hackley & of his Wife Kathrine was born June 1st: 1748:

Hannah ye Daughter of John Hackley & his wife Kathrine was born march ye 1st: 1749/50

Ezekiel ye Son of John Hackley and of Kathrin his wife was born auguft 25th: 1752:

Hannah ye Daughter of John Hackley & of Kathrine Died Septr 23^d^. 1753

Andrew ye Son of John Hackley & his wife Kathrine was born Septr 7th 1754

Levi ye Son of John Hackley & of Kathrine His wife was born october 31st 1756

Adonijah Rockwell, and Sarah Newton were Married on the 4th day of July 1739:

Zipporah ye Daughter of Adonijah Rockwell & his wife Sarah was born Jan: 20th: 1739

James ye Son of Adonijah Rockwell & his wife Sarah was born March 17th: 1741:

Eſther, Daughter of adonijah Rockwell & his wife Sarah was Born May ye 1st 1742:

Betty ye Daughter of Adonijah Rockwell & his wife Sarah was born Feb^r^. 20th: 1743/4

Sam^ll^ ye Son of Adonijah Rockwell & his wife Sarah was born Decem^r^. 13th: 1745:

[40] Daniel Waters of Hingham, and abigail King of Norwich. were married to Each other on the 13th day of December 1743:

William ye Son of Daniel Waters & his wife abigail was born april 20th. 1745:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Daniel Waters & his wife Abigail was born may 7th 1746:

James Hide & Sarah Marſhall, both of Norwich, were married together, on the 26th of Decem^r^. A D: 1743:

Ebenezer ye Son of James Hide & Sarah his wife was born January ye 1st: 1747/8

Abiah ye Daughter of James Hide & of Sarah his wife was born Decem^r^ 27th: 1749:

James ye Son of James Hide & of Sarah his wife was born July 17th 1752:

Simen ye Son of James Hide and of his wife Sarah was born January 5th 1755:

Abiel: ye Son of James Hide & of his wife Sarah was born octo^r^. 16th 1757:

Eliab the Son of James Hide & of his wife Sarah was born September 17th 1760

Mrs Sarah Hide, the wife of Mr James Hide Died Novem^r^ 3rd 1773

Simon Tracy Junr. & Abigail Buſhnell both of Norwich, were Married to Gether on ye 23^d^ day of Feb^r^ A D: 1743/4:

Abigail ye Daughter of Simon Tracy Jun & his wife Abigail was born Decr. 9th. 1744

Abigail ye Daughter of Simon Tracy Jun & his wife Abigal Died on ye 12th day of July 1746:

2nd: Abigaill ye Daughter of Simon Tacy Jur & his wife Abigail was born Septr. 10th: 1746:

Mundator ye Son of Simon Tracy junr & of his Wife Abigail was born March 18th: 1749/50

Simon ye Son of Simon Tracy junr. and his Wife Abigail was born april 16th 1752

Simon ye Son of Simon Tracy junr and of his wife Abigail Died January 20th: 1755:

Mrs Abigail Tracy the Wife of Mr Simon Tracy Jur: Died July 6th 1774

[41] Samuel Backus, & Phebe Calkin, both of Norwich were Joyned togeather in Marrage on the 14th day of December 1743:

Phebe ye Daughter of Samll Backus & of Phebe his wife, was born octor. 28th: 1744:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Samll Backus & of his wife Phebe was born Auguft 24th 1746.

Samuel: ye Son of Samuel Backus & of his Wife Phebe was born January 20th. 1748/9

Hannah ye Daughter of Samll Backus & of Phebe his wife was born February ye 23d. 1750/51:

Phebe the wife of Samll Backus Died on the first Day of march 1755,

mr Samuel Backus, and Elizabeth Wedge were married together on ye Second Day of July, in the year 1755.

Ann: ye Daughter of Samll Backus & Elizth. his wife was born June 25th 1757

William ye Son of Samll Backus & of Elizth: his wife was born auguft 28th. 1758

Rufus: ye Son of Samll Backus & of Elizth his Wife was born may 12th: 1761:

William ye Son of Samuel Backus & of Elifabeth his wife Died Decemr 1st 1774

Mr Samuel Backus died October 2nd 1778:

Daniel Burnam, & Irena Tracy, Both of Norwich, were married together on the 20th Day of December A D: 1743:

Irena ye Daughter of Daniel Burnam & of his wife Irena was born November 18th: 1744/5

Zechrian ye Son of Daniel Burnam & his wife Irena was born June 26th. 1747.

Abigail ye Daughter of Daniel Burnam & Irena: was born may 29th. 1752:

Elias ye Son of Daniel Burnan & of Irene his wife was born June 17th: 1754

Abigail ye Daughter of Daniel Burnam & of Irena his wife Died. July 10th 1756

Thomas Perkins, & Elifabeth Loomer, Both of Norwich were Married together on the 1st Day of November 1743:

Phebe: ye Daughter of Thos. Perkins & his wife Eliz^th^. was born June 3^d^ 1745

Thomas ye Son of Thomas Perkins and Elizabeth his wife was born march ye 1st: 1746/7:

John ye Son of Thomas Perkins & his wife Eliz^th^, was born February 22nd 1748/9.

[42] John Lanphear, & Bethiah Richards were married on the 23^d^ day of March 1743:

Elijah ye Son of John Lamphear, & Bethiah his wife was born april 23^d^. 1744:

Afa: ye Son of John Lanphear & his wife bethiah was born auguſt 22^d^ 1746

Lydia. ye Daughter of John Lanphear & Bethiah his wife was born Septem^r^ 16th 1748:

John: ye Son of John Lanphear & of Bethiah his wife was born may 23^d^: 1751:

John ye Son of John Lanphear & of his wife Bethiah Died September 14th 1752

Lucy ye daughter of John Lanphear & of Bethiah his wife was born July 25th: 1754

Eliſha Lothrup, & Hannah Hough. were married on the 23^d^ day of January: 1742/3

Elijah ye Son of Eliſha Lothrup & his wife Hannah was born oct^r^. 20th 1743

(brot from page 24.)

Isaac the Son of Joseph Williams & Eunice his wife of Norwich was born Auguſt 24th 1761

Jarahmeel the Son of Joseph Williams and of Eunice his wife was born the 12th May 1767

Martha

Eldad Sabens & Abigail Fox were married to Each other on ye 31st: day of January 1743/4

(brought from page 157:)

Roger. the Son of Phinehas Adams and of Lydia his wife was Born November 6th 1764

Jabez the Son of Phinehas Adams and of Lydia his wife was Born Auguſt 23rd 1768

Fitch the Son of Phinehas Adams and of Lydia his wife was Born January 20th 1772

Lydia the Daughter of Phinehas Adams and of Lydia his wife was Born May 4th 1774

Allice the Daughter of Phinehas Adams & of Lydia his wife was Born October 8th 1776

Mr Phinehas Adams Died January 7th 1779

[43] Simon Armſtrong: of Norwich, and Hannah Cloſsen of Lebanon, were married to Each other Decem^r^. 21st 1743:

Peter ye Son of Simon Armſtrong and his wife Hannah was born Decem^r^. 12th: 1744:

Lydia: ye Daughter of Simon Armſtrong: and his wife Hannah was born July 26th: 1746:

Rufus: ye Son of Simon Armſtrong & his Wife Hannah was born march 21st: 1747/8:

Sarah ye Daughter of Simon Armſtrong & his Wife Hannah was born march 14th 1749/50

Jedida ye Daughter of Simon Armſtrong & his Wife Hannah was born may 15th 1751.

Benjn. ye Son of Simon Armſtrong & of his wife Hannah was born may 6th 1753:

Dauid Tracy Junr. and m^rs^ Eunice Ellice were Joyned together in Marriage on the 18th day of april 1744:

Silas ye Son of Dauid Tracy & of Eunice his wife was born march 27th: 1745

Eunice ye Daughter of David Tracy & his wife Eunice was born april 23^d^. 1752.

Eunice ye Wife of David Tracy Died on the 12th: day of may 1752:

Lemuel ye Son of Dauid Tracy & of his wife Eunice was born octo^r^: 4th 1756.

Sam^ll^ Raymond, & Lucy Story Both of Norwich were married on the 10th day of November, 1743:

Lydia: ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Raymond & Lucy his wife was born Novr. 11th: 1746:

Lydia ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Raymond & Lucy his wife Died auguſt: 1747:

Samuel y^e^. Son of Sam^ll^ Raymond & his wife Lucy was born aug^t^. 27th. 1748:

Daniel ye Son of Samuel Raymond, & Lucy his wife wife was born December 30th 1750:

Daniel ye Son of Sam^ll^. Raymond and of Lucy his wife Died June 28th: 1752:

Samuel ye Son of Samuel Raymond & of Lucy his wife Died July 5th: 1752:

2^d^. Samuel Son of Samuel Raymond & of Lucy his wife was born may 27th: 1753:

2^d^: Samuel Son of Sam^ll^ Raymond & of his wife Lucy died Novr 19th: 1754.

Abell ye Son of Samuell Raymond & of his wife Lucy was born may 29th. 1756

3^d^ Sam^ll^ ye Son of Samuel Raymond & of his wife Lucy was born July 15th 1757

[44] Mr Eliſha Tracy & Mrs Luce Huntington Both of Norwich were married together, on the 16th Day of June A: D: 1743:

Luce: ye Daughter of m^r^ Eliſha Tracy: and of Luce his wife was born on ye 20th day of July about 10 of ye Clock at Night 1744:

Alice, ye Daughter of Eliſha Tracy & of Luce his wife was born on the 11th Day of october between 5 & 6: of ye Clock in ye morning 1745

Lucretia ye Daughter of Eliſha Tracy & his Wife Lucy was Bon on Saterday the 5th Day of September about 4 of ye Clock in the morning: 1747:

Lydia ye Daughter of Eliſha Tracy and of his wife Lucy was Born on Tueſday ye 26th Day of December about 4 of ye Clock afternoon 1749:

Philura ye Daughter of Eliſh Tracy & his wife Lucy was Born ye 30th day of Septe^r^ Between ten & Eleven of ye Clock aforenoon 1751:

Mrs Lucy ye wife of Mr Eliſha Tracy Died oct^r^ 12th: 1751:

Carried to page 171:

Jonathan Peck, and Bethiah Bingham were married together, on ye 14th. day of January 1741/42:

Phinehas, ye Son of Jonathan Peck & bethiah was born July 28th: 1743:

Bethiah ye Daughter of Jonathan Peck & bethiah his wife was born march 6th: 1745:

Lucy y^e^. Daughter of Jonathan Peck & Bethiah his wife was born may 20th: 1747

Darius, ye Son of Jonathan Peck & Bethiah his wife was born march 14th 1749/50

Sybil: ye Daughter of Jonathan Peck & Bethiah his Wife was born march 16. 1752:

Eunice ye Daughter of Jonathan Peck & Bethiah his wife was born octo^r^ 14: 1754

John: ye Son of Jonathan Peck & his wife Behiah was born Novr. 14th: 1756

Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Peck & of Bethiah His wife was born Novr 9th. 1758

Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Peck & of Bethiah his wife Died on Decem^r^ 14th 1758

Jahlel ye son of Jonathan Peck & of his Wife Bethiah was born January 1st 1760

Lydiah ye Daughter of Dauid Newton and of Sufannah his wife, was bourn ye 11th day of augu^t^, 1743: & Died September ye 12th ye Same year

[45] Phinehas Hide and ann Rogers, were Married. To Each other, april ye 5th 1744:

Ezekiel: Roger: Hide the Son of Phinehas Hide & his Wife Anne was born October 29th: 1746.

Phinehas: ye Son of Phinehas Hide & of his wife Anne was born Novem^r. 15th: 1749:

Ann: ye Daughter of Phinehas Hide & of his wife Ann was born Novr. 27: 1752

Betty ye daughter of Phinehas Hide & of his Wife Ann was born april 11th: 1755:

Sam^ll^ Leffingwell ye 4th: and Hannah Buck were married to Gether on ye 7th of September: 1743:

Hannah ye Daugter of Sam^ll^ Leffingwell ye 4th & hannah his wife was born Novr 27th: 1744:

Hannah ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Leffingwell ye 4th & hannah his wife Died Novr. 28th: 1744.

mehitabel ye Daughter of Samuel Leffingwell ye fourth and of his wife hannah, was born December ye 28: (and Ded in a few Heuers:) 1745.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Samuel Leffingwell ye 4th and of his wife Hannah was born June 29th. 1747: & Died ye Same Day 1747

Daniel ye Son of Sam^ll^ Leffingwell 4th: & of hannah his Wife was born octo^r 28th 1748 and Died ye Same Day 1748

Marah: ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Leffingwell 4th: & of Hannah his wife was Born December 29th 1749: & Died the Same day

Daniel ye Son of Sam^ll^ Leffingwell 4th & Hannah his wife was born Febru^y^ 7th. 1752:

Judith ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Leffingwell & Hannah his wife was born june 6. 1754: & Died ye Same day

Hannah ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Leffingwell & hannah his wife was born octo^r^ 1:^st^ 1755

See page 279 & 321[1]

Ebenezer Smith, and Lucy Polley were married to Each other on ye 4th day of october 1744:

[46] John Elderkin, and Rebekah Allen were married to Each Other, on ye 2nd day of March 1742:

John ye Son of John Elderkin & of Rebekah his wife was Born Jan^y^: 8th: 1742/3

Sufannah. ye Daughter of Jno. Elderkin & his wife Rebekah was born Octo^r^. 7th. 1744

Luther, the Son of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife was Born September 6th 1746

Rebecca, ye Daughter of John Elderkin & of Rebeca his wife was born Septem^r^. 17th: 1748

Joſhua, ye Son of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife was born January 13: 1750

Judges, ye Son of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife was Born Auguſt 23rd 1752

[1] The words "& 321" written in pencil and "See p. 45" added in ink in a modern hand.

Judges, ye Son of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife Died Auguſt 20th 1753

Vaſhty, ye Daughter of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife was Born July 19th 1754

Frances Drake, ye Son of Jno. Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife was Born February 11 1757

Francis Drake, the Son of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife Died May 21st: 1759

Roxeleany, the Daughter of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife was Born Septem^r^. 5th 1759

Dyarchey the of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife was Born Apriİ 7th 1762

Fernandez ye Son of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife was Born July 9th 1764

John Abel, and Hannah Gifford, Both of Norwich were married to Gether on ye 20th Day of Septemb^r^ 1744: by Benjn Lord paſtor

Entred octo^r^. 19th. 1749: p^r^ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk.

Hannah y^e^; Daughter of John Abel, & of hannah his wife was born March 7th: 1745/6:

Jeruſha ye Daughter of John Abell & of his wife hannah was born March 11th: 1747/8:

Hannah ye Daughter of John Abell & of his Wife Hannah Died January 17th: 1755:

Eunice ye Daughter of Jonathan Simons, & of Elizabeth his wife, was Born, ye Ninth Day of November: 1745:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jonathan Simons, & of Elizabeth his wife was June 6th: 1748:

Andrew ye Son of Jonathan Simons & of Elizabeth his Wife was born Augt 21st: 1750:

Andrew ye Son of Jonathan Simons. Died october 18th 1751:

Eunice ye Daughter of Jonathan Simons & his wife Eliz^th^ Died January 29th: 1752:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jonathan Simons & his wife Died Feb^r^ 10th 1752:

2nd: Eunice y^e^. Daugter of Jonathan Simons & his wife Eliz^th^ was born april 13th: 1752:

Andrew: ye Son of Jonathan Simons and of Elizabeth was born Novr. 9th. 1755:

Mrs Eliſabeth the Wife of Jonathan Simons Died June 16th 1758

See page 271

[47] John, ye Son of Jonathan Croſsbee and of his wife Hannah was born on the 18th Day of June in the year 1743:

These. May Certify, that Simon Gager of Norwich & Mrs Sarah Manwaring of Newlondon, were Joyned in Marriage February 25th 1741/2 by me Eliphalet Adams

Mrs Sarah the Wife of Mr Simon Gager Died April ye 12th day 1767

Thefe may Certifie That Simon Gager & Mary Calkins both of Norwich were Married together on the 6th day of Augt: 1767 By me Benja. Lord Clerk

Mary the Daughter of Simon Gager and of Mary his wife was Born June 16th 1770

Lemuel Coluer & Mary Webb, were Married, March. the 7th 1743;

Eunice ye Daughter of Lemuel Coluer and his wife mary was Decmr 6th: 1743:

Abigail ye: Daughter of Lemuel Coluer: & of mary his wife was born July 28th: 1745:

Lemuel: ye Son of Lemuel Coluer & of Mary his Wife was born June 30th: 1747:

Margret the Daughter of Lemuel Colver and of Mary his Wife was born Augt: 29th 1749

Betty ye Daughter of Lemuel Colver & of Mary his Wife was born Octr. 26th: 1751

Molly ye Daugr. of Lemuel Colver & of Mary his Wife was born Augt. 24th: 1753

[48] Simon Abel, and Parnel Willes were Married To Each Other octor. 28th 1744: By me Henry Willes Paftor of ye 2nd Chh in Norwich

Entred Novr. 20th 1744: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Thomas: Mofely. Abell. Son of Simon Abell & of Pernel. his wife was born, on ye 2nd. Day of may. 1745:

Thomas Mofely. Abell ye Son of Simon abell and of Parnall his wife Died octor. 8th. 1746:

Simon: ye Son of Simon Abell & Parnel his wife was born February 28th: 1746/7

Thomas ye. Son of Simon Abell & Parnel his Wife was born october ye 9th 1749:

Martha ye Daughter of Simon Abell & Parnal his wife was born March 4th: 1752:

martin ye Son of Simon Abell, and of Parnell his wife was born on ye fourteenth of april. 1754.

Luna: ye Daughter of Simon Abell & Parnel his Wife was born may 3d 1756

Henary ye Son of Simon Abell & Parnel his Wife was born Auguft 5th 1758

Cherub ye Son of Simon Abell & of Parnel his Wife was born Novemr 3rd 1760

julitta Daughter of Simon Abell & of his Wife Parnel was born April 24: 1763

See page 322

Benajah Saben, and Anne Lothrup both of Norwich were married together in the Evening before ye 22nd Day of october 1744 By me Benjn Lord

Lurane ye Daughter of Benajah Saben and of anne his wife was born December 8th: 1745

John y^e^. Son of Benajah Saben & of his Wife Anne was born June 2nd: 1748:

Anne ye Daughter of Benajah Saben & of anne his wife was born Feb^r^. 28th: 1752:

Esther ye Daughter of Benajah Saben & of Anne his wife was born April 2nd: 1755:

Chloe. ye Daughter of Benajah Saben & of his wife Anne was born Decr 25th. 1757:

Eunice ye Daughter of Benajah Saben & his wife Anne was born auguſt 25th: 1758

Jeruſha, ye Daughter of Benajah Sabin & of his Wife Anne was Born July 19th. 1761

Jeruſha, ye Daughter of Benajah Sabin and of Anne his wife Died July 31: 1773

Sam^ll^ Leffingwell 4th: of Norwich. & Hannah Buck were married on ye 7th Day of September 1743:[1]

See page 45

[49] Timothy Whipple of Groton & Elizabeth Safford of Norwich were married on ye 4th of July 1744.

Ruth ye Daughter of Timoth whipple & Eliz^th^ his wife was born July 1st: 1745

Marcy: ye Daughter of Timothy Whipple, & of his Wife Eliz^th^: was born march 15th 1747/8

Dorithy: ye Daughter of Timothy Whipple, & of his wife Elizabeth was born april 19th: 1750:

Joseph Fullar, the Son of, Jacob Fullar and of Anne his wife was born January 2nd: 1743/4:

Joseph ye Son of Jacob Fullar, & of Anne his wife Died in July in ye year 1745.

2nd, Joseph Son of Jacob Fullar & of Anne his wife was born May 3^d^: 1746:

William ye Son of Jacob Fullar & of his wife Anne, was born october 29th 1748:

John ye Son of Jacob Fuller & his Wife Anne was born June 28th. 1751:

Ann: ye Daughter of Jacob Fuller & his Wife Ann was born April 3^d^: 1754

Simon Chapman, & Rebeckah Dwolf were married on ye Ninth Day of May 1744,

[1] Two crosses have been drawn through this entry.

Anne y^e^. Daughter of Simon Chapman & his wife Rebekah was born april 14th: 1745:

Simon y^e^. Son of Simon Chapman & his wife Rebekah was born June 6th: 1746:

Beckit ye Son of Simon Chapman & his wife Rebekah was born Nove^r^. 19th 1747:

Aſa: ye Son of Simon Chapman & his Wife Rebekah was born February 13th 1748/9

Eliſha ye Son of Simon Chapmon & his wife Rebekah was born Septr 2nd 1750

Aſa ye Son of Simon Chapman & of Rebekah his wife was born June 29th 1752:

Aſa ye Son of Simon Chapman & of Rebekah his wife Died octob^r^. 11th: 1753

Andrew ye Son of Simon Chapman & of his wife Rebekah was born march 6th: 1754

Asa: ye Son of Simon Chapman & of his wife Rebekah was born october 26th. 1755

Rebekah ye Wife of Simon Chapman Died on the 9th: day of July 1757:

Simon Chapman & Alice Rouſe Both of norwich were married together on the 5th day of april 1758

Andrew ye Son of Simon Chapman & his wife Alice was born February 24th 1759

Erastus ye Son of Simon Chapman & of Alice his wife was born aug^t^: 25th: 1760

See page 61:

[50] Jeremiah Huntington, & Sarah Reynolds, Both of Norwich, were married to Each other, in the Euening of the Eleventh day of November 1744:

Aſa: ye Son of Jeremiah Huntington & his wife Sarah was born Sep^t^. 28th: 1745:

Aſa ye Son of Jeremiah Huntington & his wife Sarah Died octo^r^. 28th: 1746:

Sarah Huntington the Wife of Jeremiah Huntington Died on ye 5th: Day of april: 1747:

Jeremiah Huntington of Norwich & m^rs^ Hannah Waterus of Lime was married on ye 22nd. Day of February 1747/8

Sarah ye Daughter of Jeremiah Huntington and hannah his wife was born Decem^r^. 15th: 1748.

Jeremiah: ye Son of Jeremiah Huntington & his wife Hannah was born Febr^y^. 8th: 1751:

Aſa. y^e^ Son of Jeremiah Huntington & his wife Hannah was born Feb^r^. 10th 1753:

Samuel y^e^ Son of Jeremiah Huntington & Hannah his wife was born Feb^r^. 24th 1755

See page 254:

Thefe may Certifie that Ephraim Farnan, and Cloueanne== ==White Both of Norwich were married together on the first Day of Novber. AD: 1744: By me Benjn. Lord. Clerk

Ephraim: ye Son of Ephraim Farnam & his wife was born auguft. 7th: 1745:

Ebenezer: ye Son of Ephraim Farnam & his Wife Cloue Aann was born Decemr. 4th: 1747:

Hannah ye Daughter of Jonathan Eaftman & of his wife Hannah, was born at Haverhill on the 17th Day of Decemr. 1744. Entred at ye Defire of ye sd Jonathan Eaftman, May 4th 1745;

℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Jonathan Eaftman & Elizabeth Wood, were married to Each other on ye 17th day of July 1744:

Lydia ye Daughter of Jonathn. Eaftman & his wife Elizabeth was born april 22nd: 1745

Barfheba: ye Daughter of Jonathan Eaftman & his wife Elizth. was born Sept 29th: 1746.

Enoch: ye Son of Jonathan Eaftman & Elizth: his wife was born April 24th: 1748:

Cyprian ye Son of Jonathan Eaftman & Elizabeth his wife was born January 29th: 1749/50.

[51] Samuel Hartshorn and mary Peck, were married, to Each other february 21: 1743/4, by me Henry Willes Paftor of ye 2nd Chh in Norwich

mrs: Mary Hartshorn ye wife of Samll Hartshorn Died auguft 13th: 1755:

Mr Samll Hartshorn & mrs. Dinah Willes were married together Decr. 23d: 1755:

Mr Samuel Hartfhorn Died on the 17th of January A D 1784

John Read Junr. of Norwich, and Dorrithy Gellup of Voluntown were married to Each other on the 22nd. Day of auguft 1744:

Lucy: ye Daughter of John Read Junr. & of Dorithy his wife was born octor 7th: 1745:

John ye Son of John Read junr. & of Dorithy his wife was born Novr. 23d: 1748:

John Roth. & Hannah Killon were Married ye 2nd Day of January 1744/5

John Roath Son of John Roath & his wife Hannah was born may 27th; 1745:

Turn back to pag 21.

Joanna: ye Daughter of Thomas Danforth & Hannah his wife was born Novr. 5th: 1752:

Bethiah ye Daughter of Thos. danforth and his wife Hannah was born January 7th 1753

Elizabeth. ye Daughter of Thos. Danforth & Hannah his wife Died Augt 27th: 1753:

[52] Joshua Woodwarth and Ruth Brown were married to Gether on ye 19th day of february 1729:

Ruth ye Daughter of Joshua Woodwarth and of Ruth his wife was born april 27th: 1730

Martha ye Daughter of Joshua woodwarth & of his wife Ruth was born May 10th. 1733.

Joshua ye Son Joshua Woodwarth & his wife Ruth was born februry: 12th: 1737:

Zipporah ye Daughter of Joshua Woodwarth & Ruth his wife was born July 19th: 1741:

Joshua ye Son of Joshua Woodwarth Died, March 19th 1742:

2nd. Joshua ye Son of Joshua Woodwarth & his Wife Ruth was born octo^r^ 11th: 1743:

Joseph Avery ye Son of Joseph Avery and his wife Tabitha was born, September 26th: 1715.

Tabatha y^e^. Daughter of Joseph Avery & his wife Tabitha was born Feb^r^. 25th: 1717/18

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Joseph Abery & his wife tabitha was born aug^t^: 24th: 1719:

Benjamin ye Son of Joseph Avery & his wife Tabitha was born Sep^t^: 4th 1721:

Lucy: ye Daughter of Joseph Avery & his wife Tabitha was born May 2nd. 1723:

Eliz^th^: the Daughter of Joseph Avery & his wife Died Augt. 6th 1743:

all Entred June 5th 1745: at ye Defire of their mother

℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

The Names and ages of ye Children of Robart Lancafter and of his Wife Elizabeth are as follows: (uiz)

James ye Son of Robert Lancafter & his Wife Eliz^th^ was born Octo^r^ 28th: 1734:

Elizabeth y^e^: Daughter of Robert Lancafter & his wife Eliz^th^ was born June 16: 1736:

John y^e^. Son of Robert Lancafter & his wife Eliz^th^. was born march 1st: 1737/8

Marcy ye Daughter of Robert Lancafter & Eliz^th^ his wife was born March 1st: 1743/4

Anna: y^e^. Daughter of Robert Lancafter & Eliz^th^: his wife was Born June 2nd: 1746:

William: ye Son of Robert Lancafter & his Wife Eliz^th^ was Born May 27th: 1749:

[53] The Names and ages of Som of ye Children of Samuel Smith and of Sarah his wife, Befides them Entred in old book page 134[1]

[1] First written "178".

Dauid: ye Son of Sam^ll^ Smith & of his wife Sarah was born Aug^t^: 14th: 1741:

Jonathan: ye Son of Sam^ll^ Smith & of his wife Sarah was born July 21st: 1743:

Thomas ye Son of Sam^ll^ Smith & of his wife Sarah was born January 20th: 1744/5:

Sarah: ye wife of Samuel Smith Died on ye 13th Day of may 1748:

Samuel Smith, aboue named and Dorithy Williams of Preſton were married to Each other on the 31st Day of May 1749:

Ebenezer ye Son of Sam^ll^ Smith & of his wife Sarah, Died on ye 3^d^: day of July 1754.

Eſther ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Smith and of Sarah his wife Died July 13th 1754:

Daniel ye Son of Samuel Smith & his wife Sarah Died, July 22nd: 1754:

Jonathan the Son of Samuel Smith & of Sarah his firſt wife Died in the Army November 10th 1760

Dorothy the Wife of Samuel Smith, Died Auguſt 3rd 1773

See the 3rd Book page 266

Isaac Fox, Junr. and Deborah Johnſon were Married to Each Other april 25th 1744: by me Henry Willes Paſtor of ye Second Chh in Norwich,

Deborah ye Daughter of Isaac Fox and Deborah his wife was born January 7th: 1744/5

Deborah ye wife of Isaac Fox Died January 14th 1744/5:

Isaac Fox Junr. & Mehetable Haſkins were married to Each other march ye 10th: 1746: By me Henry Willes Paſtor of ye 2^d^ Chh in Norwich

Abiall: ye Son of Isaac Fox: and his wife Mehetible was born Feb^r^. 23^d^: 1746/7:

Hezekiah ye Son of Isaac Fox & his Wife Mehitible was born February 1st. 1748/9

Eunice, ye Daughter of Isaac Fox and of his wife Mehitabell was born Feb^r^ 4th. 1751.

Hannah ye Daughter of Isaac Fox and of of Mehitabell was born march 8th 1753

Eunice ye Daughter of Isaac Fox & Mehitabell his wife Died April 1st 1755

2nd Eunice daughter of Isaac Fox and mehitabell his wife was born april 2nd: 1755

Aſa ye Son of Isaac Fox & of Mehitabell his wife was born Decem^r^. 1st 1757

Ame ye Daughter of Isaac Fox & mehitable his wife was born may 1st: 1759

Abram: ye Son of Roſe anna Finch was born November 11th:

1744: Entred January 29th: 1745/6: at ye Defire of ye Said Rofe anna ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

[52½] Ammaziah ye Son of John Fillmore and Dorcas his wife was Born the ye 23d Day of November 1743:

Mimee ye Daughter of John Fillmore & his wife Dorcas Was bon January 3d: 1745/6.

Lydia ye Daughter of John Fillmore & his wife Dorcas was born Novr. 15: 1747:

Luther: ye Son of John Fillmore & of his wife Dorcas was born January 14th: 1749/50

Calvain: ye Son of John Fillmore & of his wife Dorcas was born February 24th 1752:

Calvin ye Son of John Fillmore & of his wife Dorcas Died march 14th 1753

Deborah ye Daughter of John Fillmore & of Dorcas his wife was born June 21st 1755:

Dille ye Daughter of John Fillmore & of Dorcas his wife was born Jany 22d 1757

Dorcas ye wife of Capt John Fillmore Died on ye 22d Day of march 1759

Capt John Fillmore Died February 22nd 1777

David Edgerton, & Silance Fales, were married to Each other September 20th. 1744: by me Henry Willes Paftor of ye 2nd Chh in Norwich.

Mr David Edgerton Died June 12th 1771

Daniel Roath & Elizabeth Vergufon, Were married on the 13th day of February 1744/5

℔ Jabez Wight paftor of Church in Norwich

Entred march 12th 1744/5 ℔ Isaac Huntington T. Clerk

[53½] Joshua Smith. ye Son of Joshua Smith & of his wife Marcy was Born the 13th Day of March 1744/5:

Sarah; ye Daughter of Lawrance Walton, & of Deborah his wife was born June 9th 1740;

Lucreatia: ye Daughter of Lawrance Waton & of his wife Deborah was born, Novemr ye 8th 1744:

Leucretia ye Daughter of Lawrance Walton & of his wife Deborah Died april 9th: 1745;

2nd Leucretia Daughter of Lawrance walton & Deborah his wife was born Decemr 9th: 1745:

Rachel ye Daughter of Lawrance Walton & of his wife Deborah was born June 8th: 1746:

Elifha ye Son of Lawrance Walton & his wife Deborah was born auguft 1st: 1749

Margret ye Daughter of Lawrance Walton & his wife Debrah was born may 11th: 1751:

Elijah ye Son of Lawrance Walton & his wife Deborah was born June 8th 1753:

Deborah ye Daughter of Lawrance Walton & of his wife Deborah was born February 18 1755

Nathaniel ye Son of Lawrance Walton & his Wife. Deborah his Wife, was born January 20th: 1757

Jabez: ye Son of Jacob Perkins & of his wife Jemima was born July 28th: 1745:

Judith ye Daughter of Jacob Perkins & his Wife Jemima was Born; April 14th: 1747:

Zephaniah ye Son of Jacob Perkins and his Wife Jemima was May ye 1st: 1749:

Hezekiah Son of Jacob Perkins and his Wife Jemima was born January 15th. 1751:

mary ye Daughter of Jacob Perkins & his wife Jemima was Born auguſt 23^d^ 1753

Lucy ye Daughter of Jacob Perkins & his wife Jemima Died July 13th: 1756

Ebenezer ye Son of Jacob Perkins & his wife Jemima was born auguſt 30th: 1756

[54] John Longbottom & Rebekah Shedd Both of Norwich were married on ye 8th Day of Novr 1739:

John: ye Son of John Longbottom & his wife Rebeckah was born Novr. 23^d^. 1740

Joshua ye Son of John Longbottom & his wife Rebekah was born June 26th 1742.

Daniel ye Son of Jno Longbottom & his wife Rebekah was born may 26th 1744:

Rebeckah ye wife of John Longbottom Died on ye 3^d^ Day of June 1744

Agnes: ye Daughter of Robert Kennedy and Mary his wife was born March 2nd. 1728/29

Patiance ye Daughter of Robert Kennedy & mary his wife was born aug^t^ 28th: 1730

John: ye Son of Robert Kennedy & of Mary his wife was born June 19th: 1732:

Benjamin ye Son of Robert Kennedy & his wife mary was Born April 9th 1734:

Mary: ye Daughter of Robert Kennedy & his wife mary was born Febr^y^ 29: 1735/6

Mary Kennedy ye wife of Robert Kennedy Died ye 27th. of July 1733:

m^r^ Robert Kennedy was Married to m^rs^ Sarah Morgan the first Day of March 1738/9: ☞ Andrew Croswell

Sarah: ye Daughter of Robert Kennedy & of his wife Sarah was Born March 13th 1741/2

Ruth ye Daughter of Robert Kennedy and his wife Sarah was Born Sep^tr^ 14th 1743:

Amie Kenned ye Daughter of Robert Kennedy & of his wife Sarah was born April ye 28th. 1745:

David: ye Son of Robert Kennedy & of mary his Wife was born aug^t^ 22^d^: 1748:

[55] Mrs Hannah Huntington ye Daughter of Hez: Huntington Efq^r^ and his wife Hannah Died March 23^d^: 1744/5:

M^rs^. Hannah Huntington Confort of Hez: Huntington Efq^r^ Died on ye 4th Day of Septr 1746.

Mr Hezekiah Huntington Son of Hez: Huntington Efq^r^. and of his wife, Hannah, Died on ye 15th Day of may: A D. 1747:

Hezekiah Huntington Efq^r^ of Norwich, and m^rs^ Dorothy Williams of Briftol were Joyned to gether in marriage on the 23^d^ Day of march 1748/9:

Hannah ye Daughter of Hez: Huntington Efq^r^. & of Dorithy his wife was born Novr. 3^d^: 1750:

Ambrofe Blunt & Johannah Clark were married to Each Other on ye 13th. Day of Nove^r^. 1739:

Mehitable, ye Daugter: of ambrous blunt and of his wife Johannah was born July first Day 1741:

Meriam ye Daughter of Ambrofe Blunt & his wife Johannah was Born March[1] 19th 1743:

Elifha: ye Son of Ambrofe Blunt and of his wife Johannah was born February ye 4th 1745:

Ebenezer Eames & Amy Ford, Both of Norwich were married together on the 22nd. of march 1738/9:

[56] John Nicolls & Thankfull Rood were Joyned in Marriage Latter End of Novr. 1742: Certified p^r^ Daniel Kirtland Paftor

Simion ye Son of John Nicolls & his wife Thankfull was born Sep^t^ 15th. 1743

John Nicolls Died March 31st 1745

Dauid: y^e^. Son of Jonathan Goodhue & his wife Elizabeth Was born Febr^y^. 19th: 1744/5

Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Goodhue & his wife Eliz^th^ was born April 11th: 1751:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jonathan Goodhue & his wife Eliz^th^: was born aug^t^: 10th 1755

Nabbee ye Daughter of Jon^th^ Goodhue & of his wife Eliz^th^. was born Septr 17th 1757

William Lothrup Junr. & Dorcas Huntington, Both of Norwich, were Married to Each Other on ye 13th: day of may: 1745:

Mr William Lothrop Ju^r^ Died on the 15th of July 1770:

[1] First written "february."

[57] Ezra ye Son of Sam^ll^ Biſhop Junr & of his wife Abigail, was born June 25th: 1745:

M^rs^. Abigail Biſhop ye wife of Sam^ll^ Biſhop Junr. Died march ye 12th: 1746/7:

Lydia ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Biſhop Junr. & his wife Abigail Died July 21st: 1748:

Zacharias. ye Son of Sam^ll^ Biſhop Junr. & his wife Abigail April 20th: 1749:

m^r^ Samuel Biſhop Junr of Norwich & m^rs^ Abigail Sprague of Lebanon were married to gether on ye 18th day of February AD: 1750/51:

Nathan Chappel & Kezia Bump. Both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 13th. Day of auguſt 1744:

Nathan ye Son of Nathan Chappel & Kezia his wife was born Nov^r^: 4th: 1745:

Keziah ye Daughter of Nathan Chappel & Keziah his wife was born Novr. 28th: 1747

Susanna ye Daughter Nathan Chappel & Keziah his wife was born april 18th: 1750

Nathan Chappel ye Son of Nathan Chappel & his wife Kezia was born march 16th 1752;

Ruth ye Daughter of Nathan Chappel & Keziah his wife was born July 11th: 1754;

Keziah Chappel ye Daughter of Nathan Chappel and of Keziah his Wife Died June 2nd 1764

Ebenezer Wood, and Philippe Story Both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 10th Day of Decem^r^. 1745:

Hepſiba: ye Daughter of Ebez^r^. Wood and Philippa: his wife was born april, 14th: 1747:

Stephen ye Son of Ebenezer Wood & Phelippea his wife was born Abril 14th 1749

Ame ye Daughter of Ebenezer Wood & Phelippa his wife was born auguſt 7th: 1752:

Ebenezer: ye Son of Ebenezer Wood & of Philippe his wife was born aug^t^. 20th: 1754

[58] Theſe may Certifie to whom it may concern that on the 17th Day of September anno Domi: 1744: I Joyned in Marriage Pelatiah Filch Junr. of Norwich and Elizabeth Burrows Junr. of Groton, John Ledyard Juſ^t^ Pacis

Joseph. Fitch ye Son of Palatiah Fitch Junr. & of his wife Eliz^th^. was born Decem^r^. 23^d^: 1745:

Eliſha: ye Son of Pelatiah Fitch Junr. & of his Wife Eliz^th^: was born april 13th: 1748.

Cheſter: ye Son of Pelatiah Fitch J^r^. & of his Wife Eliz^th^: was born Decem^r^. 21st: 1750:

Pelatiah ye Son of Pelatiah Fitch and of Eliz^th^. his wife was born auguſt 9th: 1753

Newlondon County ſs Groton Novem^r. ye 6th day 1743: Caleb Leffingwell and mary Wellet of Groton was married by me
Luke Perkins Juſt of Peace
Entred January 23^d. 1745/6. p^r Isaac Huntington T: Clerk
Sarah ye Daughter of Caleb Leffingwell & his wife mary was born Janu^y 7th: 1744/5

William Waters & Lydia Longbottom both of Norwich were married together October 6th 1765
Jacob the Son of William Waters & of Lydia his Wife was Born September 5th 1766
Levi the son of William Waters & of Lydia his wife was Born July 4th 1768
Elijah the Son of William Waters & of Lydia his Wife was Born January 5th. 1771
William the Son of William Waters & of Lydia his wife was Born March 10th 1773
Elizebeth the Daughter of William Waters & of Lydia his Wife was Born Auguſt 14th. 1775
Lydia the Daughter of William Waters & of Lydia his Wife was Born October 11th: 1778
Joſiah the Son of William Waters & of Lydia his Wife Was Born July 17th 1780
Charles the Son of William Waters & of Lydia his Wife was born Augt. 16: 1784

[59] John Gay of Norwich, and Lucy Baldwin of Lebanon were on the 19th of January 1745/6 Solomon Williams Paſtor of ye first C^hh in Lebanon

Margarit: ye Daughter of William morgan of Norwich. formerly of Groton; and of his wife Hannah, Died on ye 12th Day of September, A: D: 1745:
Abigail morgan, ye Daughter of William Morgan and hannah his wife Died June y^e. 5th. 1746:
Mrs Hannah Morgan: ye Wife of m^r William Morgan Died June 26th: 1747:

Anna: ye Daughter of Jabez Caray and Deborah His wife was born february ye 4th: 1745/6

[60] Mr Daniel Lothrup of Norwich, and m^rs Jeruſha Talcot. of Hartford; were married to Each other on ye 13th: Day of Decem^r: 1744
Daniel: ye Son of Daniel Lothrup & of Jeruſha his wife was born Feber^y 2nd: 1745/6
James: ye Son of Daniel Lothrup and of Jeruſha his Wife was born april 28th: 1748:
Joseph ye Son of Daniel Lothrup & of Jeruſha his wife was born Decr. 26th: 1749:

Charity ye Daughter of Azriah Brigs and his wife Hannah was born october 26th 1739:

Priſsila ye Daughter of Azriah Brigs & his wife Hannah was born march 22nd: 1741/2

Azraiah ye Son of Azraiah Brigs & his wife Hannah was born July 20th. 1743:

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Dauid Hartshorn & of his wife Sarah, was Born on ye 25th Day of may 1746:

Jemima y^e^. Daughter of David Hartshorn & his Wife Sarah was born Febr^y^ 29th. 1747/8:

Daniel ye Son of David Hartshorn & of his Wife Sarah was Born Novr 10th 1749

Joseph ye Son of Dauid Hartshorn & of his Wife Sarah was born Feb^r^ 11th: 1750/51:

Jacob ye Son of Dauid Hartshorn & of his wife Sarah was born September, 22nd. 1752:

Elijah ye Son of David Hartshorn & of Sarah his wife was born February 5th: 1754;

Andrew ye Son of David Hartshorn & of Sarah his wife was born April 7th: 1755:

Nathan the Son of David Hartſhorn & of Sarah his Wife was Born July 23rd 1756

See page 143[1]

[61] Daniel Waterman Junr. and Ann Ford, Both of Norwich were married to gether on the 20th: Day of february 1745/6

Jonathan Knight Junr. and Elizabeth Hutchens Both of Norwich were married on the 31st Day of octo^r^. 1745;

Joshua ye Son of Jonathan Knight Ju^r^. & his wife Eliz^th^: was born Sep^tr^ 12th 1746.

Jeruſha: ye Daughter of Jonathan Knight Ju^r^. & his wife Eliz^th^. was born march 13th: 1747/8

m^r^ Jonathan Knight Ju^r^ Died on the fourteenth Day of october 1749:

See p. 49[2]

Stephan & Rebekah the Twin Son, & Daughter of Simon Chapman & of his wife Alice, were born on ye 26th: of Septr. 1761:

Levinia, ye Daughter of Simon Chapman and of Alice his Wife, was Born July 12th 1764

Junia the Son of Simon Chapman & of his wife Allice was Born January 24th 1766

[62] Ebenezer Bettis of WoodStock and Lurana Knight of Norwich were married to Each Other Novem^r^. 11th: 1731:

Ebenezer: ye Son of Eben^r^. Bettis, and of Lurana his wife was born Decr. 26th: 1736

---

[1]Changed in pencil to "243."

[2]Written in pencil.

Thomas: ye Son of Eben^r^. Bettis & of Lurana his wife was born Decem^r^. 19th: 1738:

Prifcilla: ye Daughter of Eben^r^. Bettis and his wife was born may 25th: 1741:

Jonathan: ye Son of Ebenezer Bettis & Lurana his wife was born Sep^t^ 8th: 1743:

Sarah ye Daughter of Eben^r^. Bettis & Lurana his wife was born April 4th: 1746

Nathaniel ye Son of Eben^r^. Bettis & Lurana his wife was born april 11th: 1748

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Eben^r^ Bettis & Lurane his Wife was born June 7th: 1750

Elifha Lothrup of Newent in Norwich, and Abigail Avery were married to Each other on the 28th Day of May 1745:

Elifha: ye Son of Elifha Lothrup & Abigail his wife was born ye 28th: of July 1745

Deborah ye Daughter of Elifha Lothrup & Abigail his wife was born June 22^d^: 1747

Anna: ye Daughter of Elifha Lothrup & Abigail his Wife was born June 5th: 1749:

Solomon ye Son of Elifha Lothrop & his Wife abigail was born Novr. 5th 1751

Solomon ye Son of Elifha Lothrop & his wife Abigail Died octo^r^. 24th 1754

Mary ye Daughter of Elifha Lothrop & of Abigail his wife was born March 17th: 1755:

Mr Daniel Corning of Norwich Died on the 28th: Day of May in the year 1746:

[63] Benjamin Brooks, and Hannah. Avery, both of Norwich were married to Gether on the 26th. Day of March 1744:

Hannah: ye wife of Benjn Brook Died on the 11th Day of June 1748:

Amaziah Bozworth, and Tabitha Hartshorn were married to Each other September 24th: 1746: by me Henry Willes Paftor of ye Second C^hh^ of Chrift in Norwich

Entred Octo^r^, 21st 1746: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Zerviah ye Daughter of Ammazah Bozworth & his wife Tabitha was born February 15th: 1747/8

Elijah Hafkel & Sarah Read Both of Norwich were Joyned Together in marriage April ye 11th: 1745;

Judith: ye Daughter of Elijah Hafkel & Sarah his wife was born Sepr 5th: 1746:

Elizabeth ye daughter of Elijah Haskell & of his wife Sarah was born Nove^r^ 29th: 1748:

Sarah ye Daughter of Elijah Haskel and of his wife Sarah was born Novr. 14. 1750

Elijah ye Son of Elijah Haſkel & of his wife Sarah was born, March 28th: 1753:
Charlot ye Daughter of Elijah Haskell & of his wife Sarah was born auguſt 13th: 1754:
Diadema ye Daughter of Elijah Haſkel & of Sarah his wife was born march 3^d^. 1756
Daniel ye Son of Elijah Haſkel & of Sarah his wife was born octo^r^. 22^d^ 1757
Jacob ye Son of Elijah Haſkel & of Sarah his Wife was born Octo^r^ 1st 1759

[64] Isaac Saben, and Zeruiah Reynolds were married to Each other on the 24th: Day of December A D: 1745:
Oliver y^e^. Son of Isaac Saben & of his wife Zerviah was born Octo^r^ 27th: 1746:
Ziba: ye Son of Isaac Saben and his Wife Zerviah was born June 25th: 1749:
Zerviah ye Daughter of Isaac Saben & his Wife Zerviah was born april 26th 1752
Eunice ye Daughter of Isaac Saben & his wife Zerviah was born auguſt 6th: 1755
Isaac the Son of Isaac Saben and of his Wife Zerviah was born May 20th: 1760

Gamalial Reynolds, and Mehitabel Beebe were married to Each other on the 15th: Day of December 1745:
Mehitebel ye wife of Gamalel Reynolds Died October 22nd 1746:

Gamalial Reynolds, & Sarah Hazzen both of Norwich were married Together on october 31st 1749:
Elizabeth ye Daugter of Gamalial Reynolds & Sarah his Wife was Septr 8th 1750:
mehitable ye Daughter of Gamaliel Reynolds and his wife Sarah was born april 25th: 1752:
Gamaliel ye Son of Gamaliel Reynolds and of his wife Sarah was born may 20th: 1754:
Sarah ye Daughter of Gamalial Reynolds & mehitabel his wife was born Novr. 22nd 1755:
Hannah ye Daughter of Gamaliel Reynolds & of Sarah his wife was Born July 16th 1757
Eliſha the Son of Gamaliel Reynonlds & of Sarah his wife was Born September ye 14th 1759
John, ye Son of Gamaliel Reynolds and of Sarah his wife was Born March 16th 1761
Simeon ye Son of Gamaliel Reynolds and of Sarah his wife was born June ye 23rd 1763

John Rogers ye Son of Theophilus Rogers and Elizabeth his wife was born November the 27th 1744:

Ezekiel ye Son of Thophilus & Eliz^th^: Rogers Died November 11th: 1745

John ye Son of Theophilus & Eliz^th^ Rogers died february ye 1st. 1745:

m^r^. Theophilus Rogers Died on ye 29th Day of September 1753:

Mrs Elizabeth Roger ye wife of m^r^ Theophilus Rogers Died Nov^r^: 24th: 1753:

[65] Theſe may Certify whom it may Concern, that Daniel Rudd of Norwich & mary Metcalfe of Lebanon were married on ye first day of July Anno Dom^i^: 1745: ℔ me Solomon Williams Paſtor of ye first Church In Lebanon

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Daniel Rudd & mary his wife was born march 23^d^. 1745/6:

See page 11[1]

Jonathan Huntington, & Eunice Lothrup Both of Norwich were Married together on the 17th Day of November. Anno Dom^i^: 1746:

Eunice: ye Daughter of Jonathan Huntington & Eunice his wife was born octo^r^. 16th: 1747:

Lucretia: ye Daughter of Jonath^n^. Huntington & Eunice his wife was born Octo^r^. 6: 1749:

Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Huntington & his wife Eunice was born october 16th: 1751:

Daniel ye Son of Jonath^n^ Huntington & of Eunice his wife was born Sep^t^: 26: 1753

Lucy ye Daughter of Jon^th^. Huntington & of Eunice his wife was born Janu^y^. 1st 1755

Eliphelet ye Son of Jonath^n^ Huntington & of Eunice was born April 8th: 1757 and Died June 13th 1759

Abigail ye Daughter of Jon^th^ Huntington & of Eunice was born april 25: 1761

Rufus Son of Jon^th^ Huntington & of Eunice his wife was born July 28th: 1763

Hannah the Daughter of Jonathan Huntington Eſq^r^ and of Eunice his wife was Born April 29th 1765

2nd Eliphalet the Son of Jonathan Huntington Eſq^r^. & of Eunice his wife was Born March 2nd 1768

[66] Thomas Wordan. and Rebekah Hartshorn: Both of Norwich were married to Each other april ye 15th. 1746: By me Henry Willes Paſtor of ye 2nd C^hh^ of Chriſt in Norwich;

Abigail ye Daughter of Thomas Wordan & Rebekah his Wife was born March 24th: 1748:

Rebekah ye Daughter of Thomas Wordan & Rebekah his wife was January 5th. 1750/51

[1]Written in pencil.

Thomas ye Son of Thomas Worden & Rebekah his wife was born april 30th: 1754

Joseph ye Son of Thos. Worden & of Rebekah his wife was born march 24th: 1756

Joseph: y^e^. Son of Benajah Leffingwell and of his Wife Joanna Died on ye 17th: of November 1746:

2nd. Joanna Daughter of Benajah Leffingwell & Joanna his Wife was born Septr. 21st 1748:

Joanna ye Daughter of Benajah Leffingwell & Joanna his wife Died march 20th. 1748.

Lucretia: ye Daughter of Benajah Leffingwell and of his wife Joanna was born octo^r^. 29th: 1749:

M^r^. Benajah Leffingwell Died on the 8th day of June, 1756

Abigail ye Daughter of Solomon Parifh and of Dinah. was born the 14 day of July 1746

Jonathan Lamb of Norwich, and Jemima Newcomb were Joyned in marriage on on ye 23^d^ day of November AD: 1749.

Jeduthan ye Son of Jonathan Lamb & his wife Jemima was born July 15th: 1751:

Charlote ye Daughter of Jonathan Lamb & his wife Jemima was born april 22^d^: 1753

Mr Jonathan Lamb Died on ye 13th. day of November 1754.

[67] David Longbottom & Lucy Read, Both of Norwich were joyned To gether In marriage, Sep^t^ 26th: 1745:

Dauid ye Son of Dauid Longbottom and Lucy his wife was born Novr. 16th: 1746:

Afa: ye Son of Dauid Longbottom & Lucy his wife was born auguft 3rd 1748:

David ye Son of David Longbottom & Lucy his wife Died may 30th: 1749:

2nd. David, ye Son of David Longbottom & Lucy his wife was born april 8th: 1750;

Silas ye Son of David Longbottom & of Lucy his Wife was born December 25th: 1751:

Lucy ye Daughter of David Longbottom & of Lucy his wife was born october 14th: 1753

Zurviah ye Daughter of David Longbottom & of Lucy his wife was Born March ye 5th Day 1756

Walter ye Son of David Longbottom & of Lucy his wife was Born March ye 28th 1758

Derias ye Son of David Longbottom & of Lucy his Wife Born Septr. 13th. 1760

Jefse ye Son of David Longbottom & of Lucy his Wife was born July 11th 1762

Mrs Lucy the Wife of David Longbottom Died Septr 2nd 1763

See Book 3rd page 97:

Nathaniel Prentice: Peabody Son of Afa Peabody & of his Wife Mary was born December 25th: 1745:

See pag 126.

Hannah: ye Daughter of Israel Standish. and of his wife Content was born November 13th. 1746:

Israel: ye Son of Israel. Standish & his Wife Content was born octor. 22nd: 1748:

Eliſha ye Son of Israel Standiſh & his wife Content was born may 24th. 1750:

Jonas ye Son of Israel Standiſh and his wife Content was born Novr 3d 1751:

Nathan ye Son of Israel Standish & his wife Content was born Septr 27th: 1753:

Amaſa ye Son of Israel Standish & of Content his wife, was born January 8th: 1756:

See more page 257:

[68] Theſe may Certifie that John Leffingwell Junr. & Hannah Edgerton both of Norwich, were married to Gether on ye 7th of June 1744: By me Benjn. Lord Clerk
Entred Decemr. 25th. 1746. ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Hannah ye Daughter of Jno Leffingwell Junr. & of his wife Hannah was born January 19th: 1748/9.

Ebenezer ye Son of John Leffingwell junr. & of his Wife Hannah was born Januar. 13th 1753:

John ye Son of John Leffingwell junr & of Hannah his wife was born may 1st: 1755

Lucy ye Daughter of John Leffing jur. & of Hannah his wife was born Novr 27th. 1757

Lucy ye Daughter of John Leffingwell junr & of Hannah his wife Died Janury. 6th. 1758.

Joſhua, the Son of John Leffingwell Jur. & of Hannah his wife was Born December 26th 1762

Lucy ye Daughter of John Leffingwell Junr & of Hannah his wife was Born. December 29th 1764

Edward, ye Son of Jonathan Starr. and of his wife Mary was born march ye 19th 1745/6

Nathaniel Park, ye Son of Daniel Park & his wife Eſther was born Auguſt 31st: 1747:

[69] Theſe Certifie That mr Ebenezer Backus of Norwich and Mrs Abigail Trumble of Lebanon were Married together on The 29th. day of January Anno Domini 1740/1
℔ Jonth Trumble Afsist

Abigail ye Daughter of mr Ebenr. Backus & of Abigail his wife was Born march 6th 1742/3

Mary ye Daughter of Ebr. Backus & his wife Abigail was born march 20th: 1744

mary ye Daughter of Ebenez^r^. Backus & his wife Died march 24th: 1744:

Mrs Abigail Backus the wife of m^r^ Ebene^r^ Backus Died march 26: 1744

M^r^. Ebenezer Backus, and m^rs^ Eunice Dyar of Windham were married to Each Other May ye 2nd: 1745:

Eunice ye Daughter of m^r^ Eben^r^ Backus & his wife Eunice was born May 26th: 1746:

Eunice ye Daughter of Eben^r^ Backus & his wife Eunice Died Novr. 5th. 1746:

Ebenezer ye Son of Ebenezer Backus & his wife Eunice was born Aug^t^: 17th: 1747

2^d^ Eunice ye Daughter of Ebenezer Backus & his Wife Eunice was born auguft ye 2^d^: 1749:

Se page 132

Sarah the Daughter of Ebenezer Grover Junr. & of his Wife Sarah, was born Novr. the 4th 1746.

Joseph ye Son of Ebenezer Grover Junr. & of his Wife Sarah was born octo^r^. 2nd. 1748

Ebenezer, ye Son of Ebenezer Grover Junr. & of his wife Sarah was born Sep^tr^ 6. 1750

Elizabeth Daughter of Eb^er^. Grover jun^r^. & of his Wife Sarah was born July 3^d^. 1752

Eliz^th^: ye Daughter of Ebenezer Grover jun^r^. & his wife Sarah Died Septr. 3^d^. 1753

Thomas Son of Eben^r^. Grover jun^r^ & of his wife Sarah was born July 7th. 1754

Eben^r^. ye Son of Eben^r^. Grover jun^r^ & of his wife Sarah was Died Sep^tr^ 11th: 1754:

James Greenflit, and Lucy Hall; were Married to Each other on the 20th: Day of February 1746/7

Elliner: ye daughter of James Greenflit & Lucy his wife was Septr. 17th: 1747:

[70] David ye Son of Silas Peirce & of Eunice his wife was Born at Eaftham September 17th. 1739:

Jane: ye Daughter of Silas Peirce & of his wife Eunice was born June 23^d^. in the year 1742.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Silas Peirce & Eunice his wife was Born September 12th: 1744:

Silas, y^e^. Son of Silas Peirce & Eunice his wife was born Decem^r^. 2^d^: 1746:

John Willes, and Elizabeth Dodge, were Married to Each other June 26th. 1746: By me, Henry Willes Paftor of ye 2nd: C^hh^ in Norwich,

Jonathan ye Son of John Willes & of his wife Eliz^th^ was born april 17th: 1747

Dinah: ye Daughter of John Willes & of his Wife Eliz^th^: was born July 26th: 1749:

John Willes: ye Son of John Willes & Eliz^th^: his wife was born July ye 3^d^. 1751:

Martha ye Daughter of John Willes & of Eliz^th^ his wife was born January. 24th 1754:

Amy, ye Daughter of John Willes and of Elifabeth his wife was Born May 25th 1756

Zilpha the Daughter of John Willes and of Elifabeth his wife was Born October 18th 1758

Joel, ye Son of John Willes and of Elizabeth his Wife was Born December 1st 1761

Jacob ye Son of John Willes and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born November 1st 1764

Jefse, the Son of John Willes and of Elifabeth his Wife was born June 11th 1767

[71] Samuel Read, & Mary Andrus Both of Norwich, were Joyned in Marriage October 3^d^: 1745:

Samuel y^e^. Son of Sam^ll^: Read & Mary his wife was born october 28th: 1746:

Jonathan: y^e^. Son of Samuel Read & mary his wife was born February 12th: 1748/9:

mercy ye Daughter of Sam^ll^. Read & of Mary his Wife was born June 10th 1751:

Elifha ye Son of Samuel Read and of his wife Mary Andrus was born January 5th 1753

David ye Son of Samuel Read. and of mary his wife was born June 1st: 1755.

Prudence ye Daughter of Samuel Read & of Mary His wife was born Augt. 20th 1757

Benjamin ye Son of Samuel Reed & of Mary his Wife was born September 24th 1762

Mary: ye Daughter of Nathan Clark. and of his wife Abigail, was Born, on ye Eleventh Day of December: 1746:

Isaac: ye Son of Nathan Clark & his wife Abigail was born octobe^r^ 5th 1748

Lucy: ye Daughter of Nathan Clark and of his wife abigail was born aug^t^: 22^d^: 1750:

Elifha ye Son of Nathan Clark and of his Wife Abigail was born Septr. 22^d^: 1752:

Rebekah ye Daughter of Nathan Clerk & his wife Abigail was born aug^t^ 3^d^: 1754

Ipswich May 22nd. 1746: This Day Eliphalet Wood of Norwich, and Mary Bennet of Ipfwich, were lawfully Joyned in Marriage, By me, Theophilus Pickering, V D: M,
Entred april 7th: 1747 ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

[72] Newconcord march 14th: 1747
Thefe may Certifie that Hezekiah Edgerton, and Freelove Hilliard were married Decemr. 17th: 1746: ℔ Benjamin Throop Clerk

Daniel ye Son of Hezah: Edgerton and of Freelove his wife was born Novr: 11th: 1747

Oliver: ye Son of Hez: Edgerton & of Freelove his wife was born Septr. 22nd: 1750:

Freelove. ye Daughter of Hez: Edgerton & of Freelove his wife was born octor 27: 1753:

Freelove ye Daughter of Hez: Edgerton & of Freelove his Wife Died May 17th: 1756

2nd Freelove ye Daughter of Hez: Edgerton & of Freelove his Wife was bor May 17th. 1757

Mr Hezekiah Edgerton Died July 18th 1776

John Woodworth & Mary Dethick were Married together on ye 29th. of May 1746:

Jedida Daughter of John Woodworth & mary his wife was born March 23d. 1747

The names and ages of ye Children of Jabez Bingham and of Bethiah his wife Befide thofe Recorded in ye old Book pag 92:

Benajah: ye Son of Jabez Bingham and of Bethiah his wife, was born at Lebanon: November ye 20th. 1739.

Jedidiah ye Son of Jabez Bingham & of Bethiah his wife was born at Lebanon: March ye. 9th: in ye year 1741/2

mary: ye Daughter of Jabez Bingham & of his wife Bethiah was Born at Lebanon april ye 15th 1744

Martha ye Daughter of Jabez Bingham & of his Wife Bethiah his wife was born, at Windham april ye 16th. 1747:

See Vol. 1, page 99[1]

[73] Samuel Witter, of Norwich, & Sarah Calkin of Prefton were married to Each other December. ye 3d A: D: 1746:

John Barftow of Norwich, and Elizabeth Newcomb Were Lawfully married on the 21: Day of april 1747

℔ Eleazer Wheelock Paftor of ye 2d. Chh in Lebanon

Alpheus: ye Son of John Barftow & his wife Elizabeth was born February 6th: 1747/8

Samuel ye Son of John Barftow & his Wife Elizth was born December 28th 1749,

James Nobles of Norwich, & Anne Vibber of Newlondon, were married to Gether, May 27th: 1747: by me Benjn. Lord Clerk, Entred may 29th. 1747 Pr. I: Huntington T: Clerk.

[74] Nathaniel ye Son of Abner Hide & of his wife mehitabell was born the 22nd Day of october 1746:

[1] Written in pencil.

Ruth ye Daughter of Abner Hide & his Wife Mehitabell was born January 26th: 1748/9

Elihu: ye Son of Abner Hide and of his Wife mehitablell was born Septr. 24th. 1752:

Isaac: ye Son of Abner Hide & of his Wife Mehitabell was born April 16th 1756:

Samuel ye Son of Abener Hide and of Mehitabell his Wife Died March 15th: 1763

Ann ye Daughter of Abener Hide & of Mehitable his Wife Died: June 14th: 1764

Eleazer Wallbridge & Margrett Jewett Both of Norwich were Joyned together in Marrage ye 2nd Day of March 1747.

Eleazer: ye Son of Eleazer Wallbridge & his wife Margret was born January 22nd: 1747:

Eliezer: Wallbridge: above named Died on ye 23^d^. Day of Novr. in ye year 1748:

Peter: Hackley the Son of Marfhal Hackley & his wife Hannah, was born July 20th. in ye year 1743

Bety, & Sarah: y^e^. Twin Daughters of Marfhall Hackley & of his wife Hannah was born March 19th: 1745/6

Hannah ye Wife of Marfhall Hackley Died on the 13th. Day of october. 1749:

[75] Jonathan French & mary Wife both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 28: of may 1747: by me Benjn Lord Clerk Entred June 23^d^. 1747: p^r^ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Adam Cramer, was married With Mariam, Cleaveland in January 28th: 1724/5:

William ye Son of Adam Cramer & his wife Meriam was born Decem^r^. 26th: 1725:

Mereles Daughter of Adam Cramer & his wife Meriam was born Septem^r^. 3^d^: 1727:

Amare: ye Daughter of Adam Cramer & his wife Meriam was born July 20th: 1729:

Simon, ye Son of Adam Cramer & his wife Meriam was born July 24th: 1731:

Henry: ye Son of Adam Cramer and his wife Meriam was born January 8th: 1733/4

Miriam ye Daughter of Adam Cramer & of his wife Miriam was born march 20th: 1736:

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Adam Cramer & of his wife meriam was born Jan: 6th: 1738/9:

Adam y^e^. Son of adam Cramer & of his wife Miriam was born July 4th 1741:

Katharine ye Daughter of Adam Cramer & his wife miriam was born Decem^r^. 18th: 1743:

all Entred June 23^d^. 1747: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

[76] Andrew Crocker, and Lois Waterman, Both of Norwich, were married to Each other march 4th: 1745/6:

Lois: ye Daughter of Andrew Crocker, & of Lois his wife was born February ye Second Day 1746/7

Allatheah: ye Daughter of Andrew Crocker, and his wife Lois was born September 22nd: 1748:

Jeremiah Gifford and Anne Cole were married to Each other Novemr. 5th. 1746.

Anne: ye Daughter of Jereh. Gifford & Anne his wife was born Septr: 2nd: 1747

Elifha ye Son of Jeremiah Gifford & Anne his wife was born march 14th: 1748/9

Samll: ye Son of Jeremiah Gifford & his Wife Anne was borne Novr. 29th: 1750:

Moses Williams Son of Joseph Williams & of his Wife Mary, was born January 29th: 1724: Certified by his parants; Entred march 29th: 1748: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

See p. 118[1]

[77] Samuel Manning Junr. of Windham, & Anne Winfhip Late of Charleston, was married to Gether, September 21st: 1746: Certified pr. Nathll Huntington Juftice of ye Peace

Eunice. ye Daughter of Samll. Manning & Anne his wife, was born auguft 30th. 1747:

Samuel ye Son of Samll. Manning and his wife Anne was born Septr 13th: 1749:

Eunice ye Daughter of Samuel Manning & of Anne his wife Died June 29th: 1751:

Anne. ye Daughter of Samll Manning and of Anne his wife was born,

2nd Eunice ye Daughter of Samll Maning & of Anne his wife was Born January 24: 1756

Roger the Son of Samuel Manning and of Anne his Wife Was Born May 15th 1758

Diah the Son of Samuel Manning & of his Wife Anne was Born Auguft 24th 1760

Silas Read of Norwich and Jemima Kinne of Prefton were married to Each other on ye 15th. Day of may 1746:

Ame ye Daughter of Silas Read, and his wife Jemima was born may 13th: 1747:

Ebenezer: ye Son of Isaac Tracy, and Elizabeth his wife, was Born april the 19th: Day 1754,

Mrs Elizabeth ye Wife of Mr Isaac Tracy and Daughter of Capt. Benajah Bufhnell late Deceafed, Died May ye 12th. 1764

[1] Written in pencil.

Eunice, the Daughter of Isaac Tracy & of Eliſabeth his wife Died April 18th 1767

Ebenezer the Son of Isaac Tracy & of Eliſabeth his wife Died May 23rd 1769

Mr. Iſaac Tracy Died 25th January 1779

[78] Simeon Luce & Hannah Buſhnell were married to Gether on ye. 13th. of april 1747

Hannah ye wife of Simeon Luce Died Novr. 29th: 1747:

Abigail ye Daughter of Simeon Luce &

See page 147.[1]

Rufus Hartshorn & Luce Avery both of Norwich were married to Gether on the 24th Day of December 1747 by me Benjn. Lord Clerk,

Joshua ye. Son of Rufus Hartshorn & Lucy his wife was born october 17th: 1748

Anne: ye Daughter of Rufus Hartshorn & Lucy his wife was augt: 14th: 1750

Amey ye Daughter of Rufus Hartshorn & Lucy his wife was born July 26th 1752:

Andrew ye Son of Rufus Hartshorn and of Lucy his wife was born January 14th 1755:

Beriah: ye Son of Rufus Hartshorn & his Wife Lucy was born January 1st: 1757:

Rufus ye Son of Rufus Hartshorn & of Lucy his wife was born Septemr. 28th: 1759

Lucy ye Daughter of Rufus Hartshorn & of Lucy his wife was born Septr 19th: 1761:

Ezra ye Son of Rufus Hartshorn & of Lucy his wife was Born the 18th Day of April 1763

Jeruſha ye Daughter of Rufus Hartshorn & of Lucy his Wife was Born March 1st 1765:

David the Son of Rufus Hartshorn & of Lucy his wife was Born November 14th 1767

David ye the Son of Rufus Hartshorn & of Lucy his wife Died June 9th 1768

Deborah the Daughter of Rufus Hartshorn & of Lucy his wife was Born March 2nd 1770

Deborah ye Daughtr of Rufus Hartſhorn & Lucy his wife Died May 20th 1774

Mrs Lucy the Wife of Mr Rufus Hartſhorn Died April 27th 1780

Mr Rufus Hartshorn of Norwich[2] & Mrs Jemima Spicer both of Norwich Were Married together on Decemr 16th. 1781

[1] Written in pencil.

[2] A line has been drawn through the words "of Norwich."

Elifabeth the Daughter of Rufus Hartshorn & of Jemima his wife Was Born January 10th 1783

Carried to page 173

[79] See p. 250[1]

Ebenezer Rude Junr. & Abigail Waldren, Both of Norwich were married to Each other on the Novr. 3d. 1747:

Anne ye Daughter of Ebenezer Rude. and his wife Abigail was born Auguft 14th: 1750:

Nathan: ye Son of Ebenezer Rude and of his wife Abigail was born April 9th: 1752

Reuben ye Son of Ebenezer Rude and of his wife Abigal was born May 18th. 1754

Oliver ye Son of Ebenezer Rude & of his wife Abigail was born Sept 22nd. 1756

Ezra Lothrup and Eſther Clark were married February: the 25th: Day 1746:

Oliver ye Son of Ezra Lothrup & Eſther his wife was born June 14th: 1747:

Oliver ye Son of Ezra Lothrop & of Eſther his wife Died February 1st. 1750/51

Sarah ye Daughter of Ezra & Eſther Lothrop was born april 18th: 1751:

Ezra Lothrop Died on ye 15th. day of Septr 1753:

Ezra ye Son of Ezra & of Eſther Lothrop his wife was born Septr. 16: 1753:

Ezra, the Son of Ezra Lothrop Decd and of Eſther his wife Died October 30th 1770

Jonathan Jackſon of Newent in Norwich, & Rebecca Treat of Preſton were married may 2d: 1745: By Salmon Treat miniſter of ye Goſpell

Rebecca: ye. daughter of Jonathan Jackſon & Rebecca his wife was born march 15th: 1746/7

John ye. Son of Jonathan Jackſon, & Rebekah his Wife was born February 28th: 1749/50:

John ye Son of Jonathan Jackſon & Rebekah his wife Died novr. 8th: 1750:

2d: John ye Son of Jonathan Jackſon & Rebekah his wife was born October, 10th: 1754:

[80] Theſe may Certify whomſoeuer it may Concern that William Smith of Norwich & Ann Cogswell of Lebanon, were on the 12th. of November 1747, married by me, Solomon Williams, Paſtor of ye first Church in Lebanon

Entred february 8th: 1747/8 ℔ I: Huntington T: Clerk,

Eliphalett ye Son of William Smith and of his wife Anne was born Septer. 18th: 1748:

[1]Written in pencil.

William y^e: Son of William Smith & of his Wife Anne, was born March 28th: 1751:

Eliphalet ye Son of William Smith & his wife Anne Died May 30th. 1751:

William ye Son of Willm. Smith & his wife Anne Died Decem^r. 14th 1751:

Oliver, ye Son of William Smith & of Anne his wife was born Decr. 31st: 1755

2^d: William Son of William Smith & of his Wife Anne was born January 7: 1758

Joſhua ye Son of William Smith & of his Wife Anne was born April 20th 1760:

Oliver ye Son of William Smith & of Anne his wife died Novem^r 10: 1761

Francis the Son of W^m. Smith & of his Wife Anne was born April 7th 1762

Anne ye Daughter of William Smith & of Anne his wife was Born Auguſt 2nd: 1764

2nd Oliver the Son of William Smith & of Anne his Wife was born Octob^r: 20th 1766

Daniel Kingſbery, and Abigail Barſtow Both of Norwich were Joyned to Gether in Marriage on ye 19th. Day of January. 1747/8

abigail ye Daughter of Daniel Kingsbery & Abigail his Wife was born Novr. 13th: 1748

Daniel: y^e. Son of Daniel Kingsbery & Abigail his wife was born Aug^t: 10th: 1750

Lucretia ye Daughter of Daniel Kingsbery & Abigail his wife was born aug^t 28th: 1754:

Mary: ye Daughter of Daniel Kingsbery & Abigail his wife was Dece^r. 19th. 1756

Joseph ye Son of Daniel Kingsbery & of his wife Abigail was born February 17th: 1760:

Mr Daniel Kingsbery Died September 7th. 1760.

Jemima Carey: y^e. Daughter of Experiance Rood Was born The Eight Day of February in ye year 1739/40:

[81] Benjamin Waterman and Experience Hide, Both of Norwich were married to gether on the first Day of February 1747/8

Benjamin ye Son of Benjn Waterman & Experience his wife was born Decem^r. 10th: 1751:

Benjamin ye Son of Benjamin Waterman & Experience his wife Died may 8th: 1752:

2nd: Benjamin ye Son of Benjamin Waterman & his wife Experience was born may 6th: 1753;

Hannah ye Daughter of Benjamin Waterman & his wife Experiance was born octob^r 5th: 1756

Mary ye Daughter of Benjamin Waterman and of Experience his Wife was Born May 29th 1758

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Benjaman Waterman & of Experience his Wife was Born January 12th 1761

Anne, ye Daughter of Benjamin Waterman & of Experience his Wife was Born May 25th 1763

Mr Jeremiah Center of Middletown, and Mrs Elizabeth Gifford of Norwich, were Joyned together in marriage on the 10th: Day of March 1747/8 by me Isaac Huntington Juſtice of ye Peace. Entred March 11th: 1747/8: p^r^ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Martha: ye Daughter of Jeremiah Center, & Eliz^th^: his wife was born Janu^y^ 28th: 1750/51:

John ye Son of Jeremiah Center & of Elizabeth his wife was born July 7th. 1755:

Charles y^e^. Son of William Bentle: and of his Wife Oring was born on the 5th: Day of may 1747:

John: the Son of William Bentle & his wife oring was born Decem^r^ 7th: 1749:

Charles ye Son of William Bentle & of his wife oring Died Auguſt 19th: 1750:

2nd: Charles Son of William Bentle & his wife Oring was born May 23^d^ 1752;

Dimis ye Daughter of William Bentle and of his wife oring was born aug^t^. 12th: 1754

Marcy ye Daughter of William Bentle & his wife oringe was born auguſt 7th 1756

[82] Mr Jabez Dean of Norwich & m^rs^ Jedidah Allen of Chillmarke in Dukes County was married to Each other Novr. 28th. 1745:

Jabez: y^e^. Son of Jabez Dean, & of his wife Jedidah was born Septr. 16th: 1746:

Martha ye Daughter of Jabez Dean & his wife Jedidah was born January 27th: 1747/8:

Sibel y^e^. Daughter of Jabez Dean & of his Wife Jedidah was born may 20th 1750:

Jabez: ye Son of Jabez Dean & of his Wife Jedidah Died April 30th 1751:

Hannah ye Daughter of Jabez Dean & his wife Jedidah was born april 5th 1752:

Hannah ye Daughter of Jabez Dean & of his wife Jedidah Died Auguſt 25th 1753

2nd: Hannah Daughter of Jabez Dean and his wife Jedidah was born march ye 18th 1754:

Naby ye Daughter of Capt. Jabez Dean & of his wife Jedidah was born Jany 3^d^ 1756

Joshua Biſhop and Deborah Reynolds Both of Norwich Were Married to Each Other on the 3^d^. Day of November 1741:

Hannah ye Daughter of Joshua Biſhop & his Wife Deborah was born march 14th: day 1744/5

Joshua Biſhop Died on ye 24th day of June 1756:

Jeſse: ye Son of Zippora Read: was Born the 11th: day of march 1749/50

Jeſse Spauldwin Son of Zipporah Read Died September ye 15th Day 1754.

[83] Next page is also 83.[1] See book 3. page 271.[1]

Nathaniel Shipman, and Ruth Reynolds, were married to gether on th the 15th: day of Sept^r^: A: D: 1747:

Nathaniel: ye Son of Nathaniel Shipman & Ruth his wife was born September 10th: 1748:

Nath^ll^ ye Son of Nath^ll^. Shipman & his Wife Ruth. Died on ye 7th. day of July 1749:

Lucretia ye Daughter of Nath^ll^ Shipman & Ruth his wife was born June 3^d^, 1750:

Bety: y^e^: Daughter of Natha^ll^ Shipman & his wife Ruth was born auguſt 25th 1752:

M^rs^. Ruth Shipman ye wife of Nathaniel Shipman Died December 11th: 1755:

M^r^. Nathaniel Shipman & Elizabeth Leffingwell Both of Norwich were married together on the 8th Day of July 1756

Lizze ye Daugter of Nath^ll^ Shipman & of his Wife Eliz^th^ was born Sep^tr^ 11th: 1757.

Nathaniel ye Son of Nath^ll^ Shipman & of his Wife Elizabeth was Born May 17th 1764

Lydia ye Daughter of Nath^ll^ Shipman & of Elizabeth his wife was born October 11th: 1766

Oliver Leffingwell: the Son of Nathaniel Shipman & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born January 26th 1773

Thomas Fanning and Anne Reynolds were married together on ye 15th: Day of Septr. A: D: 1747.

Anne: y^e^. Daughter of Thomas Fanning & of Anne his wife was born Decem^r^ 4th 1748:

Thomas: ye Son of Thomas Fanning & of Anne his Wife was born July ye 18th 1750:

Hannah ye Daughter of Thomas Fanning & of Anne his wife was born march 10th 1754:

Sirus ye Son of Thos. Fanning & of Anne his wife was born Septr. 24th: 1756

John: Reynolds: Son of Thos. Fanning & of his wife Anne was Born Dec^r^: 21st: 1758:

Sarah ye Daughter of Thos Fanning & of Anne his wife was born Jan: 9th: 1760

[1] Written in pencil.

Newent in Norwich January 14th: 1747/48: Then Elijah Longbottom & Dorothy, Williams Both of Norwich Were Joyned to gether In marriage, Certified: ℔ Daniel Kirtland. Paſtor
Entred april 19th: 1748: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Dorithy ye: Daughter of Elijah Longbottom and dorithy his wife was born Septr 26th 1749;

Judith ye Daughter of Elijah Longbottom & dorithy his wife was born Septr 20th 1752:

Sarah ye Daughter of Elijah Longbottom & Dorithy his wife was born march 1st: 1755

Elijah ye Son of Elijah Longbottom and of Dorithy his wife was born march 5th: 1757:

Simon ye Son of Elijah Longbottom and of Dorathy his Wife was born Auguſt 23rd 1759

Lemuel ye Son of Elijah Longbottom & of Dorothy his wife was born march 4th: 1762

[83] Preceding page is also 83[1]

James Fox: and Anne Hide, Were married to Each Other on the 10th: Day of March 1747/8:

Simeon ye Son of James Fox & of his Wife Anne was born Febr. 18th. 1748/9

Anne: ye wife of James Fox Died on ye 20th. of march 1749:

James Fox, & Grace Chapman: were married: January 24th: 1749/50.

Benjn. ye Son of James Fox and of Grace his wife was born Octor 22nd 1750:

Oliver: ye Son of James Fox & of Grace his Wife: was born April 20th: 1752:

Anne ye Daughter of James Fox & of Grace his Wife was Born December 18: 1753:

George ye Son of James Fox & of Grace His Wife was born June 29th: 1756

Molley ye Daughter of James Fox & of Grace his wife was born Sept. 13th. 1758

Betty. ye Daughter of James Fox and of Grace his Wife was Born Decemr. 19th 1760

Adah: ye Daughter of John Bennett; and of his Wife mary, Was Born, December 22nd. in the year 1745.

Ephraim: ye Son of John Bennet & his Wife mary was born January 29th. 1747/8:

Zilla: ye. Daughter of John Bennett & his wife mary was born march 19th: 1749/50

Judeh Fuller & Abigail Wentworth Both of Norwich were married on the 11th. Day of February 1745/6:

Samll: ye Son of Judeh Fuller & his Wife Abigail was born December 15th 1746:

[1] Written in pencil.

Elizabeth y^e: Daughter of Judeh Fullar & Abigail his Wife was born Septr. 18th 1749.:

Afa ye Son of Judeh Fullar and of Abigail his wife was born Novr. 10th. 1752:

Lucy ye Daughter of Judah Fuller & of Abigail his Wife was born July 9th:: 1754

Lemuel ye Son of Judah Fuller & of Abigail his Wife was born July 14th 1757

[84] Jeremiah Clements. of Norwich and Mary Mofeley were Married to Each other on the 5th: Day of September 1745:

Peabody: y^e. Son of Jeremiah Clements & his wife mary was born Septr. 17th: 1746:

Jeremiah y^e: Son of Jeremiah Clements & his Wife mary was born March 15th. 1747/8

Molley ye Daughter of Jeremiah Clements & his wife mary was born may 23^d 1750:

Lodice ye daughter of Jeremiah Clements and his Wife Mary was born Aprill 11th: 1752:

Lucindia Daughter of Jere: Clememants & of mary his wife was born march 23^d 1757

Sarah ye Daughter of Jere: Clements & of Mary his wife was Born Sep^tr 24th. 1759

John Bufhnell, and Sarah Perkins (both of Norwich) were married to Gether on the 24th: Day of march A: D: 1748:

John Bufhnell, Died on the Laft Day of February in ye year 1748/9:

Nathaniel Wood of Norwich, & Miriam Wood of Windham Were Joyned together in marriage on the 3^d. day of may. 1748:

Jacob ye Son of Nathaniel Wood and of his wife Miriam was born march 2nd. 1748/9

Ephriam ye Son of Nathan^ll Wood and his wife Miriam was born Novr. 20th. 1755

Miriam ye Daughter of Nath^ll. Wood & of Miriam his Wife was born April 23rd: 1760.

Solomon ye Son of Nath^ll Wood & of Miriam hs wife was born march 31st 1762;

Hannah ye Daughter of Nathaniel Wood and of Miriam his Wife was Born March 5th: 1764

Nathaniel ye Son of Nathaniel Wood & of Miriam his Wife was Born December 5th 1766

Eben^r. the Son of Nathaniel Wood & of Miriam his wife was Born Sepr 17th 1771

See Book 3rd page 271 306[1]

[85] Mr Thomas Rofe of Norwich, & Sarah Harifs of Plainfied Were married to Each other on ye 28th: Day of June 1742:

[1] "306" written in pencil, also a line drawn through "271."

Margret ye Daughter of Thom^s^. Rofe & his Wife Sarah was born February 4th. 1742/3

Martha ye Daughter of Thos. Rofe & his Wife Sarah was born July 25th: 1744:

Afa: ye Son of Thos: Rofe & his Wife Sarah was born may 25th: 1746:

Hannah ye Daughter of Thom^s^, Rofe & of his Wife Sarah was born may 28th: 1749:

Thomas the Son of Thos. Rofe, & of his wife Sarah, was born Septem^r^. 1st: 1752:

Sarah ye Daughter of Thomas Rofe and of his Wife Sarah was born February 10th 1755

Elijah Son of Thomas Rofe & of his Wife Sarah Was born July 26th: 1757

Damaras, the Daughter of Thomas Rofe & of Sarah his Wife was Born ye 29th of July 1760

Bettye. the Daughter of Thomas Rofe and of Sarah his wife was Born April 10th 1763

Joshua Read. and Sarah Underwood Both of Norwich were married to Each other on ye 24th: day of December 1747:

Joseph Fox and Hannah Crocker were married To Gether on Octo^r^. 13th 1746:

Jabez: ye Son of Joseph Fox & of Hannah His wife was born octo^r^. 30th: 1749:

Rofwold ye Son of Joseph Fox & of hannah his Wife was born Sep^tr^ 9th 1751:

Jefse ye Son of Joseph Fox & of Hannah his wife was born Novr 10th: 1756

David ye Son of Joseph Fox: & of his wife Hannah was Born December 23^d^ 1759

Jefse ye Son of Joseph Fox & of his wife Hannah Died on ye 19th: of January. 1760

Hannah ye Daughter of Jofeph Fox & of Hannah his wife was Born June 1762

Ruth ye Daughter of Jofeph Fox and of Hannah his wife was Born the 30th Day of June 1764

Elifabeth the Daughter of Jofeph Fox & of Hannah his wife was Born February 19th 1767

[86] Jonathan Peirce Junr. of Norwich, & mary Gates of Norwich Was married December 12th: 1744:
Entred July 18th: 1748: ℔ me Daniel Whipple,

Elifha ye Son of Jonathan Peirce Junr. & mary his wife was Born Septr. 20th: 1746:

Thefe. are to Certifie That Jedidiah Perkins and Temperance Hazzen Both of Norwich Were Joyned Together in marriage on the 11th. Day of June 1746: Teft Daniel Kirtland Paftor

Abigail y^e. Daughter of Jedidiah & Temperance his Wife was born may 14th: 1747:
Eunice ye Daughter of Jedidiah Perkins & Temperance his wife was born, July 14th: 1749;
Temperance ye Daughter of Jedidiah Perkins & Temperance was born Sep^t. 25th 1751:
Capt. Jedidiah Perkins Died October 14th 1768

Hannah Rockwell, Daughter of Josiah Rockwell formerly of Norwich Died on the 23^d day of octob^r 1753:

[87] Urian Hofmer Ju^r. of Norwich, and Prudance Ring of Block Island, were married to Each other on ye 15th: of July: 1747:
Oliver: Ring. Hofmer Son of Urian Hofmer & his Wife Prudence, was Born on the 11th Day of June: 1748
Mrs Prudience ye Wife of m^r Urian Hofmer Died July 10th 1748:
oliver: Ring: Hosmer: ye Son of Urian Hofmer & his wife Prudence Died Septr. 9th: 1748:
M^r. Urian Hofmer. and Ruth Smaley were married together on the 9th Day of November in the year 1752:
Prudence ye Daughter of Urian Hofmer & of Ruth his Wife was born Sep^t 22^d: 1753:
Urian ye Son of Urian Hofmer and of his wife Ruth was born april 11th: 1755,

Alpheus Wickwere & Mary Barftow both of Norwich were married together on ye 21^ft; of october 1746:
Mary, ye Daughter of Alpheus Wickwere & mary his wife was Decem^r. 3^d, 1747:
Anna: ye daughter of Alpheus Wickwere & his wife Mary was born March 31st: 1750
Jedidiah ye Son of Alpheus Wickwere & of mary his Wife was born april 11th: 1753:

Thankfull Robbens, Daughter of Joseph Robbens, & Katharine his wife, Was Born July 26th in ye year 1746
Jofeph Robbins Son of Jofeph Robins was Born February 15th 1758:
James, the Son of Joseph Robins was Born October 10th 1768:

[88] Norwich octo^r. 31^ft: 1745: Then Jacob Longbottom & Lydia Kimbal Both of Norwich were Joined together In marriage, Certified ☞ Daniel Kirtland Paftor
Lydia y^e. Daughter of Jacob Longbottom & Lydia his wife was born Septr. 8th: 1746:
Jacob: y^e. Son of Jacob Longbottom & Lydia his Wife was born march 18th: 1747/8:

mr. Jacob Longbottom Died on the 14th Day of July in ye year 1748:

brought from 1st. Book page 174[1]

Mr. Ebenezer Thomas, and mrs Deborah Hide Both of Norwich, were Joyned together on the 5th: Day of September. A: D: 1748:

Deborah: ye Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & of Deborah his wife was born octor 10th: 1749:

Clarina: ye Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & Deborah his Wife was born Decemr. 13th: 1751:

Simeon ye Son of Ebenezer Thomas & Deborah his Wife was born Decemr. 13th: 1753:

Thomas Langrel: ye Son of Ebenezer Thomas & of his wife Deborah was born augt: 1st: 1757,

Mr Ebenezer Thomas Died the 16th Day of October 1774

Mrs Deborah Thomas Died the 5 day of October 1803

Simon Crofsby. fon of Thos. Crofsby and of Experiance his Wife Died on ye 21st: day of October 1758

[89] Nathaniel Bingham Junr. and Joanna Read, Both of Norwich Were Joyned Togather in marraiage on the 19th. Day of april 1748:

Elifha ye Son of Nathll Bingham Junr & Joanna his wife was born July ye 3d. 1749:

Joanna ye Daughter of Nathll Bingham & Joanna his wife october 18th: 1751:

Theodorus Son of Nathll: Bingham & his wife Joanna was born octor 3d: 1753:

Thomas Edgecombe, and Keturah Armftrong Both of Norwich were married to Each other June 29th: 1748.

John: ye Son of Thomas Edgecombe & Keturah his wife was born april 19th: 1749

Preferved: ye Son of Thomas Edgecombe & his Wife Keturah was born December 31st 1750:

Keturah, ye Wife of Thomas Edgecombe Died July the first Day 1752.

Thomas Edgecombe and Sarah Waterman Both of Norwich were married together on ye 13th: day of auguft 1753:

Thomas ye Son of Thomas Edgecombe & his wife Sarah was born auguft 21st 1754:

Thomas Edgecomb Died on april 18th Day 1755

Thomas the Son of Thomas Edgcomb & of Sarah his wife Died October 23rd 1775

Peabody Mofley and mary Hide, Both of Norwich were married to Each other auguft 2nd. 1748:

[1] First written " 161 ".

Jonathan: ye Son of Peabody Mofeley & of his wife mary was born June 10th: 1749:

Zerviah ye Daughter of Peabody mofely & of his wife mary was born June 14th: 1755

Jacob ye Son of Peabody Mofely & of his Mary: was born at Brimfied Jan: 22^d^: 1758

Daniel ye Son of Peabody Mofeley & of his wife Mary was Born Feb^r^. 27th: 1760

[90] Flavius Waterman, Son of Ebenezer Waterman and his Wife Sarah, Was born Auguft 17th 1736.

Adonijah: ye Son of Eben^r^. Waterman & Sarah his wife was born march 12th: 1738/9:

Miriam y^e^. Daughter of Eben^r^. Waterman & Sarah his Wife was born April 14th: 1741:

Jeremiah Tracy Junr. & Abigail Story were married to Each other, on the Sixth Day of February, in the year. 1746/7:

Dorithy y^e^. Daughter of Jeremiah Tracy and his wife Abigail was born Febr^y^ 29th: 1747/8:

Dorithy ye Daughter of Jeremiah Tracy & his wife Abigail Died March 6th 1747/8:

Stephen ye Son of Jeremiah Tracy Junr. & his wife Abigail was Born Feb^r^ 1st: 1748/9

Abigail ye Daughter of Jeremiah Tracy jun^r^. & his Wife Abigail was born Octo^r^ 14th: 1750.

Abigail ye Wife of Jere: Tracy jun^r^. Died on ye 14th: day of Decem^r^ 1750.

Jeremiah Tracy Junr. of Norwich, and Anne Cleaveland of Windham were Joined together in marriage on ye 27th: of auguft 1751:

Jeremiah ye Son of Jeremiah Tracy & his wife was born auguft 6th: 1754.

Anne ye Wife of Jeremiah Tracy, Died on ye 24th: day of November 1754:

Jeremiah ye Son of Jeremiah Tracy & his wife Anne Died January 31st: 1755;

Jeremiah Tracy of Norwich & Margret Huntington of Windham were Joyned together in marriage ye 17th: day of may 1755:

Solomon ye Son of Jere: Tracy & his wife Margret was born may ye 1st: 1756:

Jeremiah Tracy jun^r^. Died on ye 16th day of march. 1757

John Vargefon of Norwich and Hanna Amos of Groton were Joyned to Gether in marriage on ye 27th of December. 1748. by me Isaac Huntington Juftice of Peace

Entred Decem^r^ 28th 1748

Mr John Vergifon Died the 23rd Day of February A D 1782

[91] Solomon Hamilton, and Zerviah Wickwere were married on the Ninteenth of June 1735

Jonas. y^e^. Son of Solomon Hamilton & of Zerviah was Born June 19th: 1736:

Solomon: ye Son of Solomon Hamilton & of Zerviah was born april 11th: 1738:

John ye Son of Solomon Hamilton & of Zerviah was born april Sixth: 1740:

Elizabeth y^e^. Daughter of Solomon Hamilton & his wife zerviah was bon Septr. 10th. 1742:

Lydia; ye Daughter of Solomon Hamilton & of his wife zerviah was bon March 14th: 1745

David, ye Son of Solomon Hamilton & of Zerviah was born July 14th 1747:

William ye Son of Solomon Hamilton & his wife Zerviah was born Novr. 7th. 1749

Barnabas Lothrup & Elizabeth Roath both of Norwich were Married together on ye 26th of octo^r^ 1748.

Elizabeth: ye Wife of Barnabas Lothrup Died on ye 7th of December 1749:

Barnabas Lothrop of Norwich Hannah Bellows of Groton were married to gether on ye 10th day of may 1750:

Barnabas Lothrop & Dorcas Andrus were married on ye 29th: Day of april 1752:

James Luce, and Mary Clark Both of Norwich were married to Each other on ye 24th day of april 1739

James: ye Son of James Luce and of mary his Wife was born Novr 28th. 1741:

Lot, y^e^. Son of James Luce & of his wife mary was born July 13th: 1743:

[92] Nathan Read, and Mary Gay, Both of Norwich were married together on the 21st Day of May in the year 1747

Sufannah: ye Daughter of Nathan Read & his wife mary was born June 20th: 1748:

Nathan ye Son of Nathan Read, and of his wife mary was born, october 18th 1750.

William ye Son of Nathan Read and of his Wife Mary was born may 11th 1753:

Daniel Calkin, & Freedom Tuttle, were married to Each other october ye 8th 1747: By me Henry Willes Paſtor.

Daniel, ye Son of Daniel Calkin & his Wife Freedom was born July 11th: 1748

Pricilla ye Daughter of Daniel Calkin & his Wife Freelove was born april 17th: 1750,

Sarah, ye Daughter of Daniel Calkin & his Wife Freelove was born march 22nd: 1752:

Thomas Sluman, the Son of Daniel Colkins & of Freedom his wife was Born October 13th 1755

John Mafon, the Son of Daniel Colkins & of Freedom his wife was Born December 7th 1757

James Whitfield, the Son of Daniel Colkins & of Freedom his wife was Born June 7th 1760

Richard Raymond of Norwich Died Febr 23d: 1752:

[93] Caleb: ye Son of Joseph Perkins & of his Wife Mary was born January 25th: 1748/9.

Nehemiah Corning & mary Pride, were married to Each other on ye 14th. Day of Novr. 1745:

Joseph ye. Son of Nehemiah Corning & mary his Wife was born octor. 7th 1746;

Benjamine ye Son of Nehemiah Corning and Mary his wife was born January 22nd: 1748/9

Amos: ye Son of Nehemiah Corning & his wife Mary was born april 27th. 1751:

See page 205

Jeremiah Lothrup and Lydia Armftrong were married to Each other December 9th. 1746

Jeremiah ye Son of Jeremiah Lothrup and Lydia his wife was born February 14th Day 1747/8

Eunice ye Daughter of Jeremiah Lothrup & Lydia his wife was born may 8th: 1751:

Willm. ye Son of Jeremiah Lothrop & Lydia his wife was born Septr. 9th: 1753

Jeremiah Lothrop Died Septr. 27th 1753

Lydia ye Widow of Jeremiah Lothrop Died ye 20th Day of Septr 1755:

[94] Mary: ye Daughter of Samuel Hutchens Junr and of his mary was born Septemr ye 26th: 1748:

Lois ye Daughter of Samuel Hutchens Junr & of his wife mary was born april 15th: 1750:

John ye Son of Samll Hutchens Junr. and of his Wife Mary was born Februry: 20th: 1752:

Jedidiah ye Son of Samll Hutchens junr. & of his wife mary was born April 5th: 1754

John ye Son of Samll Hutchens junr & his wife mary Died, on ye 1756

2d: John ye Son of Samll. Hutchens junr. and of his wife mary was born augt 4th 1757:

Phebe ye Daughter of Samll Hutchens jur and of his wife mary was born may 29: 1759

Eunice ye Daughter of Samll: Hutchens junr. & of his Wife mary was born may 9th: 1761:

Noah Mendall & Sarah Comer, were married to Each other on ye 23^d^, Day of September 1746:

John ye Son of Noah Mendal & his Wife Sarah was born aug^t^. 15th: 1748:

Mary ye Daughter of Noah Mendal & his Wife Sarah was born octo^r^ 7th: 1750;

Isaac Osborn ye Son of William Osborn and of his wife Anna; was born March 31th: in ye year 1749:

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of William osborn & Anne his wife was born april 22nd: 1750:

Daniel ye Son of William Osborn & of his wife Anne was born march 31st 1752;

[95] Daniel Birchard of Norwich, Elizabeth Cooly of Springfield were married to Each other on ye 9th Day of october 1745;

Rebekah ye Daughter of Daniel Birchard and Eliz^th^ was born June 13th: 1747:

Gideon ye Son of Daniel Birchard & Eliz^th^ was born Decem^r^. 4th. 1748:

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Birchard & Eliz^th^ his wife was born Decr. 23^d^: 1750

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Daniel Birchard & Elizabeth his Wife was born Novem^r^. 7th: 1752:

Matthew ye Son of Daniel Birchard & his wife Eliza^th^ was born Sep^t^. 15th 1754

Ruth ye Daughter of Benjn: Knight and Hannah his wife was born Feb^r^. 11th: 1748/9

m^rs^. Hannah Knght ye wife of Benjn. Knight. Died on ye 7th. day of February 1758

See more page 281: & 216[1] & 308[1]

Daniel Hafkel & Elifabeth Jewett jun^r^. Both of Norwich were Joyned Together In marriage ye 8th. Day of march 1748/9

Daniel Haskel ye aboue Named, Died on the 15th day of Decem^r^. 1749:

Daniel: ye Son of Daniel Haskel & of Elizabeth his wife was born January 7th: 1749/50

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Hafkel & Eliz^th^. his wife Died Novem^r^ 14th 1751:

[96] John Meeks of Norwich, And, mary Stevens of Stonington, were Joyned to gether in marriage on auguft 25th 1736:

Rufus: y^e^. Son of John Meeks and his wife mary was Born april 16th: Day 1738:

Nathan the Son of John Meeks & of his Wife mary was Born Jan: 1st: 1741/2

M^r^. John Meeks: Died on the 8th Day of april in ye year 1747:

[1] Written in pencil.

Rufus ye Son of John Meeks and of his mary Died may 20th: 1755:

John Blifs, and Sarah Huntington Both of Norwich, were Joyned to gether in marriage. on ye 6th. of Decem^r^. 1747:

John ye Son of John Blifs & of Sarah his wife was born march 14th: 1748/9

Elias: ye Son of John Blifs and of Sarah his wife was born January ye 4th 1750/51

Zephaniah: ye Son of John Blifs & of Sarah his wife was born July ye 8th: 1753:

Sarah ye Daughter of John Blifs and of Sarah his wife was born February 9th. 1757

William ye Son of John Blifs and of Sarah his Wife was Born Decem^r^. 2nd 1766

Mrs Sarah Blifs died January 25th. 1806

Mr John Blifs died April 15th. 1809

John Tracy Junr & Margret Huntington were married on ye 13th of october 1747:

Mary ye Daughter of John Tracy Junr and of Margret his wife was born april 1st: 1750

margret ye daughter of John Tracy Junr and of margaret his wife was born may 29th: 1753:

John ye Son of John Tracy Junr & of margret his wife was born Decr 21st: 1755:

Margret ye wife of John Tracy Ju^r^ Died on ye 24th. day of Decem^r^ 1755

John Tracy Junr and Bethiah Jonfon Both of norwich were married together on ye 19th Day of January 1758

Eleazer y^e^: Son of John Tracy Junr & of Bethiah his wife was born April 28th: 1759:

Eleazer ye Son of John Tracy Junr & of Bethiah his Wife Died July 7th 1759

2nd Eleazer ye Son of John Tracy Junr & of Bethiah his Wife was Born June 23rd 1760

2nd Eleazer ye Son of John Tracy Junr & of Bethiah his Wife Died October 7th 1760

Bethiah ye Daughter of John Tracy Junr and of Bethiah his Wife was Born April 14th 1764

See page 331

[97] Timothy Hall of Norwich and Rachel More of Windham, Were married to gether on the 10th: day of March 1747/8;

Eunice: y^e^. Daughter of Timothy Hall & Rahel his wife was born Feb^r^. 26th: 1748/9

Nathan ye Son of Timothy and of Rachel his wife was born october 5th: 1750:

Ebenezer, the Son of Timothy Hall & of Rachel his Wife was Born April 27th 1753

Andrew, the ſon of Timothy Hall & of Rachel his Wife was Born October 1st 1760

See book 1. p. 130[1]

Lucy ye Daughter of John Birchard and his wife Jane. was born July 4th 1748:

Mrs Jane Birchard ye wife of John Birchard Died Decemr. 5th: 1754:

mr. John Birchard & mrs Mary Barret Both of norwich were married, march 26th 1755:

Mrs. Mary Birchard the wife of Mr. John Birchard Died February 25th 1774:

Mr John Birchard and Mrs Sarah Hyde were Married together September 22nd 1774

Mrs. Sarah Birchard, ye Wife of Mr John Birchard Died January 1st 1777

James Backus and Lydia Huntley Both of Norwich were married to gether on November ye 1st: day 1747:

Joseph ye Son of James Backus & his wife Lydia was born Septr. 14th. 1748:

mary ye Daughter of James Backus & Lydia his wife was born Novr. 28th. 1749

Ezekiel ye Son of James Backus & Lydia his Wife was born febr. 14th. 1751:

Lois[2] ye Daughter of James Backus & Lydia his wife was born auguſt 9th: 1752:

Mr James Backus Died Octr 15th: 1753.

Mary Daughter of James Backus & Lydia Died octor. 25th. 1753

2nd: mary Daughter of James Backus & Lydia his wife was born January 1st: 1754:

[98] Theſe may Certifie that Abell Calkin & Anne Hide were married on ye. first day of may A: D: 1746.

Certified ℔. Hez: Huntington Afsift.

Molley: ye. Daughter of Abell Calkin & his wife Anne was born febr. 15th: 1746/7

William ye Son of Abell Calkin & of his wife Anne was born auguſt ye 18th: 1749:

Ebenezer: Ingraham: ye Son of Nathaniel Ingraham and of his wife Sarah was born June the 7th: 1749:

George Wickwere, and Elizabeth Colver, were Joyned to gether in Marriage on ye 30th day of January A: D: 1749/50:

Betty. ye Daughter of George Wickwere & his wife Elizth: was born Septemr. 21st: 1750

[1] Written in pencil.

[2] This name uncertain.

Patience ye Daughter of George Wickwer and his wife Eliz^th^ was born octo^r^ 22nd 1753,

Lucy, the Daughter of George Wickwire & his wife Elifabeth was born January 16th. 1755

Hannah the Daughter of George Wickwire & of his Wife Elifabeth was born February 16 1757

[99] Thefe may Certifie that Joseph Carpenter & Elizabeth Lothrup, both of Norwich were married to Gether, on the 6th of octo^r^. 1746 by me Benjn Lord Clerk.

Joseph ye Son of Joseph Carpenter & Eliz^th^. his Wife was born July 4th. 1747

Garner: ye Son of Joseph Carpenter & Eliza^th^ his wife was born march 16th 1748/9

Mr Joseph Carpenter Died on the fourth Day of auguft 1749:

John Hughes and Zipporah Hartshorn were married to Each other october ye 4th 1748

Eunice ye Daughter of Jno Hughes & his wife Zipporah was born July 8th: 1749:

Hannah y^e^. Daughter of John Hughs & of his wife Ziporah was born april 22^d^: 1752:

Hannah ye Daughter of John Hughes and his wife Ziporah Died July 10th: 1754

John ye Son of John Hughes and his wife Zipporah was born Febr^y^ 19^h^: 1755

2nd Hannah Daughter of John Hughs & his Wife Ziporah was born June 27th: 1758.

John, the Son of John Hughes & of Zipporah his wife died at Cambridge July 25th 1775

Samuel Loomer, and Zerviah Johnfon Both of Norwich were married to gether on the 14th Day of September A: D: 1749

Samuel: ye Son of Sam^ll^. Loomer & Zerviah his wife was born april 8th: 1751:

[100] Joseph Smith and Thankfull Yeomans were married to gether on th 17th Day of april 1746:

Chriftopher Huntington Junr & Sarah Bingham Both of Norwich were Married on the 29th: of September 1748:

Chriftopher: ye Son of Chriftopher Huntington & Sarah his wife was born July 14th: 1749:

Sarah ye Daughter of Chriftopher Huntington Junr. & Sarah his Wife was born January 28th: 1750/51:

Abigail: ye daughter of Chriftopher Huntington Junr. & Sarah his wife was born June 13th, 1753:

Ruth ye Daughter of Chrifto^r^. Huntington ju^r^. and Sarah his wife was born aug^t^ 14th 1755,

Thomas, y^e^. Son of Chriftopher Huntington jun^r^. & his wife Sarah was bon Octo^r^ 28th 1757

Chriſtopher ye Son of Chriſtopher Huntington Ju^r^. & his wife Sarah Died the 11th. Day of February 1759

2nd Chriſtopher ye Son of Chriſtopher Huntington & of Sarah his Wife was Born March 31st 1766

Nehemiah Huntington of Norwich, and Lois Hinkley of Lebanon were married to Gether march 14th 1748/9

Nehemiah Huntington Eſq^r^ Died June 16th 1780

[101] Thomas Frink and Abigail Huntington were married together on y^e^. first of September 1748:

Hannah y^e^: Daughter of Thomas Frink and of his Wife Abigail was born July 29th: 1749:

Simeon Lothrup and Hannah Abell were married to Each other January 11th 1748/9

Hannah: ye Daughter of Simeon Lothrup & his wife Hannah was born aug^t^ 20th: 1749

Eunis: ye Daughter of Simeon Lothrop & of his Wife Hannah was born auguſt 17th 1751:

Simeon: ye Son of Simeon Lothrop & of his wife Hannah was born aug^t^: 4th: 1753

Roger y^e^. Son of Simeon Lothrop and of Hannah his wife was born Decem^r^. 3^d^: 1754.

Oliver, ye Son of Simeon Lothrop & of his Wife Hannah was born Septr 9th: 1756

Lydia ye Daughter of Simeon Lothrop & of Hannah his Wife was born Septr 2^d^ 1758

Sarah ye Daughter of Simeon Lothrop & of Hannah his Wife was born Septr 22nd 1760

Zabdiel ye Son of Simeon Lothrop & of his Wife Hannah was born November 30th 1762

Andrew, ye Son of Simeon Lothrop, & of Hannah his Wife, was Born October ye 26th 1764

John Pember of Norwich, and Irene Wood of Windham were married together March 22^d^. 1749:

Hannah ye Daughter of John Pember, & of Irene his Wife was born March 20th: 1749/50

John ye Son of John Pember & of his Wife Irene was Born octo^r^. 31st. 1751:

Andrew: ye Son of John Pember & of his wife Irene was born Novr. 25th 1753:

Ireney: ye Daughter of John Pember & his wife Irene was born Febru^y^ 3^d^: 1756

Eli, ye Son of John Pember and of Irene his wife was Born December 22nd 1758

Eli, the Son of John Pember and of Irene his wife Died May 2nd 1762:

2nd Eli, ye Son of John Pember & of Irene his wife was Born Auguſt 17th: 1762
Mr. John Pember Died May 13th 1767

[102] John Story Junr. And Abigail Brown Both of Norwich were married together March 28th 1749:

Samuel Fitch and Mary Smith were married to gether auguſt 16th 1744:
Eſther ye Daughter of Samuel Fitch & his Wife mary was born January 8th: 1744/5
Mary ye Daughter of Samll Fitch & his Wife Mary was born may 31st: 1746;
Abigail ye daughter of Samll. Fitch & his Wife Mary was born octor. 17: 1748:
Samuel ye Son of Samll. Fitch & of his wife Mary was born april 29th: 1750:
Samuel ye Son of Samll. Fitch & of his wife Mary Died Decemr 25th: 1752:
Martha ye Daughter of Samll. Fitch & his wife Mary was born auguſt 9th: 1754:

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Irijah Sanger and Lydia His Wife was born Auguſt the 22nd 1749:
David ye Son of Irijah Sanger & Lydia his wife was born Auguſt 10th: 1751:
Peter. ye Son of Irijah Sanger & of his wife Lydia was born augt. 22d: 1754
Sibel. ye Daughter of Irijah Sanger & of his wife Lydia was born July 30th: 1756.
Irijah ye Son of Irijah Sanger & of his wife Lydia was born may 2nd 1759

[103] Ebenezer Griſwold and Hannah Merril were Married to Each other November 7th 1748
Ebenezer: ye. Son of Ebenezer Griſwold & his wife Hannah was born July 16th. 1749
Eunice ye Daughter of Ebenr. Griſwold & his Wife. Hannah was born april 20th: 1752
Hannah ye Daughter of Ebenezer Griſwold & his wife Hannah was born augt. 23d: 1754
Rhodilla Daughter of Ebenr. Griſwold & his wife Hannah was born octor 31st: 1756
Samuel ye Son of Ebenezer Griſwold and of Hannah his Wife was Born March 29th 1759
Ruth ye Daughter of Ebenezer Griſwold and of Hannah his Wife was born July 16th 1761.
Jedidiah ye Son of Ebenezer Griſwold and of Hannah his Wife was Born March 11th 1764

Joſhua the Son of Ebenezer Griſwold & of Hannah his wife was Born April 19th 1766

(See Book 3rd. page 200)

Eliſha Griſwold and Suſanna Merril were married togeher November 8th 1748:

Dauid: ye Son of Eliſha Griſwold and of Suſannah his wife was born Septr. 2d: 1749

Mehitabell ye Daughter of Eliſha Griſwold & his wife Suſannah was born June 14th: 1751:

Jonathan ye Son of Eliſha Griſwold & his wife Suſanna was born Decemr. 30th: 1753

Sibel ye Daughter of Eliſha Griſwold & of Suſanna his wife was born april 24th. 1757:

Abiah ye Daughter of Eliſha Griſwold & of Suſannah his Wife was born October 23rd 1758

Betty, ye Daughter of Eliſha Griſwold and of Suſannah his wife was Born Auguſt 20th 1765

Mrs Suſannah, the wife of Mr. Eliſha Griſwold Died April 26th 1769

See Book 3rd page 232

Martha ye Daughter of Josiah Manning and of his Wife Mary was born January 15th: 1749/50

[104] Dauid Hayns Son of Jonathan Hayns and of Ruth his Wife was born may 21st: 1749:

Abigail ye. Daughter of Jonathan Hayns & of Ruth his wife was born april 22nd 1751:

Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Hayns & of Ruth his wife was born July 16th 1753:

Lydia: ye Daughter of Jonathan Hayns & of his wife Ruth was born January 5th: 1756:

Hannah ye Daughter of Jonathan Hayns & of his wife Ruth was born Nover. 20th 1757:

Hannah ye Daughter of Jonathan Hayns & of his wife Ruth Died Decemr. 31st. 1757

Sarah ye. Daughter of Jonathan Hayns & of his wife Ruth was born Septer 6th 1759

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jonathan Hayns & of his wife Elizth: Died march 29th: 1760

Stephen Loomer and Hannah Chapman were married on October the Eleventh 1749

Phebe: ye: Daughter of Stephen Loomer & hannah his wife was born Sept. 22nd. 1750:

Jonathn, ye Son of Stephen Loomer & of Hannah His Wife was born June 16th 1752:

Hannah: ye Daughter of Stephen Loomer & of Hannah his wife was born Februy 18th: 1754:

Esther: ye Daughter of Stephen Loomer & of his wife Hannah was born Feb^r^. 15th: 1756:

Simeon; and Levi, ye Twin Sons of Stephen Loomer: and of his wife Hannah, were Born on ye 20th Day of February, 1758

Stephen ye Son of Stephen Loomer & of his wife Hannah was born June 4th: 1760

Daniel Munfell & Eunice Downer were married to Each other. march 9th 1748/9

Hannah ye Daughter of Daniel Munfell & Eunice his wife was born Decem^r^: 6th: 1749:

Benjamin ye Son of Daniel Munfell & Eunice his wife was born January 3^d^: 1751/2

[105] Rachel y^e^. Daughter of Nathan Hutchens and of his Wife, mary, was born auguft 13th Day 1748:

Nathan: ye Son of Nathan Hutchens and of his wife mary was born april: 5th: 1750:

Abiah ye Daughter of Nathan Hutchens & of mary his wife was born march 11th 1753:

Nathan ye Son of Nathan Hutchens & of mary his wife Died Augt. 24th. 1753:

2nd Nathan ye Son of Nathan Hutchens and of Mary his Wife was Born May 10th 1755

Molley the Daughter of Nathan Hutchens and of Mary his Wife was Born May 20th 1757

Percis. the Daughter of Nathan Hutchens & of Mary his wife was born May 14th 1760

Parthania, ye Daughter of Nathan Hutchens and of Mary his Wife was Born January 19th 1763

See page 277

John Knight & Eleanor Wood were married to Each other the 24th Day of November 1748

Eleanor ye Daughter of John Knight & his wife Eleanor was born Decr. 22^d^: 1749

Deborah ye Daughter of John Knight & Eleanor his wife was Born January 25th 1752:

John ye Son of John Knight & Elenar his wife was Born Feb^r^. 10th. 1754

Olive ye Daughter of John Knight & of Eleanor his wife was Born March 17th 1756

Judith ye Daughter of John Knight & of Eleanor his wife was Born June 22^d^. 1758

Jacob Willes jun^r^. and Zerviah Branton were married to Each other February 13th 1748/9

Abiel: ye Son of Jacob Willes & his wife zerviah was born Sep^tr^ 9th: 1749

Lucy: y^e^: Daughter of Jacob Willes Junr & his wife zerviah was born aug^t^ 22^d^: 1750

Jacob y^e^. Son of Jacob Willes and of his Wife Zerviah was Born octo^r^. 6th: 1751:

[106] Dauid Clark & Jane Wightman Were married to Each other on the 5th day of Novem^r^ 1749:

Sufannah ye Daughter of David & Jane his Wife was born Septr. 6th: 1750:

Sufannah ye Daughter of Dauid Clark & Jane his wife Died Novr. 13th: 1751:

Daniel ye Son of David Clark & his wife Jane was born may ye 15th. 1752:

David ye Son of David Clark & of his wife Jane was born april 6th 1754

David Smith, and Elizabeth Bufhnell, of Norwich were Joyned in marriage on ye 3^d^ Day of auguft 1749:

Zedekiah: ye Son of David Smith & Elizabeth his wife was born may 14th 1750:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of David Smith & Eliz^th^ his wife was born Sept 21st 1751:

Dauid Smith Died on ye 15th day of Septr. 1751

Eliz^th^ the Wife of David Smith Died on ye 23^d^ day of Sep^tr^ 1751;

Stephan Coluer, of Norwich & Mary Trap, of Marthas Vinyard were married to Each other on ye 25th day of Auguft 1746:

Stephan ye Son of Stephan Coluer & his wife mary was born may 26th. 1749:

Rofwell ye Son of Joseph Hasting and of his wife Zerviah was born ye 8th: day of January 1756:

Dan ye Son of Jofeph Hastings and of his Wife Zerviah was born June 18th 1759

See book 1, pp. 194-5[1]

[107] Elijah Armftrong & Sarah Cady Both of Norwich were married to Each other on ye 9th. Day of Novr 1749:

Lydia, ye Daughter of Elijah Armftrong and of Sarah his Wife was Born January 14th 1751

Sibel the Daughter of Elijah Armftrong and of Sarah his Wife was Born June 16th 1753

Mrs Sarah the wife of Elijah Armftrong Died

See Book 3rd: page 283

These may Certifie that Nathan Durkee, and Anna Gifford both of Norwich were married to gether on the 19th: Day of December 1749: by me, Benjn. Lord Clerk.

Entred January 11th 1749/50: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

[1] Written in pencil.

Nathan ye Son of Nathan Durkee & his wife Anna was born Feb^r^. 10th: 1750/1

Anne ye wife of Nathan Durkee Died July ye 3^d^: 1752:

Nathan ye Son of Nathan Durkee & his wife Anne Died octo^r^ 6th 1753:

M^r^. Nathan Durkee and Mary Hide Both of norwich were married to gether ye 11th. of Decem^r^ 1753:

M^r^. Nathan Durke Died the 14th: Day of November 1759

John Hide

Burrell: ye Son of Nath^ll^. Lothrop & his Wife Margret was born April 5th: 1749

Hannah: ye Daughter of Nath^ll^ Lothrop & his wife Margret was born feb^r^. 10th: 1750/51

Afa the Son of Nathaniel Lothrop & of Margret his wife was Born November 16th 1755:

M^r^. Nathaniel Lothrop above named Died January 8th: 1757

[108] James Burnam Junr. and Abigail Bufswel Both of Norwich were joyned in marriah on ye 21st: day of Decem^r^. 1749:

Nathan ye Son of Jame Burnam & his wife Abigail, was born Septr. 24th 1750

Nathan ye Son of James Burnam & his wife Abigail Died January 6th: 1750/51:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of James Burnam & his wife Abigail was born Decem^r^. 28th: 1751

Abigail ye wife of James Burnam Died on ye 21st. day of June, 1752

Eliz^th^: ye Daughter of James Burnam & his wife Abigail Died, auguft 15th: 1753:

James Burnam & Sarah Haskal, Both of Norwich were married together on march 24th 1756.

Abigail ye Daughter of James Burnam & of Sarah his wife was born January 12th: 1757:

James ye Son of James Burnam & of his wife Sarah was born February 26th 1758

Eunice ye Daughter of James Burnam & of his Wife Sarah was born Septr. 25th. 1759

Roger ye Son of James Burnam & of his wife Sarah was born Jan^y^: 19th 1762.

M^rs^. Sarah Burnam the wife of Mr James Burnam Died September 24th 1792

Molly, y^e^. Daughter of David Williams & his wife Mary was born Sep^t^ 2nd; 1747

Benjamin ye Son of David Williams & of his wife mary was born march 29th: 1749

Thomas Clark jun^r. of Norwich & Sarah Woodward of Prefton were Joyned In Marriage Decem^r. 18th. A. D: 1735: by me Hezekiah Lord Clerk

Thankfull ye Daughter of Thos. Clark & his wife Sarah was born Novr. ye 8th: 1736:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thos. Clark & of his Wife Sarah was born octo^r. 4th 1738

Sarah ye Daughter of Thos, Clark & of Sarah his wife, was born in Septem^r. 1740

Lydia ye Daughter of Thos. Clark & of his wife Sarah was born July 1742

Phinehas ye Son of Thos. Clark & of his Wife Sarah was born May 4th: 1745

Mary ye Daughter of Thos. Clark & of his wife Sarah was born January 4th: 1747/8

Sarah ye wife of Thomas Clark Died ye fourth of Auguft 1749;

Thomas Clark jun^r. of Norwich, and Lydia Rude were married Together on ye 16th Day of July 1750:

Thomas ye Son of Thomas Clark & his Wife. Lydia was born July 14th: 1753

Joseph ye Son of Thomas Clark & of his Wife Lydia was born Septr 15th: 1755

Peletiah: ye Son of Thomas Clerk & of his wife Lydia was born octo^r 15th: 1757

Jedediah ye Son of Thomas Clark & of his Wife Lydia was born Feber^y: 21st: 1760:

Defire the Daughter of Thomas Clark & of his wife Lydia was born May 9th: 1762

M^r. Thomas Clark Died May 1st 1764

[109] Samuel Robbards & Zerviah Hartshorn Were married to Each other January 4th 1742:

Zeruiah Robbards Daughter of Sam^ll Robbards & his wife Zerviah was born October ye 6th 1743.

Abigail Robbards Daughter of Sam^ll & Zerviah was born february ye 2nd. 1746

Samuel Robbards Died auguft ye 29th 1746:

Josiah Owen of Hebron and Zerviah Robbards of Norwich were married to Each other May 25th: 1749;

Hannah: ye Daughter of Josiah owen: & his wife Zerviah was born Decem^r. 19th 1749:

Lieu^t John Porter and M^rs. Mehetable Bufwell both of Norwich were Married together December 22nd A D 1751

Elias, the Son of John Porter & of Mehetable his wife was Born October 11th 1752

Mary ye Daughter of Paul Pelton & his Wife was born october 23^d^. 1749

Brot from Book 1st page 94 & 95

M^rs^. Deborah Johnfon the wife of Mr Eben^r^. Johnfon Died Auguft 22nd 1778

Mr Ebenezer Johnfon Died April 13th: 1779

[110] Mr Daniel Huntington of Norwich and m^rs^. Sibel Bull of Milford were married to gether on ye 25th. of Septr. 1740:

Sibel: ye Daughter of Daniel Huntington & of Sibell his wife was born on January 30th 1741/2

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Huntington and of Sibel was born Octo^r^. 2nd 1744.

Mrs Sibel the Wife of m^r^ Daniel Huntington Died on ye 12th Day of october in the Year 1744:

M^r^. Daniel Huntington and Rebecca Huntington Both of S^d^ Norwich were married to Each other on July 24th: 1746.

Levi ye Son of Daniel Huntington and of his wife Rebecca was born Auguft 5th: 1747:

Felix ye Son of Daniel Huntington & of his wife Rebecca was born Novr 28th: 1749:

Rebecca: ye Daughter of Daniell Huntington & his wife Rebecca was born Feb^r^. 2nd: 1752:

Daniel Huntington Esqr Died on the 26th day of July 1753:

Rebecca: ye Daughter of Daniel Huntington & Rebecca, Died auguft 4th: 1753:

Mrs Rebecca Huntington the widow of Daniel Huntington Esqr. Died on the 15th of April 1798

Moses Williams & Lucretia Sholes were married to Each other on ye 28th Day of June 1748

Lucretia ye wife of mofes Williams Died october 10th: 1749

Mofes Williams and Sarah Roath were married together on ye 16th Day of april 1750:

Jedidiah ye Son of moses Williams and of Sarah his wife was born octo^r^ 24th: 1751:

Joshua ye Son of Mofes Williams and of Sarah his wife was born July 20th: 1753;

[111] Isaac Huntington Junr. and Lucy Edgerton Both of Norwich were married to Each other on January 24th: 1749/50:

The Names and ages of Some of ye Children of Pelatiah Fitch & his wife Elizabeth, ar as follows

Mary ye Daughter of Pelatiah Fitch & Eliz^th^: his wife was born Jan: 20th 1740/41.

Ammi: ye Son of Pelatiah Fitch & Eliz^th^: his Wife was born Novr 20th. 1742:

Andrew ye Son of Pelatiah Fitch & Eliz^th^ his Wife: was March 21st 1747/8

Sarah ye Daughter of Nathaniel Kingfley, and of his wife Sarah, was Born January the 11th 1749/50

M^r^. Daniel Peck of Norwich and M^rs^. Mary Chapman of Eaft Haddam were Married on ye 7th. of October 1765

Eſther the Daughter of Daniel Peck & of Mary his Wife was Born Auguſt 4th 1766

Sperry, the Son of, Daniel Peck & of Mary his Wife was Born March 4th 1768

See p. 119.[1]

[112] David Buſhnell & Mary Leffingwell Both of Norwich, were married together on the 17th of November: 1748: by me, Benjn. Lord Clerk

David: y^e^. Son of David Buſhnell & of Mary his wife was born Novr. 19th: 1749:

Mary ye Daughter of David Buſhnell and of Mary his wife was born January 26th 1752:

Jeruſha ye Daughter of David Buſhnell & of Mary his wife was born July 8th 1754

Eunice ye Daughter of David Buſhnell and Mary his wife was born april 8th 1756.

John ye Son of David Buſhnell and of Mary his Wife was born June 5th 1759

M^r^. David Buſhnell Died October 19th 1760

Hannah the Daughter of David Buſhnell and of Mary his wife was born January 13th 1761

Sarah: ye Daughter of Nathaniel Wates & of his wife mary was Born on ye first Day of September 1749:

Charles Avery and abigail Poſt Both of Norwich were married to Each other on ye 5th: of appril 1750:

Hannah ye Daughter of Charles Avery & of abigil his wife was born Jan^y^: 25th: 1750/51

John ye Son of Charles Avery and Abigal; his wife was Born octo^r^. 9th 1752

Charles ye Son of Charles Avery and abigail his wife was born augu^t^ 16: 1754

Hannah ye daughter of Charles Avery & abigail his wife died May 26th 1755

Stephen ye Son of Charles Avery & of his wife abigail was born July 17: 1756

Abigail: ye Daughter of Charles Avery & of Abigail his wife was born Decem^r^. 7th: 1758:

Simeon ye Son of Charles Avery & of Abigail his wife was born Sept^r^: 17th. 1759.

2^d^: Hannah Daughter of Charles Avery & of Abigail his wife was born may 26th: 1761:

[1] Written in pencil.

Samuel ye Son of Charles Avery & of his Wife Abigail was Born February 4th 1763

Elizabeth the Daughter of Charles Avery and of Abigail his Wife was Born October 8th: 1764

Carried to page 216:

[113] Elifha Edgerton and Zerviah Abell were Married to Each other on December 31st: 1744:

Zerviah ye Daughter of Elifha Edgerton & Zerviah his wife was born April 25th: 1746

Experience ye Daughter of Elifha Edgerton & zerviah his wife was born Janu^y^: 20th: 1749/50

Elifha Edgerton, Son of Elifha Edgerton & Zerviah his wife was born Nov^r^: 20th: 1753.

Abell ye Son of Elifha Edgerton & of Zerviah his Wife was born Septr. 16: 1760:

Amos Freeman Son of James Freeman & of Phebe was Born march 21st: 1745:

Phebe: ye Daughter of James Freeman & his wife Phebe was Born april ye 19th 1747

Gideon ye Son of James Freeman & of his wife Phebe was born Septr. 17th: 1749:

Silas ye Son of James Freeman & his wife Phebe was born march 18th. 1752:

Elijah ye Son of James Freeman & his wife Phebe was born February 17th: 1754:

Elifha: ye Son of James Freeman & of his wife Phebe, was born Sep^tr^. 4th. 1756:

Stephen ye Son of James Freeman & of his wife Phebe was born January 24th 1759:

Mr Israel Lothrop of Norwich, & Mrs Sarah Tuttle of Lebanon were married to gether on ye 9th: of June 1747:

Prudence: ye daughter of Israel Lothrop & Sarah his wife was born March 16th: 1747/8

[114] Howlett Hazzen, and Zerviah Lord, both of Norwich, were married together on ye 8th Day of Sept: 1748:

Afa: ye Son of Howlett Hazzen: and Zerviah his wife was Born February 26th: 1749/50:

Darius ye Son of Howlett Hazzen and Zerviah his wife was born Decem^r^. 27th: 1751:

Afa y^e^. Son of Howlett Hazzen & zerviah his Wife Died June 12th 1752:

Jabe; ye Son of Howlett Hazzen & of Zerviah his wife was born auguft 15th. 1754:

Zerviah ye Daughter of Houlet Hazzen & of his Wife was born Novemb^r^ 18th: 1756

Jabez y^e^. Son of Houlet Hazzen & of his Wife Zerviah Died June 26th 1757

2nd Jabez Son of Houlet Hazzen & of his Wife Zerviah was born March 10th 1759

Lydia ye Daughter of Howlett Hazzen & of his wife Zerviah was born Octo^r^: 22^d^: 1761:

Joseph Walton, & Jerufha Johnfon both of Norwich were Married to Each other on y^e^. 4th: day of February 1741/2:

Zerviah y^e^. Daughter of Joseph Walton & Jerufha his wife was born June 27th: 1743;

Joseph ye Son of Joseph Walton & of Jerufa his Wife was born octo^r^. 6th: 1747:

Jerufha: ye Daughter of Joseph Walton & Jerufha his wife was born aug^t^: 18th: 1749:

Silas ye Son of Joseph Walton & Jerufha his wife was born aug^t^. 1st: 1755:

Joseph: y^e^. Son of Joseph Pabodie & of his Wife Elizabeth, was born on ye 15th day of may. in the year 1747:

[115] Simon Brewfter & Abigail Roath both of Norwich, were married to gether on ye 19th. day of April 1749:

Ruth: ye Daughter of Simon Brewfter & his wife Abigail was born March 1750:

Abell Clark & Elizabeth Story were married to Gether on the 9th Day of November 1749:

Eunice ye Daughter of Abell Clark & Eliz^th^. his wife was born Septr. 7th. 1750:

Abel, ye Son of Abel Clark & Elizabeth his wife was born Feb^r^ 24th: 1752:

Anne y^e^: Daughter of Alice Abell, & ye Reputed Daughter of Daniel Squire, was born may 24th: 1749:

Anne ye Daughter of Alice Abell Died December 10th: 1753:

[116] William Perkins & Elifebeth Buck. Both of Norwich were married on ye 22nd: Day of may: 1745:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Willm: Perkins & Eliz^th^: his wife, was born June: 9th: 1747:

William & Daniel ye Twin Sons of Willm. Perkins & Elizabeth his wife, was born Decem^r^. 20th: 1748: & will^m^. Died 27th & Daniel ye 28^d^ of ye Same month

2nd. William Son of William Perkins & Elizabeth his wife was born may 4th: 1750:

Philip Son of Willm Perkins & Elizabeth his wife was born July 9th: 1752

Daniel Buck, Son of William Perkins and Eliz^th^: Was born may 13th: 1760:

Mr Samuel Tracy & m^rs^ Sybel Lothrop Both of Norwich were

married to Each other, on the 17th. day of May 1750:

Daniel ye Son of Samuel Tracy & of his Wife Sybel was born June 8th: 1751:

Daniel ye Son Samll Tracy & of his wife Sybel Died on the 27th day of June 1753:

Sybel ye Daughter of Samll Tracy & Sybel his wife was born augt: 2nd: 1753:

Lydia ye. Daughter of Samll. Tracy & his Wife Sybel was born Septr 6th. 1755;

2d. Daniel: ye Son of Samll Tracy & of his wife Sybel was born march 27: 1758

Zebadiah ye Son of Samll Tracy, & of his wife Sybel was born april 26th: 1760:

Ebenezer the Son of Samll Tracy & of Sybel his Wife was born Novr. 11th: 1762:

Abigail ye Daughter of Samuel Tracy & of Sybel his Wife was Born January 18th 1765

Thomas, the Son of Samuel Tracy & of Sybel his Wife was Born December 23rd 1767

Mr. Daniel Tracy son of Samuel Tracy Efqr and Mis Lucretia Hubbard both of Norwich were Married together on the 5th day of November A D 1782

Mr Daniel Tracy Son of Samuel Tracy Efqr Died Decemr 6th. 1782

[117] Daniel: the Son of Joseph Prefson, and of his Wife mary, was born on the Eleventh of July 1750:

mary ye Daughter of Joseph Prefton and of his Wife mary was Born Decemr. 29th: 1753

The Name and ages of ye Children of Joseph Bingham and of Ruth his wife, Befide thofe that are Entred in the Old Book in page 127. are as follows,

Lucretia ye Daughter of Joseph Bingham & of Ruth his wife was born april 17th 1746;

Jeremiah ye Son of Joseph Bingham and of Ruth his Wife was born June 26th 1748.

Calvin: ye Son of Joseph Bingham & Ruth his wife was born octor. 8th. 1750:

See 1/135-6[1]

Ante 18. 1 B 133 & 2/18[1]

Capt Joshua Abell, and Mrs Anne Turner were married Together on the 7th Day of June 1757:

Roger: ye Son of Capt. Joshua Abell & of his wife Anne Died may 7th: 1759

Mrs. Ann Abell ye 3d. wife of Capt. Joshua Abell Died June ye 29th: 1759

[1]Written in pencil.

Capt: Joshua Abell, and m^{rs}. Lydia Hide Both of Norwich, Were married to gether on ye 27th: day of July 1762:

Mrs Lydia Abell the 4th Wife of Capt Joſhua Abell Died May 10th 1780

[118] See p. 76[1]

The Names and ages of ye Children of Joseph Williams & of Mary his wife, are as follows;

Moſes ye Son of Joseph Williams & mary his wife was born [January 29th 1724]

Dorithy ye Daughter of Joseph Williams & Mary his wife was born Decem^{r}. 26th 1726:

Joseph ye Son of Joseph Williams & mary his Wife was born June 2nd 1729:

Elijah y^{e}. Son of Joseph Williams & Mary his wife was born Decr. 6th: 1730

Pricilla ye Daughter of Joseph Williams & Mary his wife was born Septr. 25th: 1732

Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Williams & mary his wife was born april 22nd: 1734

Mary: ye Daughter of Joseph Williams & mary his wife was born may 26th: 1736

Anne: ye Daughter of Joseph Williams & Mary his Wife was born July 22nd: 1739:

Sibel ye Daughter of Joseph Williams & of Mary his wife was born april 8th: 1741:

Aſa: ye Son of Joseph Williams & of his wife Mary was born april 6th: 1744:

Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph Williams & of Mary his wife was born april 7th: 1746:

all Entred September 25th: 1750: at ye Deſire, and upon the account of their father ye s^{d}. Joseph Williams.

℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

The names and ages of Jonathan Wadsworth and of his wife Rebekah: are as followeth,

Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Wadsworth & Rebekah his wife was born Septr. 22nd: 1750:

Stephen ye Son of Jonathan Wadsworth & his wife Rebekah was born may 11th: 1752:

Mr Joseph Tenny an aged man Died April 26th 1775:

[119] Mr Oliver Arnold and Prudence Waldren Both of Norwich were joyned to gether in Marriage on the first Day of october Anno Dom. 1750:

Prudence ye Daughter of Oliver Arnold & Prudence his wife was born, June ye 3^{d}: 1751

[1] Written in pencil.

Freegift ye Son of Oliver Arnold and his wife Prudence, was born July 14th 1754

Joshua Walker & Hannah Hofmore were married to gether on the 17th day of october 1750:

Daniel Peck of Norwich, and Hannah Dodge of Colchefter were married together on the 18th: Day of april. 1743:

Elizebeth: ye Daughter of Daniel Peck & Hannah his wife was born april 6th: 1744

Mary ye Daughter of Daniel Peck & of hannah his wife was born Septr 2nd: 1747:

Anna ye Daughter of Daniel Peck & his wife was born aug^t^, 16th. and Died Septr. 2nd: 1749:

2nd. Anna ye Daughter of Daniel Peck & of his wife Hannah was born Septr. 13th: 1750:

Mrs Hannah ye Wife of Daniel Peck Died Novr. 23rd 1762

Mr Daniel Peck and Mrs Jerufha Hide both of Norwich were Married together Septem^r^. 15th: A D 1763

Jedidiah the Son of Daniel Peck & of Jerufha his Wife was Born July 26 1764

Mrs Jerufha the Wife of Mr Daniel Peck Died Auguft 20th 1764

Elizabeth the Daughter of Daniel Peck & of Hannah his former Wife died April 15th. 1765:

See page 111

[120] Benjamin Burnam & jemima Perkins Both of Norwich were married to gether Novr ye 6th 1750:

Mary ye Daughter of Benjn. Burnam & Jemima his Wife was born Feb^r^. 21st: 1752:

Mary the Daughter of Benjamin Burnam & of Jemima his wife Died May 2nd 1753

Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Burnam & of Jemima his Wife was Born October 7th 1753

Jedidiah, the Son of Benjamin Burnam & of Jemima his Wife was Born April 3rd 1755

Mary, the Daughter of Benjamin Burnam & of Jemima his Wife was Born December 26th 1756

See the 3rd Book page 20

Elifha Huntly of Lyme & mary Wallbridge jun^r^. of Norwich were married to gether april 10th: 1749:

Ezekiel Huntly Son of Elifha Huntly & mary his wife was born april 1st: 1750:

Mrs Mary Huntley died December 12th. 1800

Hannah ye Daughter of Josiah Kingsley & of his Wife Elizabeth was Born, 2nd Day of June, in ye year 1747:

Cybil ye Daughter of Josiah Kingly & his wife Eliz^th^ was born February 23^d^: 1747/8

Eleazer ye Son of Josiah Kingfley & his wife Eliz^th^. was born Novr. 24th 1750:

Diah: ye Son of Josiah Kingley & his Wife Eliz^th^. was born Novr. ye 1st: 1752:

[121] Mary Hull, ye Daughter of Samuel Hull and of his wife Sarah was Born, December ye 4th: 1747:

Sarah ye Daughter Samuel Hull & of his wife Sarah was born Feb^r^. 7th: 1751:

Johnbakman, the Son of Samuel Hull and of Sarah his wife was Born July ye 18th 1756

Aaron Craft & Rachel Stetfon Both of Norwich were Joyned together in marriage on the 18th. Day of Sept^r^, 1750,

John Bingham and Sufannah Burnam Both of Norwich were joyned together in marriage on ye 13th. day Decem^r^. 1750:

Sufannah ye Daughter of John Bingham & Sufannah his wife was born May: 9th: 1751:

Ezra ye Son of John Bingham & Sufannah his wife was born auguft 11th: 1754:

John: ye Son of John Bingham & of his Wife Sufanah was born feb^r^. 2^d^: 1756

Eunice the Daughter of John Bingham and of his Wife Sufannah was Born February 28th 1758

Hannah ye Daughter of John Bingham & of Sufannah his wife was Born October 5th 1766

See Page 122

Parmenus ye Son of Silvanus Jones & Zerviah his wife was born Nov^r^; 4th: 1752

[122] Samuel Rudd. & Lurene Fitch Both of Norwich Were married to Each other on the 25th. day of December, 1750:

Lurene ye Daughter of Samuel Rudd & Lurene his wife was born Nov^r^: 11th: 1751:

Profper ye Son of Samuel Rudd and of Lurene was born November 22nd: 1753:

Lurene ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Rudd & Lurene his wife Died June 4th: 1754

Jonathan ye Son of Sam^ll^ Rudd & Lurene his wife was born may 20th 1756.

Mrs Lurene Rudd the Wife of Mr Samuel Rudd Died January 20th 1781

February 19th 1783 Then were Joined in Marriage Mr Samuel Rudd of Norwich and Mrs Anne Brigham of Coventry by Me Joſeph Huntington, V. D. M

Zacherias Doud, & Ruth Howard were married to gether on ye 18th day of Novr. 1740

Abner: ye Son of Timothy Winter and of his wife Elifabeth was born September the 20th 1750:

See p. 121[1]

Afa the Son of John Bingham and of Sufannah his Wife was Born July 23rd. 1769

Ezra the Son of John Bingham and of Sufannah his Wife Died September 12th 1775

[123] M^r^. Sam^ll^ Lovett Died on ye 9th of December A D: 1750.

M^rs^. Joanna: ye wife of m^r^ Samuell Gay Died 17th: day of march 1757

Mr Samuel Gay, Aged 85 years, Died March 27th: 1772:

New Concord Norwich June 22nd: 1772: Thefe may Certify that Samuel Gay, and Miriam Collins were married according to Law on June 21st: 1759: ℔ me Benjamin Throop Clerk
Entered June 26th. 1772 ℔ Benj. Huntington Ju^r^ Regifter

Thefe Certifie, that John Taafe & Margaret Larabe Both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 21st: of Jan: 1750/1 by me Benjn Lord Clerk
Entred march 9th: 1750/1: p^r^ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Margret: y^e^: Wife of John Taafe, Died on the 3^d^: Day of auguft 1752;

Samuel Abbot. and Phebe Edgerton Both of Norwich were Joyned to gether in marriage on ye 4th. day of octo^r^ 1749:

Daniel: ye Son of Sam^ll^. Abbot & Phebe his wife was born Septr 22nd: 1751:

Jedidiah ye Son of Sam^ll^ Abbet & of Phebe his wife, was born march 1st: 1755

John: ye Son of Sam^ll^: Abbet & of Phebe his Wife was Born auguft ye 8th 1757

Phebe the Daughter of Samuel Abott & of his Wife Phebe was born February the 22nd 1760

Jedidiah the Son of Samuel Abott & of his wife Died Novr. 18th. 1760

Eunice the Daughter of Samuel Abott & of his Wife was Born March the 5th 1762

Phebe the Daughter of Samuel Abott & of his Wife Died January the 18th 1764

2nd Phebe, the Daughter of Samuel Abbot & of Phebe his Wife was Born March 28th 1764

Samuel. the Son of Samuel Abbot & of Phebe his Wife was Born May 28th 1766 and Died the 6th of June 1766

[1] Written in pencil.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuel Abbot & of Phebe his wife was Born January 2nd. 1768

[124] Isaac Hunt, and Lois Armſtrong Both of Norwich were joyned to gether in Marriage on ye 8th day of November: 1750:

Sarah, ye Daughter of Samuel Brown & of his wife Sarah, was Born on ye 30th day of april 1750:

Doctor. Jonathan Marſh of Norwich, & Sarah Hart of Farmington were Joyned in marriage November ye 5th: A D: 1747

Sarah ye Daughter of Jonathan Marsh & of Sarah his wife was born July 27th: 1749:

Abigail: ye. Daughter of Jonathan Marſh & of Sarah his wife was born april 8th: 1751:

Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Marſh & of Sarah his wife was born June 15th. 1754

Hannah ye Daughter of Jonathan Marſh & of Sarah his Wife was born Novr. 19th: 1757

Mary ye Daugr. of Jonathan Marſh & of Sarah his Wife was born Novr. 11th. 1759

Joſeph ye Son of Jonathan Marſh & of Sarah his wife was born March 6th: 1762

Docr. Jonathan Marſh Died June 3rd 1766

[125] Ebenezer Wallbridge & Elizebeth Hide, wido Both of Norwich; were married to gether on ye 16th. of october 1749:

Gustauos ye Son of Ebenr. Wallbridge & his wife Elizth was born augt. 6th: 1750:

Hezekiah ye Son of Ebenr. Walbrided & Elifth. his wife was born Novr 26th 1751:

Hezekiah ye Son of Ebenr Wallbride & Elizth: his wife Died Decemr. 16th 1751:

Guſtavos ye Son of Ebenr Wallbridge & his wife Elizth. Died Decr. 26th 1751:

Anne: ye Daughter ye Daughter of Ebenr. Wallbride & mary his former wife Died Febr. 17th: 1752:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Ebenr. Wallbridge & Elizth: was born Novemr 11th: 1753:

Gustavious ye Son of Ebenzer Wallbridge & Elizth: his wife was born octor 4th: 55

Mr. Simon Huntington, and mrs. Hannah Tracy, Both of Norwich were married to gether on the Sevententh Day of January 1750/51

Samuel ye Son of Simon Huntington & hannah his wife was born Novr. 15th: 1751

Hannah ye Daughter of Simon Huntington & his Wife Hannah was born April 28th: 1753;

mrs. Hannah Huntington ye Wife of mr. Simon Huntington Died July 30th. 1753:

Mr. Simon Huntington and Mrs. Zipproah Lothrop Both of Norwich were Married, To gether on ye 24th Day of January 1759

Roger, the Son of Simon Huntington and of Ziporah his Wifee was born December 7th 1759

Daniel ye Son of Simon Huntington & of Ziborah his wife was born march 8th: 1762

Ebenezer the Son of Simon Huntington & of Zipporah his Wife was Born Auguft 26th 1764

Eraftus, the Son of Simon Huntington and of Zipporah his wife was Born December 4th 1769

Sarah, ye Daughter of Solomon Lanphear & of his wife Mary was born, auguft 6th 1757.

Ruth ye Daughter of Soloman Lanpher & his wife mary was born Januy 8th, 1761.

Ruby: ye Daughter of Solomon Lanpher & of his wife mary was born Febry 13: 1763

Elifha the Son of Solomon Lanpher & of Mary his Wife was Born Auguft 19th 1765

[126] Thomas Marfhall of Norwich, and Anne Manwaring of New london, were joyned to gether in Marriage on the 23d, day of March 1749: by Eliphalet Adams

Lucretia: ye Daughter of Thomas Marfhal & his wife an was Born January 19th: 1750/51:

John: ye Son of Thomas Marfhel & of Anne his Wife was born, June 14th: 1753:

John ye Son of Thomas Marfhell & of Anne his wife Died July 23d 1753;

Lucretia ye Daughter of Thos: Marfhell & his wife Anne Died augt: 17th 1753:

2d Lucretia ye Daugter of Thos: marfhell & of Anne his wife was born Decemr. 14: 1754:

Sarah ye Daughter of Thos: marfhell & anne his wife was born Septr. ye 20th 1757.

Thomas ye Son of Thomas Marfhell & of Anne his Wife, was born June 29th: 1759

Mr Thomas Marfhal Died April 22nd 1761

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Marfhel above named & of Anne his Wife was Born October 26 1761

(See Book 3rd page 222)

Afa Peabody: and Mary Prentice, Both of Windham were married on the 13th of July 1742:

Lucy: ye Daughter of Afa Peabody: & mary his wife was born at windham Jany: 30th: 1743/4

Nath[ll] Prentice: Son of Afa Peabody & mary his wife was born Decem[r]. 25th: 1746:

Peaggy: y[e] Daughter of Afa Peabody & mary his wife was born January 14th: 1748/9:

Afa: y[e] Son of Afa Peabody and of mary his wife was born January 30th: 1749/50:

Molley y[e] Daughter of Afa Peabody & of his wife Mary was born Decem[r]. 3[d] 1751

John Ting: y[e] Son of Afa Peabody & of his wife mary was born Octo[r]: 27th: 1756:

Amafa y[e] Son of Afa Peabody & of his wife mary was born Feb[r]. 21st: 1758

See p. 67.[1]

Thomas Reynolds, and Mary Wentworth both of Norwich were married together on the 16th of May 1749:

Stephen y[e] Son of Thomas Reynolds and Mary his wife was born June 16th: 1750:

Prifcella y[e] Daughter of Tho[s]. Reynolds & mary his Wife was born July 6th: 1752:

[127] John: y[e] Son of John Kinfley & of his Wife Thankfull was born on the 27th: day of auguft 1749

Rhoda, y[e] Daughter of John Kinfley & of his wife Thankfull was born april 12th: 1751:

William y[e] Son of John Kinfley & of his wife Thankfull was born April 16th. 1753

John: y[e] Son of John Kinfly and of his wife Thankfull Died Decemb[r] 28[h]: 1753:

William: y[e] Son of John Kinfly and of his wife Thankfull Died Decem[r] 29[h]: 1753:

Thankfull y[e] Daughter of John Kinfley & of his wife Thankfull was born Sept[r]. 26th: 1754

Mary the Daughter of John Kinsly and of his wife Thankfull was born octo[r]. 30th. 1756

Bethiah y[e] Daughter of John Kinfly & of his wife Thankfull was born oct[r]. 10th. 1758

Bethiah y[e] Daughter of John Kinfly & of his wife Thankfull Died March 4th: 1759

Roger y[e] Son of John Kinfley & his Wife Thankfull was born February 7th 1760:

Joseph Windfhipp, & Elizabeth Lothrop, Daughter of Jabez Lothrop, were joyned to Gether in marriage on the first Day of october 1750: Certified ℔ Daniel Kirtland

Joseph y[e] Son of Joseph Windfhipp & Eliz[th]: his Wife was born Feb[r], 23[d]: 1750/51:

Joseph: y[e] Son of Joseph Winfhip & Eliz[th]. Wife Died Nov[r]. 8th 1752:

[1] Written in pencil.

Jabez ye Son of Joseph Winſhip and of his Wife Elizabeth was born Decem^r^. 17th: 1752

2nd. Joseph Son of Joseph Winſhip and Eliz^th^ his Wife was born october 3^d^. 1754:

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Joseph Winſhip, and of his Wife Elizabeth was born July 29th: 1756.

Nabbe y^e^: Daughter of Joseph Winſhip & of his wife Eliz^th^: was born Janury 21st 1758:

Nanne ye Daughter of Joseph Winſhip and of his Wife Elizabeth was born aug^t^: 13th: 1759

Philethete: Daughter of Joſeph Winſhip & of his Wife Eliſabeth was born Jully 18th: 1761

Philemon the Son of Joſeph Winſhip & of his wife Eliſabeth was the 29th Day of Auguſt 1763

See Book 3rd page 243

Andrew Durkee, and Eunice Armſtrong Both of Norwich were married to Each other on July 12th: 1750

Lois y^e^: Daughter of Andrew Durkee & of Eunice his wife was born March 4th: 1752

Anne. Worth, the Daughter of Andrew Durkee & of Eunice his wife was born March 2^d^: 1754

Rebekah ye Daughter of Andrew Durkee & of Eunice his wife was Born Sep^tr^ 19th 1757

Willm. the Son of Andrew Durkee & of Eunice his wife was Born April 14th. 1760

Mary, the Daughter of Andrew Durkee and of his Wife Eunice was born June 18th 1762

William ye Son of Andrew Durke & of Eunice his Wife died March 28th: 1764

Mary, ye Daughter of Andrew Durke & of Eunice his wife died April 16th 1764

Andrew william, ye Son of Andrew Durke & of Eunice his Wife was Born April 13th 1765

Pilgrim, the Son of Andrew Durke and of Eunice his wife was Born Auguſt 19th 1767

See page 128

[128] David Hough, and Deſire Clark were married to gether on may 19th: 1748:

Lemuel: ye Son of David Hough. & Deſire his wife was born Decem^r^. 1st: 1748

Eunice: ye Daughter of David Hough & Deſire his Wife was born april ye 2nd. 1750:

Daniel ye Son of David Hough & Deſire his Wife was born January 12th: 1752:

Eunice ye Daughter of Dauid Hough and of his wife Deſire Died

David ye Son of David Hough & of his wife Defire was born march 13th: 1753:

Witherell ye Twin Son of David Hough & his wife Defire was born april 20th: 1754.

The Son of David Hough & his wife, Twin to ther Son Witherel Died may 2d: 1754

Eunice ye Daughter of David Hough & of his wife Defire was born January 21st 1756

John ye Son of Dauid Hough & of his wife Defire was born Decembr 28th 1757

Wade, ye Son of David Hough & of Defire his Wife was Born Auguſt 7th 1759:

Azel & Hannah Son & Daughter of David Hough & of Defire his Wife were Born July 5th 1761.

Defire ye Daughter of David Hough & of Defire his Wife was Born January 4th: 1764

Mrs. Defire Hough, the Wife of Mr: David Hough Died January 20th: 1764

See page 357

Jabez Perkins & Anne Lothrop Both of Norwich, were joyned together in Marriage on ye 18th day of April, 1751:

Eraſtus ye Son of Jabez Perkins and of Anne his wife was born February 17th 1752:

Anne ye Daughter of Jabez Perkins & his wife Anne was born octor 4th 1754:

Jabez: ye Son of Jabez Perkins and of Anne his wife was born June 21st: 1757:

Hannah ye Daughter of Jabez Perkins & of Anne his wife was Born may 19th: 1760

Aſher the Son of Jabez Perkins and of Anne his Wife was Born May ye 30th 1764

Lydia, the Daughter of Jabez Perkins & of Anne his wife was Born October 11th 1767

Jabez, the Son of Jabez Perkins & of Anne his Wife, is suppoſed to have been loſt at Sea in the Month of October 1780

Aſher the Son of Jabez Perkins & of Anne his wife Died the 16th of October 1784

Mrs Anne the Wife of Capt Jabez Perkins Died the 23rd of April 1785

See page 278

Joshua Hendy & Keziah Armſtrong both of Norwich, were married to each other on ye 24: day of april 1751:

Mehitabell ye Daughter of Joshua Hendy & Keziah his Wife was born May 19th: 1752:

(Brot from page 127)

Mary the Daughter of Andrew Durke and of Eunice his wife was Born Novemr 3rd 1768

John the Son of Andrew Durke and of Eunice his Wife was Born October 12th 1771

John the Son of Andrew Durke and of Eunice his Wife Died Septemr 15th 1774

[129] Benjamin Harris, and Anne Waterman Both were married to gether June 28th, 1749: ℔ Jabez Hide Juſtice of Peace

Gibſon: ye Son of Benjn. Harris & of his wife Anne was born may 27th: 1750

Anna: ye Daughter of Benjamin Harris and of Anne his wife was born Novr. 19th: 1751:

Beriah Kelle of Norwich & Sarah Baker of Canterbury were married together april 30th 1751:

Daniel Needham Junr and Hannah Allen were married to gether on ye 19th day of Novr. 1751:

Hannah ye Daughter of Daniel Needham & Hannah his wife, was born Novr. 16th: 1752:

Hannah ye Daughter of Daniel Needham Died July 16: 1753

2: Hannah: Daughter of Daniel Needham & of his wife hannah was born Decer. 5th: 1753:

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Needham & of his Wife Hannah was born March 13th: 1757.

[130] Joanna Cady. the Daughter of Isaac Cady, and of his Wife Mary, was born the 23d. day of auguſt 1730:

Entred auguſt 15th 1751: from ye Cirtificate of mr. John Read and Lydiah his Wife pr Isaac Huntington Town Clerk,

See page 10[1]

Phinehas Holden & mrs. Zerviah Buſhnell, was married the 7th Day of March 1750/51:

Mrs Zerviah Holden. the wife of Mr. Phinehas Holden Died on the 23rd of Auguſt A. D. 1786.

Andrew: ye Son of Proſper Wetmore & of Anne his Wife was Born on ye 30th of october 1751: and Died ye 25th Nover ye Same year

Mrs. Anne Wetmore ye Wife of mr Proſper Wetmore Died Auguſt 12th: 1754:

Mr. Prosper Wetmore of Norwich & mrs Keturah Cheſebrough of Stonington, were joyned in marriage Novr ye 18th. 1756

Nathan: ye Son of Proſper Wetmore & of Keturah his wife was born auguſt 25th 1757:

Anne ye Daughter of Proſper Wetmore & of Keturah his Wife was born ye 20th. of January 1759

Mary ye Daughter of Proſper Wetmore and of Ketura his Wife Was born March 16th 1761

[1]Written in pencil.

Sarah ye Daughter of Profper Wetmore & of Ketura his Wife was Born Septem^r^. 27th 1763

Izrahiah ye Son of Profper Wetmore & of Ketura his wife was Born October 21st 1766

James, the Son of Profper Wetmore & of Keturah his wife was Born May 29th 1770

See page 277

[131] William Curtis & Mary Needham Both of Norwich were married together Novr. 20th: 1751 by me Benjn Lord Clerk

William: ye Son of William Curtice & Mary his wife was born october 11th: 1752

John Johnfon and Patience Doud were married to Each other on ye 18th of october 1748;

John ye Son of John Johnfon and of his wife Patience was born Septem^r^. 14th 1750:

William Saben & Elizabeth Atwell Both of Norwich were married together on ye 24th of December A: D: 1739:

Lucy: ye Daughter of Willm Saben & Eliz^th^: his wife was born may 29th: 1743:

[132] Roger, the Son of Ebenezer Backus & of his Wife Eunice Was Born, October the 5th 1751

M^rs^. Eunice ye Wife of Ebenezer Backus Eq^r^. Died october 25th 1751;

Eben^r^. Backus Efq^r^. of Norwich & Mr^s^. Sarah Clarke of Boſton were Married July 26th. 1753

See page 69

Benjn. the Son of Ebenezer Backus & of Sarah his wife was Born June the 26th Day 1754

Chriſtopher ye Son of Ebenezer Backus & of his wife Sarah was Born Auguſt the 6th 1758

Sarah the Daughter of Eben^r^. Backus Efq^r^. & of Sarah his wife was Born February 7th 1760

Abigail the Daughter of Ebenezer Backus Efq^r^ & of Sarah his wife was Born November 6th 1761

Ebenezer Backus Efq^r^: Died Novem^r^ 4th 1768

Sam^ll^ Spifor & Abigail Story Both of Norwich were Married to Each other on ye 30th. of auguſt 1750.

Lydia ye Daughter of Thomas Hunt: & of mary his wife was Born January 9th: 1749/50

John ye Son of Thomas Hunt, & of mary his wife was born march 15th. 1751/2

[133] Jeremiah Armſtrong & martha Hartshorn Both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 20th Day of November Anno Domini 1750:

Calven ye Son of Jeremiah Armſtrong & Martha his wife was

born april 3d. 1750:

Mindwell ye Daughter of Jeremiah Armſtrong & of his wife Martha was born July 10th 1753:

Amos ye Son of Jeremiah Armſtrong & martha was born Novr. 24. 1757

Isaiah: ye Son of Jeremiah Armſtrong & martha his wife was Augut 3 1758

Jeremiah, ye Son of Jeremiah Armſtrong and of Martha his Wife, was Born January 24th 1761

Levi the Son of Jeremiah Armſtrong & of Martha his wife was Born Auguſt 20th 1770

Jabez Crocker Jur and Mary Waterman Both of Norwich were married to Each other on ye 28th of January 1752:

Eunice ye Daughter of Jabez Crocker & of mary his Wife Was born Jan: 18th: 1753

Aſa ye Son of Jabez Crocker & of his wife mary, was born May 19th. 1755.

Charles ye Son of Jabez Crocker & of his wife Mary was born may 5th: 1757:

Aſa ye Son of Jabez Crocker & of his wife Mary Died January 4th 1760

Eunice ye Daughter of Jabez Crocker & of his wife Mary Died Janr. 7th. 1760

Charles ye Son of Jabez Crocker & of his wife Mary Died January 13th. 1760

Eunice ye Daughter of Jabez Crocker & of his wife Mary was born July 13th. 1760

Mary ye Daughter of Jabez Crocker & of his wife Mary was born March 15th 1763

Ruth ye Daughter of Jabez Crocker Junr. & of Mary his Wife was Born March 20th: 1765: and Died May 2nd. 1765

2nd Charles, ye Son of Jabez Crocker jur & of Mary his Wife was Born June 11th 1766

See Book 3rd page 65

David ye Son of John Avery & his Wife Lydia was born april 1st: 1746

Roſwold ye Son of John Avery & his Wife Lydia was born Decr. 17th 1748:

[134] Aſa Baker & Elizabeth Abell Both of Norwich were married together on ye 28th: of January 1752:

Alice ye Daughter of Asa Baker & his Wife Elizth was born april 15th: 1753:

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Aſa Baker & his wife Elizth: was born February 18th: 1755

Lydia: ye Daughter of Aſa Baker & of his wife Elizabeth, was born January ye 10th. 1758

Afa: ye Son of Afa Baker & of his wife Elizabeth was Born June 27th: 1760

Grifsel ye Daug^ter^. of Afa Baker & of his wife Elifabeth was Born the 20th of December 1762

Daniel Gilbert, the Son of Afa Baker and of Elifabeth his wife was Born Auguft 1st 1774

Simon Calkin and Sarah Swaddel were married to gether on ye 28th day of November 1751:

Eunice ye Daughter of Simon Calkin & Sarah his Wife, was born 29th of Septr 1752:

Simon ye Son of Simon Calkin and of his wife Sarah was born auguft 24th: 1754

Sarah ye Daughter, of Simon Calkin & of Sarah his wife was born Octo^r^: 1st: 1756:

Betty ye Daughter of Simon Calkin & of Sarah his wife was Born Decem^r^ 19th: 1758

John, ye Son of Simon Calkin and of Sarah his Wife was born May 16th 1761

Ebenezer, the Son of Simon Colkin and of Sarah his wife was Born April 21st 1764:

Lucy, ye Daughter of Simon Colkin and of Sarah his Wife was Born June 16th 1766

(See the 3rd Book page 56)

2nd: Mary: ye Daughter of Nath^ll^. Rudd & his Wife mary was born January 27th: 1752:

Lydia ye Daughter of Nathaniel Rudd and of his wife mary Died march 25th 1752.

Mary ye Wife of Nath^ll^. Rudd Died. June ye 12th: 1752;

m^r^. Nath^ll^ Rudd Died July ye 12th: 1752.

Andrew ye Son of Nath^ll^ Rudd and of mary his wife died July 15th: 1752

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Nathaniel Rudd & mary his wife Died auguft 5th: 1752;

The above doubtless belongs with the Record of Nathl. Rudd in Book 1st page 142.[1]

[135] Ezra ye Son of William Edgerton & his Wife Lydia Barstow,[x] was born, January 17th: 1752:

Lavinia. ye Daughter of William Edgerton & his wife Lydia was born July 26: 1754:

Ariel: ye Son of William Edgerton & of his Wife Lydia was born octo^r^ 8th 1757

[x]Probate Records Journal 1 page 460 C S H. Town Clerk.

Minda ye Daughter of Uriah Bigelow & of his wife Abigail was Born march 9th 1752:

Marfhfield march ye 19th 1752: Thefe may Certify whomfo-

[1]In ink in a modern hand.

ever it may Concern, that Mr. Jeremiah Kinſman of Norwich in Connecticutt Colony, & mrs. Sarah Thomas of this Town were maried ℔ me Samll. Hill Clerk march 19th: 1752,

John ye Son of Jeremiah Kinſman and of his wife Sarah was born may 7th: 1753;

Joseph ye Son of Jeremiah Kinſman & of his wife Sarah was born January 15th: 1755:

Joanna ye Daughter of Jeremiah Kinſman & of Sarah his wife was born Novr. 19th: 1756.

Jeremiah ye Son of Jeremiah Kinſman & of Sarah his wife was born July 12th. 1759

Thomas the Son & Sarah the Daughter of Jeremiah Kinſman & of Sarah his Wife were Born December 14th 1767

[136] Eliſha Willcocks & Zerviah Spicer, were married to gether on 7th day of Novemr 1750:

Thomas Luce and Eſther Rockwell were married on the 16th Day of auguſt A: D: 1749:

Elijah Brewſter, and Elizabeth Fitch were married to gether on ye 25th: of January 1749/50.

Dorithy ye Daughter of Elijah Brewſter & Elizth his wife was born Septr. 19th: 1750

Pelatiah the Son of Elijah Brewſter & of Eliſabeth his wife was born auguſt 26th 1753

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Elijah Brewſter & of Eliſabeth his his wife was Born March ye 15th 1757

Ama. & Loruhamah Twins of Elijah Brewſter & of Eliſabeth his wife were Born February ye 15th 1762

Ama the Daughter of Elijah Brewſter & of Eliſabeth his wife Died June 18th 1762

Mrs. Eliſabeth Brewſter. the Wife of Mr. Elijah Brewſter Died May 12th: 1776

Ebenr. Fales & Ruth Bingham were married together February 21st: 1750/51:

Ruth the Daughter of Ebenr. Fales & of Ruth his wife was born Febr. 27th. 1752,

Ebenezer ye Son of Ebenezer Fales and of Ruth his wife was born Novr. 23d: 1753:

Elizabeth the daughter of Ebenr. Fales & of his wife Ruth was born march 9th: 1756:

Ruth the Wife of Ebenezer Fales Died may 22nd: 1756

[137] Barnabus Huntington of Norwich, & Anne Wright of Hebron, were married together on ye Eleventh of Decemr. 1751:

Anne ye Daughter of Barnabas Huntington & Anna was born octor 19th. 1752:

Barnabus ye Son of Barnabus Huntington & his wife Anne was born July 5th: 1754

Azriah ye Son of Barnabus Huntington & his Wife Anne was born June 6th: 1756

Mary ye Daughter of Barnibus Huntington & his wife Anne was born Sept^r^: 12th: 1758

Afahel ye Son of Barabus Huntington & of his wife Anne was born march 17th: 1761:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Barnabus Huntington & his wife Anne was born July 17th: 1763

Rebeckah, ye Daughter of Barnabus Huntington & of Anne his Wife was born Septem^r^ 5th: 1765

Gurdon the Son of Barnabas Huntington & of Anne his wife was Born July 31st: 1768

Lucy the Daugh^r^ of Barnabas Huntington & of Anne his wife was Born Decem^r^ 4th 1770

See Book 3rd page 215

Elijah Saben of Norwich, & Anne Sluman of Lebanon were Joyned in marriage march 24th. 1751:

Elijah ye Son of Elijah Saben & of his wife Anne was born Feb^r^ 23rd. 1752:

Walter ye Son of Elijah Saben & his wife Anne was born Feb^r^. 19th: 1752

Anne ye Daughter of Elijah Saben & of his wife Anne was born Sep^tr^ 25th. 1756:

Jedediah ye Son of Elijah Saben & of Anne his wife was born February 28th: 1760

Eunice ye Daughter of Jacobe Simond & Jerufha his wife was born Octo^r^. 29th: 1751:

Elifha ye Son of Elifha Huntington and Elizabeth Denifon, was born on ye 17th. day of September in ye year 1750

[138] Noah Dowd living in Coventry in ye County of Providence and Colony of Rhoadisland, & Lydia Howard living in ye town, County & and Colony afores^d^ Daughter of Benjamin Howard Dec^d^. was married according to ye Law of this Colony on ye 13th Day of July A D. 1749 ℔ Thos. Matteson Juf^t^ Peace Entred may 11th 1752: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Ezekiel ye Son of Noah Dowd & Lydiah his wife was born march 2nd: 1752;

Mr Nathaniel Tracy of Norwich, Died on ye 12th: day of march 1751.

Edward Wheeler & Thankfull Geer Both of Prefton were Joyned in Marriage ye 8th day of Sep^tr^. 1743:

Nathan ye Son of Edward Wheler & his wife Thankfull was born aug^t^ 12th: 1744

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Edward Wheler & his Wife Thankfull was born Sep^tr^ 15th: 1745:

Sarah ye Daughter of Edward Wheler & his Wife Thankfull was born march 3^d^: 1747:

Olive ye Daughter of Edward Wheler & his Wife Thankfull was born aug^t^. 30th: 1749:

Edward ye Son of Edward Wheler & his wife Thankfull was born July 28th: 1751:

Edward ye Son of Edward Wheler & his wife Thankfull Died may 27th: 1752:

2nd: Edward ye Son of Edward Wheeler & of Thankfull his wife was born Feb^r^ 26th: 1753:

Labeus ye Son of Edward Wheeler & of his Wife Thankfull was born october 16: 1754:

Hannah ye Daughter of Edward Wheeler & his wife Thankfull was born Decr. 16th 1756

Sarah ye Daughter of Edward wheeler & his wife Thankfull Died Febr^y^ 18th 1757

Profper ye Son of Edward Wheeler & of his Wife Thankfull Was Born. Auguft ye 8th: 1758

Micajah ye Son of Edward Wheeler & his wife Thankfull was born Feb^r^. 16: 1761

Apphia ye Daughter of Edward Wheeler and of Thankfull his wife was Born Auguft 28th: 1762

Parla the Son of Edward Wheeler and of Thankfull his Wife was Born January 5th 1765:

[139] William Read Son of Aaron Read and of his Wife Hannah Died May ye 12th 1752

m^r^ Aaron Read of Norwich Died may 23^d^ 1752:

Henrey Wallbridge and Anne Safford Both of Norwich were Joyned in marriage on ye 25th day of December 1750:

Afa ye Son of Henry Wallbridge & his wife Anne was born April 11th. 1751:

Afa ye Son of Henry Wallbridge & his wife Anne Died June 23^d^. 1752:

2nd: Afa ye Son of Henry Wallbridge & his Wife Anne was born June 8th 1753:

Solomon ye Son of Henry Wallbridge and his wife Anne was born Jany 8 1755

Afa ye Son of Henry Wallbridge & his wife Anne Died Feb^ry^ 10th 1755

Anne ye Daughter of Henry Wallbridge & of his wife Anne was Born, October 2nd: 1756.

Silas ye Son of Henry Wallbridge & of his Wife Anne was born June 27th 1759

Joseph: ye Son of Barthollew, Arthur and of Marcy his wife was born June the 24th 1751:

[140] Hezekiah: Kingfley: ye Son of Jabez Kingsley and of his Wife Irene was Born, March ye 26th 1752:

Frances Gray, & Sarah Smith of Norwich were Joyned in marriage November ye 20th: 1751:

Daniel Rockwell & Mindwell Blifs were married to gether on the 29th of December 1746

Eunice ye Daughter of Daniel Rockwell & his wife mindwell was born Octo^r: 2^d: 1747:

Ruhamah: ye Daughter of Daniel Rockwell and of mindwell his wife was born September 13th: 1750:

Lucretia ye Daughter of Daniel Rockwell & his wife mindwell was born Sep^tr 2nd 1752:

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Rockwell & of his wife Mindwell was born Nove^r. 8th 1754:

Ebenezer: ye Son of Daniel Rockwell & of his Mindwell was born Octo^r: 9th: 1757:

[141] Margret: ye Daughter of John Fillmore Junr and of his Wife Leah, was born may 16th 1748:

Abigail, ye Daughter of Jno: Fillmore & his wife Leah was born april 21st: 1750

Spiller: ye Son of Jno Fillmore & his Wife Leah his wife was born Feb^r. 6th. 1752:

margret: ye Daughter of John Fillmore Junr. & his wife Leah Died april 26th 1753:

Spiller ye Son of John Fillmore & his wife Leah Died april 27th: 1753:

2^d: Spiller ye Son of John Fillmore & his wife Leah was born march 6th. 1754

James: ye Son Sam^ll Allen & of his Wife Mary was born octo^r 3^d: 1750

David ye Son of Sam^ll Allen & of his wife Mary was born Decr 22nd. 1752

Hannah ye Daughter of Sam^ll Allen & of Mary his wife was born July 14th 1755

William ye Son of Sam^ll Allen & of his wife mary was born aug^t 13th. 1758

Rachel ye Daughter of Sam^ll Allen & of his Wife Mary was born Septr. 21st 1759

Jafon ye Son of Sam^ll Allen & Mary his wife was Born April 6th 1762

Elias Benjamin ye Son of Elijah Hannah was born May 4th: 1750:

Chefter: ye Son of Elijah Benjamin & his wife Hannah was born Febr: 9th: 1752:

[142] Jeremiah Ladd and Jerufha Sabin were Married to gether on ye 27 Day of November 1748

John: ye Son of Jeremiah Ladd & Jeruſha his wife was born April 12: 1749:

Anne: ye Daughter of Jeremiah Ladd & his wife Jeruſha was born Sep^tr 5th: 1751:

Eſter the Daughter of Jeremiah Ladd & of Jeruſha his Wife was born March 27th: 1753

Curus the Son of Jeremiah Ladd and of Jeruſha his Wife was Born December 30th 1755

Sarah, the Daughter of Jeremiah Ladd & of Jeruſha his Wife was Born May 16th: 1758

Benajah, ye Son of Jeremiah Ladd and of Jeruſha his Wife was Born Novr. 16: 1760

Wealthy, ye Daughter of Jeremiah Ladd & of Jeruſha his wife was born March 9th. 1763

Moley. ye Daughter of Isaac Davis & Lucy his Wife was Born april ye 20th 1752:

John Edgerton Junr: and Elizabeth Prentice Both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 30th. of may 1750;

John ye Son of John Edgerton Ju^r & Eliz^th: his wife was born June 9th: 1751;

John ye Son of John Edgerton jun^r & Eliz^th his Wife Died aug^t 30th. 1751

Hannah ye Daughter of John Edgerton jun^r. and Eliz^th his wife was born June 30th 1753

2nd John the Son of John Edgerton and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born May 23rd 1756

Stephen the Son of John Edgerton & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born May 15th 1760

Jedediah the Son of John Edgerton & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born April 29th 1763

Andrew the Son of John Edgerton & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born March 24th 1768:

[143] Ebenezer Wentworth and Ann Haſkin Both of Norwich were married to Each other June 1st. 1735

Daniel ye Son of Ebenezer Wentworth & Ann his wife was born March 5th: 1739:

Ebenezer: ye Son of Ebenezer Wentworth & Ann his wife was born June 26th. 1741:

Ezekiel ye Son of Ebenezer Wentworth & ann his Wife was born June 20th 1743.

Daniel ye Son of Ebenezer Wentworth & ann his Wife Died Decem^r. 5th 1743

Mehitebel daughter of Eben^r Wentworth & Ann his wife was born Dece^r 26th: 1745:

Ann: Daughter of Ebenezer Wentworth & Ann his Wife was born may 21st: 1748

Dorcas: ye Daughter of Eben^r^ Wentworth & Ann his Wife was born Octo^r^ 7th: 1751:

John Lothrop Junr. & Sarah Peck were married together on ye 15th Day of July 1752:

September the Thirteenth day in the year 1715: it was to me that wofull day in which my dear and Tender and Loving Wife, departed this Life and was buried on ye 15th: day

Samuell Werden

auguſt the 26th: day in the year 1716: Then my Honoured Father, Samuel Werden deperted this life and was buried the 27th: day of auguſt

Nouember 8th: 1752: Then ye aboue written was Entred from an antient writing, at ye Deſire of Mr Thomas Werden Junr. by me, Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

[144] Jonathan Cheſter, and Freelove Waterman Both of Norwich, were Joyned together in Marriage on April 4th 1751:

Lucy: ye Daughter of Jonathan Cheſter and of his wife Freelove, was born on ye 23^d^ Day of april 1752:

Ebenezer Hartshorn 2nd: and Elizabeth Croſby Both of Norwich were joyned together in marriage Auguſt 11th A: D: 1752;

Elizabeth ye daughter of Eben^r^. Hartshorn & his Wife Eliz^th^ was born July 29th: 1753

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn Ju^r^ and of Eliſabeth his wife died June 17th 1776

Ebenezer Peck ye Son of Eben^r^ Peck Ju^r^ & of his wife Sarah was Born April 30th 1750:

Sarah ye Daughter of Eben^r^ Peck & his wife Sarah was born Septr 17th. 1752:

Lydia ye Daughter of Eben^r^ Peck Ju^r^. and his wife Sarah was born Septr. 24th 1754

Simon Peck Son of Ebenezer Peck. Junr and of his wife Sarah was born march 23^d^: 1757

David ye Son of Ebenezer Peck jun^r^ & of his Wife Sarah was born march 26th 1759

Lois ye Daughter of Ebe^r^. Peck jun^r^ & of his wife Sarah was born march 18th 1761

Mrs Sarah Peck. the wife of Mr Ebenezer Peck Died July 9th: 1770

Ebenezer Peck and Lydia Parke both of Norwich were married together December 3rd 1770

[145] Mr Jonathan Avery of Norwich, & Mrs Dorithy Copp of Newlondon were Joyned together in marriage october 18th: 1752:

Anne ye Daughter of Jonathan Avery & his Wife Dorithy was born July 10th: 1753:

Lucy: ye Daughter of Jonathan Avery & of Dorithy his wife was born July 10th 1755
David ye Son of Jonathan Avery & of Dorithy his wife was born Decem^r^ 27th 1757:

Lemuel Tracy, and Sarah Williams Both of Norwich Were Married to Each Other July 16th 1752:
Marey ye Daughter of Lemuel Tracy and his wife Sarah was born octo^r^ 14th: 1753
Sarah ye Daughter of Lemuel Tracy & his wife Sarah was born December 23^d^: 1755
Lemuel Tracy, Died on the 14th: day of July in the year 1756

Reuben ye Son of Amos Robinfon & Lydia his Wife was born March 18th: 1751:

Benjamin ye Son of John Bifhop & his wife Temorance was born June 11th: 1738
Esther ye Daughter of Jno Bifhop & Temporance his wife was bor auguft 25th: 1740:
Zerviah ye Daughter of John Bifhop & Temporance his wife was born may 22^d^: 1742.
Sam^ll^ ye Son of John Bifhop & Temporance his wife was born Novr. 21st: 1745:
Mr John Bifhop Died on ye 14th day of Novr. in ye year 1754;

[146] Abiel Squire and Rebekah Lothrop both of Norwich were Married to Each other on June ye 8th 1752:
℔ Benjamin Throop, Clerk
Silvefter ye Son of Abiel Squire & Rebekah his wife was born January 29th: 1753:
Noble: ye Son of Abiel Squire & of & Rebekah his wife was born octo^r^ 2^d^: 1760
Abiel ye Son of Abiel Squire & of Rebeckah his Wife Died June 21st: 1762
Filoda, ye Daughter of Abiel Squire & of Rebeckah his Wife was Born October 11th 1762
Gardiner, ye Son of Abiel Squire & of Rebeckah his Wife was Born September 18th 1764

Mary Hartshorn ye Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn, & of Meriam his Wife; was born the 16th: day of December 1752
Beulah: ye Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn & his wife Miriam was born Septr. 28: 1754:
Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn Efq^r^ & of Miriam his Wife Dide December 18th 1773:

John Durkee, And Martha Wood both of Norwich, were married to gether on ye Third day of January 1753:
Anne, ye Daughter of John Durkee & martha his wife was born octo^r^. 23^d^: 1753.

John ye Son of John Durkee & of Martha his Wife was born Sep^t^ 23^d^ 1757

Phinehas the Son of John Durke and of his Wife Martha was Born Auguſt 27th 1762

Barre the Son of John Durke & of Martha his Wife was born October 21: 1767

[147] Joseph Peck Junr and Joanna Rudd Both of Norwich were married Together on ye 9th day of June 1752.

Joanna ye Daughter of Joseph Peck jun^r^. & his Wife Joanna, was born may ye 20th: 1753:

m^rs^ Joanna: ye Wife of Joseph Peck jun^r^. Died on ye 4th day of June 1753:

See page 196

Elijah Huntley & Anne Downer were Joyned in Marriage on ye 15th Day of April 1752:

Ezekiel ye Son of Eliſha Huntley & his wife Anne was born april 12th. 1752

Ezekiel ye Son of Eliſha Huntly & his wife Anne Died February 16: 1753:

Solomon: ye Son of Eliſha Huntly & his wife Anne was born march 29: 1754

The above Children are Wrong Entred as s^d^. to be Elijahs Children

Elijah Huntley & Anne Downer were Joyned in marriage on ye 15th day of april 1752:

Edmund ye Son of Elijah Huntley and of anne his wife was born march 1st: 1754:

Andrew ye Son of Elijah Huntley & of Anne his wife was born January 16th: 1757

Calven ye Son of Elijah Huntley & of Anne his wife was born Decem^r^ 9th 1759

Lois ye Daughter of Elijah Huntly & of Anne his wife was born January 6th: 1762

Luther ye Son of Elijah Huntley and of Anne his wife was Born April 1: 1765:

Simeon Luce, & Abiah Hough, were married to Each other on the 14th of october 1752:

Hannah ye Daughter of Simeon Luce & Abiah his Wife was born Febr^y^ 25th 1754:

Abigail ye Daughter of Simeon Luce and his wife Abiah was born Sep^tr^ 14th: 1755:

Thomas ye Son of Simeon Luce and his Wife Abiah was born Octo^r^. 21st: 1758:

[148] Mr Benjn Lord jun^r^. and m^rs^ Luce Leffingwell Both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 14th: day of Novr 1751:

Eliza: Daughter of Benj[a] Lord jun[r] & Lucy his wife was born Decem[r] 19th. 1753:
Wyllys: Son of Benj[a] Lord jun[r] and of Lucy his wife was Born march 17th 1756.

Theophilus Huntington & Lois Gifford both of Norwich, were married to gether on y[e] 3[d] of January 1753:
Theophilus: y[e] Son of Theophilus Huntington & of Lois his wife was born Novem[r]. 23[d]: 1753:
Samuel y[e] Son of Thophilus Huntington & of Lois his wife was born July 29th: 1756.
Hiram y[e] Son of Theophilus Huntington & of Lois his wife was born auguft 24th: 1758
Ziba y[e] Son of Theophilus Huntington & of Lois his Wife was born Octob[r] 26th. 1760
Abell the Son of Theophilus Huntington and of Lois his Wife was born December 2nd 1762:
Lois y[e] Daughter of Theophilus Huntington and of Lois his Wife was Born May 11th 1765
Margaret, y[e] Daughter of Theophilus Huntington and of Lois his Wife was Born November 2 1768
Uriel, the Son of Theophilus Huntington & of Lois his wife was Born May 7th 1771

See Book 3rd page 286

Joseph Grifwold of Norwich Lydia Hunn of Lyme were Married together on y[e] 10th day of July 1750:
Efther: y[e] Daughter of Joseph Grifwold & his wife Lydia was born Sept[r]. 14th: 1751.
Andrew y[e] Son of Joseph Grifwold & his Wife Lydia was born october 13th 1753.
Ebenezer y[e] Son of Joseph Grifwold & his wife Lydia was born April 7th: 1755.
Peter y[e] Son of Joseph Grifwold & his wife Lydia was born February 8th 1757:
Eda the Daughter of Jofeph Grifwold & of Lydia his wife, was Born July 2nd 1759;

[149] David Tracy of Norwich, and Abial Cleaveland of Canterbury, were joyned together in marrige January y[e] 10th 1753:
Elizabeth y[e] Daughter of David Tracy & Abial his wife was born Sept[r]. 29th 1753
David: y[e] Son of David Tracy & Abigail his wife was born april 10th: 1755:

Moses Stevens & Esther Lovett both of Norwich were joyned in marriage January 25th: 1753: Certified ℔ Daniel Kirtland
Lydia: y[e] daughter of Moses Stevens & his Wife Esther was born april 2nd: 1755

John. ye Son of Moſes Stevens & of his wife Eſther was born auguſt 27th. 1756:

Eſther. ye Daughter of Moſes Stevens & of Eſther his wife was born June 30th. 1758

Hannah y^e: Daughter of Moſes Stevens & of Eſther his wife was born March 5th: 1761:

Moſes, ye Son of Moſes Stevens and of Eſther his Wife was Born Septem.^r: 28th: 1762

Aaron, ye Son of Moſes Stephens and of Eſther his wife was born March 10th 1765

Levi. the Son of Moſes Stevens & of Eſther his Wife was Born October 22nd 1766

See the third Book page 161

Obadiah Smith, & Irene Backus both of Norwich were Married to gether on January 15th. 1753:

Andrew: ye Son of Obadiah Smith and his Wife Irene was born January 28th: 1754:

Ednah: ye Daughter of Obadiah Smith & of Irene his wife was born January 3^d. 1757:

Anne ye Daughter of Obadiah Smith & of Irene was born Dece^m 3^d. 1759

Irene the Daughter of Obadiah Smith and of Irene his Wife was Born March 10th: 1764

Eunice ye Daughter of Obadiah Smith and of Irene his Wife was Born December 15th 1766

Martha the Daughter of Obadiah Smith & of Irena his wife was Born May 21st: 1770

[150] Daniel Kinſley and Eunice Bingham, both of Norwich were married together on ye 15th: day of February 1753:

Stephen: ye Son of Daniel Kinſley & of Eunice his wife was born December 6th 1753:

Hannah ye Daughter of Daniel Kinſlev and of Eunice his wife was born May 13th: 1756

Lois ye Daughter of Daniel Kinſley and of Eunice his Wife was born Decr 9 1758

Samuel ye Son of Daniel Kinſley & of Eunice his wife was born Febr^y 9th 1761

George Peaton & Mary Gilbert were married to gether on ye 16th day of May 1751:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of George Peaton & mary his wife was born march 4th: 1752.

Mary ye Wife of George Peaton Died on ye 2nd: day of January 1753:

George Peaton & Sarah Nobles Both of Norwich, were married to gether on the 27th day of February 1754

Mary ye Daughter of George Peaton & his wife Sarah was born Janu^y: 31st: 1756

Amariah Rockwell, and Martha Kingsbery Both of Norwich were Married to gether March 21st: 1753:

Sarah Gibbs: ye Daughter of Jacob Gibbs and Sarah his Wife was born September 20th 1756,

[151] Jacob Jones of Norwich, & Joanna Cafswell of Taunton, were married to Each other February 5th: 1745/6.

Jacob: ye Son of Jacob Jones and Joanna his wife, was born may 13th: 1751:

Anne ye Daughter of Joseph King & of his Wife Thankfull was born. July 27th 1750.

Thomas ye Son of Joseph King & his wife Thankfull was born Feby 16th: 1752

Daniel Killey & Abigail Reynolds Both of Norwich were married together on ye 2nd day of may 1751:

John ye Son of Daniel Killey & of his wife abigail was born may 18th. 1752:

John ye Son of Daniel Kelley & of Abigail his wife Died auguft. 8th. 1754:

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Kelley & of Abigail his wife was born Novr. 27th: 1755

Thomas Grant & Sarah Hofmore of Norwich were Joyned in Marriage on ye 23d. Day of July 1752.

[152] Esther: ye Daughter of Jonathan Ginnings & of his Wife Keziah his Wife: was born ye 2nd: day of February 1753:

Betty ye Daughter of Jonathan Ginnings & of his wife Keziah was born Auguft 27th 1755

Azuba ye Daughter of Jonathan Ginnings & of his wife Keziah was Born June 27th 1758

Lucy the Daughter of Jonathan Gennings and of Keziah his Wife was Born February 27th 1761.

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Genning, & of Kefiah his Wife Was Born March 26th 1764

Elijah ye Son of Jonathan Gennings & of Keziah his Wife was Born February 5th 1768

Samll. Hartshorn Junr. & Prifcilla Williams Both of Norwich were married to Each other on ye 17th: Day of May in ye year 1753:

Reuben ye Son of Samll: Hartshorn & of his wife Prifilla was born March ye 9th 1754;

Edney ye Daughter of Samll Hartshorn Junr. & Prifilla his wife was born Febr 8th: 1756.

Reuben ye Son of Samuel Hartshorn junr & Prefcilla his wife died octor. 10th. 1757

Eli: ye Son of Samll: Hartshorn jur. and of his wife Prifcilla was born January 5th: 1758

Cintha ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Hartshorn & Prifcilla was born octob^r^ 10: 1759

Olive ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Hartshorn ju^r^ & Prifcilla His wife was Septr 26th: 1761

Samuel ye Son of Samuel Hartshorn Junr and of his Wife Prifsilla was Born February 9th 1764

Lucretia, ye Daughter of Samuel Hartshorn jun^r^ and of Prifsilla his Wife Was Born March 15th 1766

See Book 3rd of marriages page 15:

M^r^. William Hunt, of Norwich Died on ye 16th: day of aug^t^. 1753:

[153] Elifha Reynolds and Sarah Smallie Both of Norwich were Married together November 3^d^ 1751:

Abigail ye Daughter of Elifha Reynolds & & of Sarah his wife was born March 27th 1752:

James Strange, & Elizabeth Fargo, Both of Norwich, were married to gether on ye 18th: Day of octob^r^ 1752:

Hannah ye Daughter of James Strange & Eliz^th^. his wife was born July 15th: 1753.

Samel Standifh of Norwich & Abigail Backus of Canterbury were married toGether on Septr. 21st: 1752:

Sam^ll^. ye Son of Sam^ll^ Standish & abigail his wife was born may 8th: 1753.

[154] Mary: ye Daughter of Elifha Clark & of mary his Wife, Died on ye 14th day of July 1751:

2nd: Mary ye Daughter of Elifha Clark & of mary his wife was born July 25th 1751.

Mary y^e^. wife of Elifha Clark Died September ye 14th 1751:

Elifha Clark, & Hannah Leffingwell, of Norwich were married together on ye 7th Day of November 1751:

Afa ye Son of Elifha Clark & Hannah his wife was born april 27th: 1753:

Afa ye Son of Elifha Clark & of Hannah his wife Died June 29th: 1753:

Charles Whiting the Son of Charles Whiting; and of Honor his Wife was born april 5th 1751:

Honor: ye Daughter of Charles Whiting and Honor his wife was born July 5th. 1753;

Hezekiah ye Son of Charles Whiting & of Honor his wife was born June 22^d^: 1755

Mary ye Daught of Charles Whiting & his wife Honor was born octo^r^. 17th: 1757.

Elifabeth, ye Daughter of Charles Whiting and of his Wife Honour was Born May 29th 1760

Jeffery ye Son of Charles Whiting and of his Wife Honour was Born Decem^r^ 18th 1762

John Wife, and Katharine Wentworth were Joyned to gether in marriage the 26th. day of September 1751:

Billey ye: Son of John Wife and Kathrine his wife was born January 2nd: 1751/2:

[155] Elijah Ayer, and Content Werden, Both of Norwich Were married to Each other November 1746.

Sarah ye Daughter of Elijah Ayer. & Content his wife was born July 2nd: 1748

Content ye wife of Elijah Ayer Died June 15th 1749:

Elijah Ayer of Norwich, and Abigail Merrill ware married to Each other March 26th 1752:

Sarah ye Daughter of Elijah Ayer & his Wife Content Died Decemr. 13. 1752:

Elijah ye Son of Elijah Ayer and of his Wife Abigail was born april 27: 1753.

Neheamiah ye Son of Elijah Ayer and Abigail his wife was born Decr. 22d: 1755:

Sarah ye Daughter of Elijah Ayer & of Abigail his wife was born octor. 9th. 1758:

Elias ye Son of Aaron Chapman & Keziah His wife was born march 22nd: 1751:

Caleb: ye Son of Aaron Chapman and Keziah his Wife was born may 23d: 1753:

Joshua ye Son of Aaron Chapman and of his wife Keziah was born march 14th. 1755:

Joſeph ye Son of Aaron Chapman and of Keziah his Wife was Born September 10th 1757:

John Poſt: and Eunice Backus Both of Norwich were married together on ye 4th Day of January 1753

Eunice ye Daughter of John Poſt & Eunice his Wife was born July 27th: 1753;

Mrs Eunice ye wife of John Poſt Died on ye 10th: day of auguſt 1753:

John Poſt, and Abigail Leffingwell Both of Norwich were married together on ye 26: Day of June: 1757:

Nabby the Daughter of John Poſt & of Abigail his wife was born January 28th 1758

Eſther the Daughter of John Poſt & of Abigail his wife was Born June 22nd 1759

Stephen the Son of John Poſt & of Abigail his wife was Born April 20th: 1761

John the Son of John Poſt & of Abigail his wife was Born March the 22d. Day 1763

[156] John Roundye, and Deborah Johnſon were married to Each other: December ye 9th: 1747:

John ye Son of John Roundye & of his Wife Deborah was Born octobr. 28th: 1748:

Deborah ye Daughter of John Roundye & his wife Deborah was born Novr: 27th: 1751:

Nathaniel Backus junr. & Elizabeth Waterman both of Norwich were married to gether on the 22nd: of Septr A D: 1751: by me Benjamin Lord Clerk

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Nathaniel Backus junr. and of his Wife Elizabeth was born: February 3d: 1753:

Mary ye Daughter of Nathaniel Backus Junr. and of his Wife Elizabeth was born July 24th 1756

Nathaniel ye Son Nathl. Backus Junr. and of his Wife Elizabeth was born December 18th 1758

Erastus, the Son of Nathaniel Backus jur, and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born September 6th 1761

John ye Son of Nathaniel Backus junr and of Elifabeth his wife was Born April 3rd 1763

See. Book 3rd page 87:

Abijah Smith and Bathfhua Ladd Both of Norwich were married to Each other November 15th: 1752:

Uriah: ye Son of Abijah Smith & Bathfhua his wife was born February 11th: 1754:

Ezekiel: ye Son of Abijah Smith & Bathfhua his wife was born December 28th. 1755.

Abijah Smith Son of Abijah Smith & Bathfhua his wife was Born July the 8th 1758

Lydia the Daughter of Abijah Smith and of his Wife Bathfhua was Born the 17th Day of May 1761

Elijah ye Son of Abijah Smith and of Bathfhua his Wife was Born September 1st 1763

[157] David Ladd, and Mary Wallbridge Both of Norwich were married to Each other may 6th A: D: 1752:

Eunice ye Daughter of David Ladd and of mary his wife was born Februy 22d: 1753

Eunice ye Daughter of David Ladd and mary his wife Died January 7th: 1754:

William: ye Son of David Ladd and mary his wife was born Septer 27th: 1754:

Roger ye Son of David Ladd and of Mary his Wife was born april 6th: 1757

Eunice ye Daughter of David Ladd & of his wife mary was born July 3d 1759:

Temprance ye Daughter of David Ladd & his wife Mary was born may 14th. 1761:

Mary ye Wife[1] of Dauid Ladd Died June 12th 1761:

---

[1] First written "Daughter".

William the Son of David Ladd and of Mary his wife Died Octo^{r}. 5th. 1776

See the 3rd. Book page 304

See p. 42.[1]

Phinehas Adams of Norwich & Lydia Fitch of Canterbury were Lawfully married on ye 31st: of Decem^{r}: A D: 1751:

William ye Son of Phinehas Adams & his wife Lydia was born octo^{r} 17th 1752

Afael ye Son of Phinehas Adams and of his Wife Lydia was born Septem^{r} 13: 1754

Abigail y^{e}: Daughter of Phinehas Adams & of his Wife Lydia Was born Decem^{r} 7th: 1756

Lydia ye Daugh^{r} of Phinehas Adams & of his Wife Lydia was Born Decem^{r} 22: 1758

Lydia ye Daughter of Phinehas Adams and of his Wife Lydia Died Febr 16: 1759

Weltheon ye Daughter of Phinehas Adams & of his Wife Lydia was born February 22th 1760

Phinehas the Son of Phinehas Adams and of his Wife Lydia was Born Auguſt 17th 1762

See page 42:

Nathaniel Kimball jun^{r}. and Abigail Fillmore Both of Norwich were joyned to gether in marriage Novr. 2nd: 1749:

Stephen ye Son of Nath^{ll}. Kimball & his wife was born Dec^{r}: 5th: 1750

Elknah ye Son of Nath^{ll}. Kimball & his wife Abigail was born agust: 9th. 1753

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Nath^{ll}. Kimball & Abigail his wife was born Septr. 8th: 1755:

Mary ye Daughter of Nath^{ll} Kimball & Abigail his wife was born octo^{r} 7: 1757

Eunice, ye Daughter of Nath^{ll}: Kimball and of his Wife Abigail was Born July 26th 1760

Amaziah, ye Son of Nathaniel Kimball and of his Wife Abigail was Born December the 10th 1762

Lydia the Daughter of Nathaniel Kimball and of Abigail His wife was Born February 8th 1765

[158] Ann ye Daughter of David Bentlee & of his Wife Ann was Born octo^{br}: 13th: 1752.

Asahel ye Son of David Bentlee & his wife Ann was born march 8th. 1755:

Phebe ye Daughter of David Bentlee & of his wife Ann was born Feb^{ry}. 27th; 1758

Eleazer Burnam & mary Norman both of Norwich were married together on ye Second day of Nov^{r}: 1752:

[1] Written in pencil.

Afa: ye Son of Eleazer Burnam and of mary his wife was born Aug^t: 28th: 1753;
Joshua: ye Son of Eleazer Burnam and of mary his wife was born may ye 10th: day 1756;
Joſhua ye Son of Elezer Burnam and of his Wife Mary Died January 12th: 1761
2nd Joſhua ye Son of Eleazer Burnam & of his Wife Mary was born April 9th. 1762
Samuel, ye Son of Eleazer Burnam & of Mary his Wife was Born Decem^r 10th 1764

M^r. Seth Aulden & Lydia Aulden were married together the Ninth Day of March 1749
Seth Alden: ye Son of Seth Alden & his Wife Lydia was born Decem^r. 7th. 1749:
Jonathan ye Son of Seth Alden & of his Wife Lydia was born auguſt 13th. 1751:
Sybil ye Daughter of Seth Alden & his wife Lydia was born aug^t. 13th 1752:
Felix ye Son of Seth Alden and of his wife Lydia was born Feb^r. 16th: 1755
Joab ye Son of Seth Aulden & of his wife Lydia was born June 14th 1756
Lydia ye Daughter of Seth Alden & his wife Lydia was born may 19th: 1758
Lydia ye Daughter of Seth Alden & of his Wife Lydia Died April 11th: 1760:
2nd Lydia ye Daughter of Seth Alden & of his Wife Lydia was born February 4th: 1761

[159] Ebenezer Fitch and Mary Huntington Both of Norwich Were married together on September ye 3^d: 1750:
Eunice y^e. Daughter of Eben^r. Fitch & mary his wife was born march 23^d: 1752:
Gerard, ye Son of Ebenezer Fitch & of mary his Wife was born July 14th: 1753;
Eunice ye Daughter of Eben^r. Fitch and mary his Wife Died auguſt 31st: 1753:
2^d: Eunice, Daughter of Ebenezer Fitch & Mary his wife was born April. 17th: 1755:
Nabbe, ye Daughter of Ebenezer Fitch & of mary his wife was born aug^t: 4th: 1757
Eben^r. ye Son of Eben^r. Fitch & of Mary his wife was born Octo^r. 29th 1759
Roger the Son of Eben^r. Fitch, and of Mary his Wife Was born the 13th day of September 1761
Mary, ye Daughter of Eben^r. Fitch & of his Wife Mary, Was Born January 3rd 1764

Oliver, ye Son of Eben^r^. Fitch & of Mary his wife was born July 23: 1766

Elifabeth the Daughter of Eben^r^. Fitch & of Mary his wife was born Novr 10: 1768

Sarah the Daughter of Eben^r^ Fitch and of Mary his wife was born Augu^t^: 10: 1771

See page 201

Isaac Walker of Prefton & Lydia Knight of Norwich were Joyned to gether in Marriage June 27th: 1753:

Elijah Backus of Norwich and Lucy Grifwold of Lyme were married to gether on ye 9th: of January 1753;

Elijah: The Son of Elijah Backus & of Lucy his wife was born Feb^r^. 17th 1754

Elijah ye Son of Elijah Backus and of Lucy his wife Died, march ye 8th 1755:

Lucy ye Daughter of Elijah Backus & of his wife Lucy was born Janu^y^ 11. 1756

Lucy ye Daughter of Elijah Backus & of Lucy his wife Died Febr^y^ 21. 1756

2nd: Lucy ye Daughter of Elijah Backus & of Lucy his wife was born January 31: 1757:

2^d^: Elijah Son of Elijah Backus & of his Wife Lucy was born May 2nd 1759

James ye Son of Elijah Backus & of his wife Lucy was born July 10th: 1761

James ye Son of Elijah Backus & of his wife Lucy Died January 17th: 1762

Clarina ye Daughter of Elijah Backus & of his wife Lucy was born march 19th: 1763

Clarina Daughter of Elijah Backus & Lucy his wife Died April 22: 1763

2nd James. ye Son of Elijah Backus and of Lucy his Wife was Born July 14th 1764

Matthew, the Son of Elijah Backus and of Lucy his Wife was Born Septem^r^. 24th. 1766

See Book 3rd page 53:

[160] Solomon Hewett, and Abijah Johnfon were were Married to Gether on November 8th: 1750:

Betty ye Daughter of Sollomon Hewett & of Abijah his wife was born may 2nd: 1752:

Solomon ye Son of Soloman Hewett & of Abijah his wife was born Febr^y^ 1st: 1754;

James, y^e^, Son of Solomon Hewett & of his wife Abijah march 26th. 1757:

Andrew ye Son of Solomon Hewett & of his Wife Abijah was born June 12th 1759:

James ye Son of Solomon Hewett & of his Wife Abijah Died April 27th 1760

Ruth ye Daughter of Solomon Hewett & of his Wife Abijah was born May 14th: 1762

James Longbottum jun^r^. of Norwich. and Mary Farnum of Canterbury were Lawfully Joyned in Marriage march ye 20th: 1753:

Asell ye Son of James Longbottum & his wife mary was born January 3^d^: 1754:

Prifcilla ye daughter of James Longbottum & of his wife mary was born Feb^r^. 28th 1755:

James ye Son of James Longbottom and of his wife Mary was born march 30th: 1756

Mary the Daughter of James Longbotton Junr. & of his Wife mary was Born May 26th 1759

Silvina. the Daughter of James Longbottom Junr & of Mary his wife was Born. Sepr. 27th 1760

Rofwel the Son of James Longbotton Ju^r^ & of Mary his wife was born January 2nd 1767

Mary the Wife of James Longbottom Ju^r^. Died April 13th 1775

See Book 3rd page 290

Zebulon Edgerton & Elifabeth Tracy were Joyned to Gether in Marriage on ye 9th: day of July: 1753:

Zebulon ye Son of Zebulon Edgerton & Eliz^th^ his wife was born march 4th 1754.

Elizabeth ye daughter of Zebulon Edgerton & Eliz^th^ his wife was born Decem^r^. 14th. 1755

Margret: ye daughter of Zebulon Edgerton & Eliz^th^ his wife was born april 10th: 1758

Silance: ye Daughter of Zebulon Edgerton & Eliz^th^ his wife was born march 1st: 1760

Ann ye Daughter of Zebulun Edgerton and of Elizabeth his Wife was Born November 7th 1762:

Bethiah the Daughter of Zebulon Edgerton and Elifabeth his Wife was Born September 8th 1764

John the Son of Zebulon Edgerton and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born May 18th 1768

Rachel the Daughter of Zebulun Edgerton & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born June 12th 1770

See Book 3rd page 245:

[161] Eliphaz ye Son of John Perkins and Lydiah his wife was born Auguft the 21st: in the year 1753;

Abijah ye Son of John Perkins & of Lydia his wife was born July 25th: 1755:

Durden, ye Son of John Perkins & of Lydia his Wife was born February 4th. 1759

Capt. John Perkins Died April 16th. 1761

Joseph Ayer Junr. of Norwich, and Elizabeth Wales of Windham were married to gether on ye 21st: day of may 1753

Timothy ye Son of Joseph Ayer ju^r. and of Eliz^th. his wife was born Octo^r. 15: 1754

Ebenezer ye Son of Joseph Ayer ju^r. & of Eliz^th: his wife was born January 16th: 1755:

Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Ayer ju^r. & of Eliz^th. his Wife was born July 12th: 1756

Nathaniel ye Son of Joseph Ayer jun^r & of Eliza^th. his wife was born Janu^ry 31st: 1758

Cyntha ye Daughter of Joseph Ayer and of Eliz^th: his wife was born Sep^t: 24: 1759

Peter ye Son of Joseph Ayer & of Elizath his wife was born Auguſt 23^d: 1761

Elizabeth Ayer Daughter of Joseph Ayer & Elizabeth his wife was born April 11: 1763

Elizabeth ye wife of Joseph Ayer Died May 13th: 1763

See underneath

Theſe Certifie that m^r. Thomas Langrell and M^rs. Mary Hide were Joyned in Marriage the 26th Day of march. A D: 1754

Certified ℔ Hez: Huntington Aſs^t.

Entred may 2nd: 1754 ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Bro^t from above

Joseph Ayer of Norwich and Mary Bailey of Groton were married together on the 6th of September 1764

Oliver the Son of Joſeph Ayer & of Mary his wife was Born November 14th 1765

Bailey the Son of Joseph Ayer and of Mary his wife was Born June 19th 1769

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Ayer & of Mary his wife was Born November 8th 1774

[162] Abell ye Son of Moſes Holmes & of his wife Keziah, was Born September the 15th: 1751:

Amos ye Son of Moſes Holmes & of Keziah his wife was born June ye 29th: 1753:

Benjamin Stoddard, & Ruth Hammond Both of Norwich were married to Each other on ye 17th: day of april 1754

Phebe: ye Daughter of Benjn. Stoddard & of Ruth his wife was born octo^r. 31st: 1754

Phebe ye Daughter of Benjn. Stoddard & of his wife Ruth Died may 13th: 1756

Joseph ye Son of Benj^a. Stoddard & of his wife Ruth was born Sept^r: 2nd 1760:

Clement ye Son of Benjn Stoddard & of his wife Ruth was born Sep^t. 10th: 1762:

Joseph Lord & Lucy Adgate both of Norwich, were married together: on the 4th Day of April A:D: 1754:

Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph Lord & of his wife Lucy was Born octor 5th 1755

Benjamin: Adgate. ye Son of Joseph Lord and of Lucy his wife was born Septr 24th: 1757:

Anne ye Daughter of Joſeph Lord and of his Wife Lucy was born June 9th 1760

mr. Joseph Lord, Died on ye 12th: day of march. Anno 1762

Joseph ye Son of Joseph Lord, & of Lucy his wife was born June 9th: 1762:

[163] John Durfy. Junr. & Elizabeth Read. both of Norwich were Married to gether on ye 16th day of april 1753:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jno: Durfy junr. & Elizth: his wife was born Febr. 4th. 1754:

Keziah ye Dayughter of Jno Durfy Junr. & Elizth. his wife was born June 25th Day 1756

Ephram ye Son of John Durfey jur & his Wife Elizth was born Sept 28th: 1760

John the Son of John Durfey jur & his wife Eliſabeth was born June 16th 1762

Ephraim the Son of John Durfy and of Eliſabeth his wife Died in the american Army in Penſylvania in the month of December 1777

Peter Ayer. and Martha Hazzen Both of Norwich were married to gether. on ye 4th Day of December 1751:

John the Son of Peter Ayer & of his wife Martha was born april 17th: 1753

Squier ye. Son of Peter Ayer & his wife Martha was born march 1st: 1755

Hannah ye Daughter of Peter Ayer & of Martha his wife was born April 22d: 1757

mr. Peter Edgerton of Norwich and mrs. Hannah Webb of Windham Were married together May ye 2nd day 1753.

Sarah ye Daughter of Peter Edgerton and of his wife Hannah was born Decemr. 10th. 1754:

Huldah ye Daughter of Peter Edgerton & his wife Hannah was born april 4th: 1756

Jeruſha ye: Daughter of Peter Edgerton & of his Wife Hannah was born may 20: 1758

Mr. Peter Edgerton Died February 12th 1773

[164] Eliſha Fitch and and Mary Mix were married To Each Other on ye 6th. Day of march AD: 1750.

Lucy: ye Daughter of Eliſha Fitch & of his wife mary was born Febr. 25th: 1750/51:

Silas ye Son of Elifha Fitch & of his wife Mary was born July 5th: 1752:

m^r^ Theophilus Rogers and Penelope Jarvis Both of Norwich were married together on ye 28 of march 1754:

John ye Son of Theophilus Rogers & of Penelope was born may 27th. 1755:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Theophilus Rogers & of his wife Penelope was born auguft 24 1757

Sarah ye Daughter of Theophilus Rogers & of Penelope his wife was born January the 2nd 1761:

Doct^r^. Theophilus Rogers, Died September 24th AD 1801

Mrs Penelope Rogers, Died May 7th AD 1805

Benjamin Edgerton & Susanna Grifwold Both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 31st: of october 1754:

Sufanna ye daughter of Benjn. Edgerton & his wife Sufanna was born June 29th: 1756

Lucy ye Laughter of Benjn. Edgerton & of his wife Sufanna was Bon Febr^y^. 19th: 1759

Benjamin ye Son of Benjamin Edgerton and of his Wife Sofanna was Born September 28th 1761

Sarah ye Daughter of Benjamin Edgerton and of Sufanna his Wife was Born February 17th 1764

Joseph ye Son of Benjamin Edgerton and of Sufannah his Wife was Born May 16th 1766

Giles, the Son of Benjam Edgerton and of Sufannah his wife was Born October the 5th 1771

[165] Simeon Bennet of Prefton & Lydia Read of Norwich were joyned together in Marriag april 5th: 1750:

Lydia ye Daughter of Simeon Bennet & Lydiah his wife was born January 18th: 1753:

Eleazer Lord jun^r^. and Elizabeth Lord Both of Norwich, were married together on the 18th Day of octo^r^. A: D: 1753:

Nabbe: ye Daughter of Eleazer Lord jun^r^. and of his wife Eliz^th^. was born aug^t^: 16th: 1754:

Elizabeth: ye Daughter of Eleazer Lord jun^r^ & his wife Elizabeth was born February 3^d^: 1757:

2nd: Robert ye Son of Robert Perkins and of Lydia his wife was born June 4th 1754

2nd: Lydia ye Daughter of Robert Perkins & of Lydia his wife was born June 4th 1754

m^r^. Robert Perkins Died on ye 17th: Day of march in ye year 1755

[166] Capt. David Hofmer. of Norwich & m^rs^ Mary Cabot of of Thomfon Parifh in Killingley were married to gether February 17th 1754.

Abigail ye Daughter of David Hofmor and of mary his wife was born Decr. 2nd: 1754:

Marfton, Cabot, Hofmer. ye Son of David Hofmer & of his wife mary was born November 25th: 1756

David ye Son of David Hofmore & Mary his wife was April 12th: 1759

John Stevens & Ruth Hagget Both of Norwich were married together on ye 15th: Day of January 1752

Sarah ye Daughter of John Stevens & Ruth his wife was born march 16th: 1754

John Steven Son of John Steven & his wife Ruth was born June 3^d^ 1755

Ruth ye Daughter of John Stevens & his wife Ruth was born July 9th: 1756

Zilpha: ye Daugter of John Stevens & Ruth his wife was born Novr. 19th: 1757

Hannah: ye Daughter of John Burnam and of his wife Bethiah was born February ye 14th: 1749/50

Ebenezer: Son of John Burnam & of Bethiah was born april 9th: 1752:

Mary: ye daughter of John Burnam and of Bethiah, was born april 4th: 1754:

[167] Roswell Crocker of Norwich and Sybell Capron of Groton were married to gether on ye 17th: of october 1754:

Rofwell Crocker Died on the 6th: day of auguft 1755

Rofwold the Son of Rofwold Crocker & his wife Sibbel was born January 10th: 1756

Abner Smith, and Rebekah Rudd were married together on the 27th: of october. 1754.

Rebeckah. the Wife of Abner Smith Died September 11th. 1769

See Book 3rd page 73:

Sam^ll^ Herick, & Silance Kinsley Both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 26th. day of February 1754

Ruth ye Daughter of Samuel Herrick and Silance his wife was born Janu^y^: 13: 1755:

Fradrick ye Son of Sam^ll^. Herick & Silance his wife was born april 14th: 1757

Cyporan Herick Son of Saml Herick & Silance his Wife was Born October 27th 1758

[168] Silas Armftrong & Bathfheba Werden both of Norwich, were married Together on the 3^d^. of July A: D: 1750:

Worth: ye Son of Silas Armftrong and Bathfheba was born aug^t^. 27th: 1751:

Jabaz: ye Son of Silas Armſtrong and of Bathſheba was born auguſt. 28th: 1754

Leucretia, ye Daughter of Silas Armſtrong and of Bathſheba his his Wife was Born December 29th 1759:

Betty the Daughter of Silas Armſtrong & of Bathſheba his Wife was Born May 25th 1762

Temperance ye Daughter of Silas Armſtrong & of Bathſheba his Wife was Born Novemr 11th 1765

Mr. Silas Armſtrong of Norwich Died Septemr 9th 1786

Mrs Bathsheba Armstrong of Norwich Died Septemr 26 1788

John Hilliard, and Elizabeth Smith Both of Norwich, were married together on ye 28th day of auguſt 1753:

Azariah ye Son of John Hilliard & Elizth: his wife was born may 23d: 1754.

Joshua ye Son of John Hillard & of Elizth his wife was born January 7th: 1757:

Daniel ye Son of John Hilliard & of Elizth. his Wife was born January 31st 1759

Ednah. ye Daughter, & Minor ye Son, of John Hilliard & of Eliſabeth his Wife were Born April 29th: 1764

John ye Son of John Hilliard & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born January 5th 1768

Isaac Johnſon and Experence Gifford. were married together on the 26th: day of June A:D: 1754:

Oliver ye Son of Isaac Johnſon & his wife Experience was born may 5th: 1755

Experiance ye Wife of Isaac Johnſon Died may ye 7th: 1755

Isaac Johnſon and Jeruſha Gager both of Norwich were Married together the 13th: day of March 1760

Jeruſha ye Daughter of Isaac Johnſon & Jeruſha his wife was born Jany: 14th: 1761:

[169] John: ye Son of John Plumer, and of his wife Deborah was born February the 12th: 1751:

Uriah Rogers & Lydia Hide Both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 16 day of January 1755

Joseph Fitch: ye Son of Uriah Rogers & Lydia his wife was born Novr. 4th. 1755:

Uriah, ye Son of Uriah Rogers & of his wife Lydia was born June 27th 1757

Wealthean ye Daughter of Uriah Rogers & of Lydia his wife was born June 19th: 1759

oliver the Son of Uriah Rogers & of Lydia his Wife was Born the 2nd Day of April 1761

Dudſon the Son of Uriah Rogers & of Lydia his wife was Born Februry 19th 1763

Lydia the Daughter of Uriah Rogers and of Lydia his Wife was Born October 29th: 1764

Prudee, the Daughter of Uriah Rogers and of Lydia his wife was Born July 8th 1766

See Book 3rd page 273:

David Lamb Junr. and Judih Longbottom Both of Norwich were married together on ye 19th. day of June in ye year 1750.

David ye Son of David Lamb and of his wife Judith was born october 26th 1750

Lucretia ye Daughter of David Lamb and his wife Judith was born octobr 12th: 1752:

Sibel ye Daughter of Dauid Lamb & of his wife Judith was born January 20th: 1755

Jefse ye Son of Dauid Lamb & of his wife Judith was born July 14th 1757

Ebenezer ye Son of John Smith, of Newhaven: and of his wife Silance, was born in Norwich, Novemr. 9th: 1754:

[170] Elijah Abell and Anne Lothrop both of Norwich were married together on November 11th: 1754

Elijah ye Son of Elijah Abell and of his wife Anne was born Octobr. 18th 1755:

Abel, ye Son of Elijah Abell & his wife Anne was born Septer. 14th 1757.

Jabez: ye Son of Elijah Abell & of his Wife Anne was born, October 17th: 1759

Anne ye Daughter of Elijah Abell & of his Wife Anne was born April 3d: 1762:

Eunice ye Daughter of Elijah Abell and of Anne his Wife was Born March 7th 1764

Mrs. Anne the Wife of mr Elijah Abell Died Decemr 15th 1764

See the 3rd Book page 14:

Jabez Fargo of Norwich was married to Elizabeth Arnold on ye 19th: Day of Decemr. 1754: Euidenced by William Johnfon junr. and Ichabod Fargo
Entred February 28th 1755

Jabez Fargo, above Named Died on ye 20th: day of January 1756,

Nehemiah Tracy & Meriam Waterman both of Norwich were Married together on the 12 of February AD: 1767:

[171] See p. 44[1]

Mr. Elifha Tracy of Norwich and mrs Elizabeth Dorr of Lyme were married to Gether on ye 16th: day of april: 1754:

Phinehas Lyman ye Son of Elifha Tracy & of his wife Elizabeth was born on ye 29th: Day of June in the morning 1755:

[1]Written in pencil.

Philemon ye Son of Elifha Tracy & Elizabeth his wife was born on monday morning the 30th: day of may 1757:

Elisabeth the Daughter of Elisha Tracy & Elisabeth his Wife was born on Sabbath-day Evening the 29th: of June A:D 1760

Charlotte y^e^. Daughter of Elifha Tracy and of his Wife Elizabeth was born May 27th about 12 of the Clock 1762

Mary, ye Daughter of Elifha Tracy & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born on Thurdsday the 3rd. Day of May about 8 of the Clock in the morning 1764

Elifha, ye Son of Elifha Tracy & of Elifabeth his wife was Born on ye 27th. day of May: 1766

See the 3rd Book page 51:

Benjamin Dennis, and Thankfull Blifs, Both of Norwich were married together on ye 10th: of Novr. 1746

Benjamin ye Son of Benjn Dennis & his wife Thankfull was born July 28: 1749

Deborah ye daughter of Benjn. Dennis and of his wife Thankfull was born Septr 30th. 1751. & Died. July[1] 11th: 1752.

Rufsell ye Son of Benjn. Dennis & his wife Thankfull was born Feb^r^. 8th: 1754

Samuel ye Son of Benjn. Dennifs & of his wife Thankful was born may 4th: 1756

2^d^: Deborah the Daughter of Benjn. Dennis & of his Wife Thankfull was Born June 6th 1759

Anne the Daughter of Benjamin Dennice and of his Wife Thankfull was born the Night following ye 19th day of Decem^r^. 1762

Peter Spisor & Patience Parke, were married together on the Seventh day of January in the year 1735:

Martha ye Daughter of Peter Spifor & Patience his wife was born auguft 18th: 1735

Silance ye Daughter of Peter Spifor and of his wife Patience was born february 2nd: 1738.

Freelove ye Daughter of Peter Spifor and of Patience his wife was born December 24: 1739

Prudence ye Daughter of Peter Spifor & of his wife Patience was born april 19th: 1742.

Simon ye Son of Peter Spifor & his wife Patience was born may 16th: 1744

Abell ye Son of Peter Spifor & of Patience his wife was born July 16: 1746

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Peter Spifor & of Patience his wife was born Decem^r^. 17th: 1748

Nathan ye Son of Peter Spifor & of Patience his wife was born Nove^r^ 29th: 1758

[1]First written "June".

Mary ye Daughter of Peter Spifor & of Patience his wife was born Novr. 30th: 1752:

[172] Elifha Avery of Norwich, and Sarah Manning were married together on Novem^r^ 13th: 1754:

Sarah ye Daughter of Elifha Avery & of his wife Sarah was born Septr. 20th: 1755

Elifha ye Son of Elifha Avery & his wife Sarah was born Decr. 30th: 1756

Simeon Peck and Ruth Willes were married together on ye 29th: day of January 1755:

Rose Anna: ye daughter of Simeon Peck & Ruth his wife was born octo^r^. 23^d^ 1755:

Walter: y^e^. Son of Simeon Peck and of his wife Ruth was born april 18th. 1757.

Eben:[1] ye Son of Simeon Peck and his with Ruth was born July 18th. 1759

Jabez the Son of Simeon Peck and of his Wife Ruth was Born October 18th 1761:

Jahalleel ye Son of Simeon Peck and of Ruth his wife was born Novr. 4th: 1763

Simeon ye Son of Simeon Peck and of Ruth his Wife was Born November 14th 1765

Eliel the Son of Simeon Peck and of Ruth his wife was Born January the 9th 1768

See Book 3rd page 198:

John Tenny and Olive Armftrong Both of Norwich were married to Gether the 11 day of march 1755

Silas the Son of John Tenny and of his Wife Olive was born April 15th 1757

David ye Son of John Tenny & of his Wife Olive was Born May 15th 1759

[173] Alpheus Abell and Elizabeth Grifwold Both of Norwich were married together on march 11th: 1755.

James ye Son of Alpheus Abell & of his wife Eliz^th^. was Novr. 12th: 1755:

Zaccheus ye Son of Alpheus Abell and of Elizabeth his Wife was Born June 10th 1758

Lydia ye Daughter of Alpheus Abell & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born June 5th 1761

Thirza the Daughter of Alpheus Abell & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born June 7th 1764

See Book 3rd page 284

Levi Tupper and Eunice Crandall Both of Norwich, were married together on the 21st: day of Nove^r^. A:D: 1752:

[1] First written "Ebber" and changed.

Nathan. ye Son of Levi Tupper, and of Eunice his wife was born april 15^h: 1755:

(brought from page 78)

Abigail, the Daughter of Rufus Hartſhorn & of Jemima his wife was Born September 11th 1785

Theſe may Certifie that Nathaniel Harriman was Lawfully married to Elizabeth Knight on ye 14th. Day of February AD: 1753. by me: Eb: Devotion Clergyman

Jonathan ye Son of Nath^ll. Harriman and his wife Elizabeth was Born December 25th. 1753.

[174] Ezekiel Lothrop and Abigail Lyon, Both of Norwich were married to Gether october ye 18th 1753,

Nehemiah ye Son of Ezekiel Lothrop and of Abigail his wife was born aug^t: 3^d: 1754.

Aſa ye Son of Ezekiel Lothrop & his wife Abigail was born February 2^d. 1756

Ezekiel ye Son of Ezekiel Lothrop & Abigail his wife was born Novr. 16th. 1757

James the Son of Ezekiel Lothrop and of Abigail his Wife was Born May 16th 1761

Sibel the Daughter of Ezekiel Lothrop and of Abigail his Wife was Born April 11th 1762

M^rs. Sarah Hazzen ye wife of Thos Hazzen Died September ye 16th 1753:

M^r. Thomas Hazzen of Norwich and the Widow Elizabeth Bacon were married together on ye Second Day of Novr. 1754

William ye Son of Isaiah Tiffany, and of his wife Anne was born, ye 13th day of September in ye year 1754

William ye Son of Isaiah Tiffany & of his wife Anne Died aug^t 28th: 1756

Isaiah. ye Son of Isaiah Tiffany & of his Wife Anne died april 29th: 1757

Anne: Lyman: ye Daughter of Isaiah Tiffany & his wife Anne; was born october 23^d 1757.

Elisabeth Smith, the Daughter of Isaiah Tiffany & of Anne his Wife was Born July 11th 1769

[175] Caleb Biſhop & Keziah Hebard, Both of Norwich were joyned together in Marrage april 19th: 1739.

Reuben Biſhop Son of Caleb Biſhop & his wife Keziah was born Novem^r 2^d: 1740:

Elijah: ye Son of Caleb Biſhop & of Keziah his wife was born June 16th: 1742:

Mary ye Daughter of Caleb Biſhop & his wife Keziah was born July 18th: 1744.

Lucy ye Daughter of Caleb Biſhop & his wife Keziah was born Decem^r^. 21st: 1747:

Yetonce Barſtow and Eſther Wood were married together on the Sixth Day of auguſt 1751:

Eſther ye Daughter of Yetonce Barſtow & of Eſther his Wife was Born Auguſt 25th: 1766

Lydia the Daughter of Yetonce Barſtow and of Eſther his wife was Born March 2nd 1774

M^rs^. Eſther Barſtow the Wife of M^r^. Yetonce Barſtow Died May 7th 1777

Norwich May 19th 1778: Theſe may Certify that this day Yetonce Barſtow and Hannah Corwin both of Norwich were Joined Lawfull Marriage by Me Joel Benedict: Paſter of a Church in Norwich

Deborah ye Daughter of Asa Waterman & of Lucy his wife Died on the 2nd: day of June 1755:

2nd Azariah ye Son of Aſa Waterman & of his Wife Lucy Died Septr 5th 1759

Mr Asa Waterman of Norwich Died Novem^r^ 14th. A D 1783

Mrs Lucy. Waterman widow and Relict of Mr Asa Waterman late of Norwich deceased, Died November 16th. 1790

[176] Nathaniel Walton, and Hannah Smith Both of Norwich Were married together June ye 19th: 1755:

Aanna ye Daughter of Nath^ll^. Walton & of his wife Hannah was born June 25th 1757

Daniel ye Son of Natha^ll^. Walton and of Hannah his Wife was born Febru^y^ 27: 1758

Nathaniel ye Son of Nathaniel Walton and of his Wife Hannah was born April the firſt day 1763

Nathaniel the Son of Nathaniel Walton and of Hannah his wife died March 17th 1771

Mr Hannah Walton the wife of Mr Nathaniel Walton Died March 16th 1776

Benjamin Wood, of Norwich, and Elizabeth Dodge of Windham were married to Gether on ye 5th: of Nov^r^: 1753:

Aſenath: ye Daughter of Benjn. Wood and his wife Eliz^th^: was born Septr 8th: 1754

Bela: ye Son of Benjamin Wood & of his wife Eliz^th^. was born aug^t^ 14th: 1756

Mary ye Daughter of Benjn. Wood & of his Wife Eliz^th^. was born Auguſt 26 1758

Mary ye Daughter of Benjn. Wood and of his Wife Eliz^th^ Died Octob^r^, 12th 1759

2^d^. Mary: Daughter of Benjn Wood & of his wife Eliz^th^: was born July 26th 1760

Benjamin, ye Son of Benjamin Wood, & of Elizabeth his Wife, was Born January 24th 1763

Doctor Thomas Werden of Norwich Died November 6th: 1759:
M^rs. Sarah Wordon the Widow of Doct^r Thomas Worden of Norwich Died, May 6th 1760

Mr Samuel Hutchens of Norwich, formerly of Haverell in Mafsachufets Bay, Died May 15th 1778 aged 96 years 9 months and two days

[177] William Lanman & Phebe Backus Both of Norwich were married to gether February 17th: 1755:
William ye Son of William Lanman & of Phebe his wife was born Septe^r. 17th: 1755
m^r. William Lanman Died on ye 7th: day of Novr. 1756.

Andrew Downer of Norwich & Mary Brown of Windham were married together on ye 10th: day of march 1755;
Zaccheeus ye Son of Andrew Downer & of his wife mary was born Novem^r. 13th: 1755
Jason ye Son of Andrew Downer and of his wife mary was born Decemb. 21: 1756.

M^r. Solomon Tracy and M^rs. Ann Edgerton both of Norwich were married together on Septr. 1st: 1755.
Sibil ye Daughter of Solomon Tracy & of his wife Ann was born auguft 5th: 1756
Sam^ll: ye Son of Solomon Tracy and of his wife Anne was born march 4th. 1758
Sarah ye Daughter of Solomon Tracy & of his wife Anne was born June 3^d: 1761:
Eleazer Tracy: ye Son of Solomon Tracy and of his wife Ann was born July 12th: 1763
Lovisa ye Daughter of Solomon Tracy & of Ann his Wife was Born May 29th. 1765:
Winflow, the Son of Solomon Tracy & of Ann his Wife was Born March 13th: 1768
Margaret, the Daughter of Solomon Tracy & of Anne his Wife was Born April 10th 1770
Clarifsa, the Daughter of Solomon Tracy & of Ann his Wife was Born April 18th 1773

[178] M^r. Nathaniel Kingsbery of Norwich, and M^rs. Sarah Hill of Cambridge were married together on ye 4th day of September A:D: 1755:
Jacob ye Son of Nathaniel Kingsbery & of Sarah his wife was born June 6th 1756
Sarah ye Daughter of Nath^ll. Kingsbery & of his wife Sarah was born auguft 12th: 1758

Nathaniel ye Son of Nathll Kingbery & of his wife Sarah was born april 17th 1760

John ye Son Nathaniel Kingſbery and of Sarah his Wife was born the 30th: of December 1761

Joſeph the Son of Nathaniel Kingſbery and of his Wife Sarah was Born January ye 5th 1764

Charles the Son of Nathaniel Kingſbery & of Sarah his Wife was Born February 7th 1767

Tabatha Hill, the Daughter of Nathaniel Kingſbury & of Sarah his wife was Born April 2nd 1770

See Book 3rd page 170:

William Bentley junr; and Margaret Tracy both of Norwich were joyned together in marriage on the Twenty fifth day of auguſt 1755: by me, ye Subſcriber Jacob Eliot Paſtor of ye 3d Chh in Lebanon

Entred october 31st: 1755: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Jacob Hazzen Junr. and Mary Brett, both of Norwich, were married together on ye 12th: of February 1752:

Jacob ye Son of Jacob Hazzen mary his wife was born June 20th 1753

William ye Son of Jacob Hazzen & of mary his wife was born July 19th 1755:

Phylena ye Daughter of Jacob Hazzen & his wife mary was born may 14th: 1758

Lydia ye Daughter of Jacob Hazen & of his Wife Mary was born April 24th 1760

Fredrick the Son of Jacob Hazzen & of his Wife Mary was Born the 25th of September 1763

Celinda, the Daughter of Jacob Hazzen and of Mary his Wife was Born July 10th 1765

Lavinia, the Daughter of Jacob Hazzen & of Mary his wife was Born April 29th 1768

Jabin, ye Son of Jacob Hazzen & of Mary his wife was Born Decemr 14th: 1770

See Book 3rd page 231

[179] Joseph Kelley[1] & Griſwold Aſhly of Norwich were married to gether march 17th 1755:

Eliſha Edgerton Jur & Elizabeth Lord were married together on the 9th day of may 1753:

Simon ye Son of Eliſha Edgerton Junr. & Elizth his wife was born Decr. 14th: 1753:

Betty, the Daughter of Eliſha Edgerton Jur & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born October 4th 1756

Molly, the Daughter of Eliſha Edgerton and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born May 3rd 1760

[1]Here the words "of Norwich" are crossed out.

Lucy, the Daughter of Eliſha Edgerton and of Eliſabeth his Wife was born December 29th 1762

Sarah the Daughter of Eliſha Edgerton and of his wife Eliſabeth was Born Auguſt 13th 1765:

Samuel, the Son of Eliſha Edgerton and of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born January 17th 1769

Gurdon, the Son of Eliſha Edgerton & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born July 3rd 1771

Martin the Son of Elisha & Elizabeth Edgerton was born Novr. 1773

Benjamin Knight junr. of Norwich, and Mary Adams of Preſton were married together on ye 18th: day of November. 1755:

Uriah: ye Son of Benjamin Knight Junr & mary his wife was born may: 6th: 1757

Joseph: ye Son of Benjn. Knight junr. & of mary his wife was born april 30: 1759

Martha ye daughter of Benjn. Knight & of mary his wife was born Septem 23rd 1759[1]

Aſher ye Son of Benjn: Knight junr. & Mary his wife was born June 26h: 1761

Priſsilla ye Daughter of Benj. Knight Junr and of Mary his Wife was Born October 7th 1764

Hannah ye Daughter of Benjamin Knight jur. & of Mary his Wife was Born March 9th 1767

Lois the Daughter of Benjamin Knight Jur: and of Mary his wife was Born July 3rd 1769

Caleb, the Son of Benjamin Knight Junr. & of Mary his wife was Born October 30th 1771

[180] mr. James Noys Brown, and Mary Carew Both of Norwich were married together on the 1st of December 1754:[2]

James Noys Brow, Son of James Noys Brown and of his wife Robe was born July 27th: 1753: and Died october 19: 1753:

mrs. Robe ye wife of James Noys Brown Died auguſt ye 5th 1754:

mr. James Noys Brown, and mary Carew Both of Norwich were maryed together on 1st Day of December 1754,

James Noys Brown Son of James Noys Brown and of his wife Mary was born october 16th 1755:

James Noys Brown Son of James Noys Brown and of his wife Mary Died April 22nd 1756

Mr James Noys Brown Huſband to Mary Brown Died Novembr. 8: 1756

Mrs. Ann Brown the wife of mr James Brown Died octor. 20th: 1754:

---

[1] This entry has been crossed out.

[2] A cross drawn through this entry.

Joshua Abell junr, and Lucy Edgerton ware married to Gether on ye 27th: day of November 1755:

Lucy, ye Daughter of Joſhua Abell and of Lucy his wife was Born Auguſt 31t 1766

Anna, the Daughter of Joſhua Abel Junr. & of Lucy his Wife was Born May 29th 1773

Mrs Lucy, the Wife of Mr Joſhua Abel Junr. Died June 2nd 1773

Anne the Daughter of Joshua Abel Jur. & of Lucy his wife Died Auguſt 22nd 1774

Joſhua Abel Junr. & Rachel Green both of Norwich were married together June 14th 1783

[181] Andrew Lothrop and Deborah Woodworth Both of Norwich were married to Each other october 15th. 1755. By me Benjn. Throop Clerk

Jeſse the Son of Andrew Lothrop and of Deborah his Wife was born June 22nd. 1760

Deborah the Wife of Andrew Lothrop, Died October 18th: 1760

Jeſse the Son of Andrew Lothrop and of his Wife Deborah Died January 9th 1761

See page 348

Asa Tenney, and Mary Bingham Both of Norwich were married together on ye 5th day of February 1756

Aſa: ye Son of Aſa Tenney and of mary his wife Mary Was born Febr 19th: 1757:

Reuben ye Son of Aſa Tenney & of Mary his wife was Born 8th: day of april 1762.

Reuben ye Son of Aſa Tenney & of Mary his Wife Died March 15th 1764

2nd. Reuben ye Son of Aſa Tenny & of Mary his Wife was Born the 11th day of November 1766

Mr Aſa Tenney Died Sepemr 11th. 1778.

The Names and ages of ye Children of Joseph Tubs, and of mary his wife are as Follows

Mary Tubs was born ye 15 day of Septr 1729

Hannah Tubs was born July 23d 1731

Samuel Tubs was born March 20th 1733

Zebulon Tubs was born February ye 2d: 1735

Daniel Tubs was born June 13th: 1736

Deborah Tubs was born march 28th 1739

Joseph Tubs was Born october 15th 1741:

Entred February 21st: 1756. ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

[182] Jedidiah Lothrop, & Jemima Birchard both of Norwich were married together on ye 18th day of may 1752.

Daniel ye Son of Jedidiah Lothrop & of his wife Jemima was born July 31st: 1753:
Uriah: ye Son of Jedidiah Lothrop & of his wife Jemima was born may 12th: 1755:
Abigail the Daughter of Jedidiah Lothrop & of his wife Jemima was born February 24 1757
Zephaniah the Son of Jedidiah Lothrop and of Jemima his wife was born March the 9th. Day 1760
Israel ye Son of Jedidiah Lothrop and of his Wife Abigail Died October 2nd: 1760:
Phebe ye Daughter of Jedidiah Lothrop & of Jemima his Wife was born July 1st: 1762
Olive the Daughter of Jedidiah Lothrop and of Jemima his Wife was Born July 13th 1764
Jemima ye Daughter of Jedidiah Lothrop & of Jemima his wife was Born December 31st 1767

See page 193: & 27[1]

M^r^. Wait Lefter, and M^rs^. Silva Capron Were Joined in marriage November 8th 1752:
William ye Son of Wait Lefter and his Wife Silva was born Novr. 8th: 1753
Mr Wait Leftor Died November 8th 1759
M^rs^. Silva, ye Wife of Wate Leftor late Dec^d^, Died November 25th 1759

Joseph Wight, and Hannah Kirtland Both of Norwich were Joined together in marriage on ye 17th: day of april 1750:
Joseph: ye Son of Joseph Wight & of his wife Hannah: was born January 23^d^: 1755:
M^rs^. Hannah Wight ye wife of m^r^. Joseph Wight Died June 10th: 1756
Joseph: ye Son of Joseph Wight & hannah his wife Died auguft ye 1st: 1756.

[183] Increace Rudd, and Bathufhuba Johnfon, Both of Norwich were married may 8th 1755
Silas ye Son of Increace Rudd & Bathfhuba his wife was born Feb^r^. 25. 1756
Deborah, ye Daughter of Increace Rudd and of Bathfhuba his Wife was Born May 7th 1758
Eunice, the Daughter of Increace Rudd & of Bathfhuba his Wife was Born January 28th 1761
Hannah, the Daughter of Increace Rudd and of Bathfhuba his Wife was Born February 19th 1763
Barak, the Son of Increace Rudd & of Bathfhua his wife was Born June 5th 1765

[1] "& 27" written in pencil.

Thedee, ye Daughter of Increafe Rudd & of Bathfhua his wife was born July 3rd 1767

Johnfon, the Son of Increafe Rudd & of Bathfhua his wife was born July 9th 1769.

Simon Grifwold, and Prifill Morgan were married together on ye Ninth day of march 1756:

Alice ye Daughter of Simon Grifwoud & of Prifsilla his Wife was born December 3rd 1756

Lydia, ye Daughter of Simon Grifwold & of Prifsilla his Wife Was born Octob^r^ 23^r^: 1758

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Simon Grifwold & of Prifsilla his Wife was born Nov^r^, 2nd 1759[1]

Andrew ye Son of Simon Grifwold & of Prifsilla his Wife was Born May 10th 1761

Azal the Son of Simon Grifwold and of Prifsilla his Wife, was Born May 21st 1763

See page 332

William: Bradford Whiting & Abigail Carew, Both of Norwich were married together on the 10th: of april. A D. 1754:

Abigail ye Daughter of Willm. B: Ford Whiting & of Abigil his wife was born ye 12th: day of may in ye year. 1756

Abigail ye wife of Willm B: Whiting Died may 20th: 1756.

Abigail, ye Dughter of Willm. B: Whiting & his Wife Abigail Dec^d^. March 20th: 1757.

Willm. B: Whiting and Amy Lothrap, both of Norwich Ware Married together on ye 24th day of July 1757

William Son of William Bradford Whiting and of his Wife Amy was born May 29th 1758

Willi^m^. Son of Willm B: Whiting and of his Wife Amy Died: May 4th: 1759

Abigail, ye Daughter of Willm. B Whiting & of his Wife Amy was Born February 4th 1759

Carried to page 291

[184] Jacob Perkins jun^r^. & Mary Brown both of Norwich, were married together on the 23^d^. of March 1755:

℔ Benjn. Lord Clerk

Ann ye Daughter of Jacob Perkins jun^r^. & of mary his wife was born Janury 4th: 1756:

Lucy, the Daughter of Jacob Perkins Ju^r^ & of Mary his wife was born March 22nd: 1758

M^rs^. Mary Perkins, the wife of m^r^ Jacob Perkins Junr Died July 25th: 1759

See[2] Book 3rd page 78:

---

[1] A line has been drawn through this entry.

[2] Here the words "the New" are erased.

Joshua Spicer and Prudence Fox Were married together on the 16th. Day of December 1755:

Sarah ye Daughter of Joshua Spifor & of Prudence his wife was born Decr: 27: 1756

Thomas Adgate junr: And Ruth Leffingwell both of Norwich, were married together on ye 25th of January AD. 1753:

Thos: ye Son of Thos: Adgate jur. & of Ruth his wife was born march 20th: 1755

Philip ye Son of Thos Adgate jur. & of Ruth his wife was born Septr 22d: 1757

John: Hart, Son of Thos Adgate junr. & of Ruth his wife was born Septr. 30th 1759

[185] Joseph Downer Junr. of Norwich, & Afcena Cufhman of Coventry were Lawfully married. on ye 7th day of April AD: 1755.

Luther ye Son of Joseph Downer and his wife Afcena was born July 24: 1756:

Henry Fillmore & Thankfull Downer Both of Norwich were married april first 1756.

Andrew Minor & Prifcilla Bozworth Both of Norwich were married together on ye 4th day of Novemr 1750:

Andrew ye Son of Andrew minor & Prifcilla was born march 22d: 1750

Esther ye daughter of Andrew minor & Prifcilla his wife was born Decr. 29th: 1751

Rofwold ye Son of Andrew Minor & Prifcilla his wife was born Septr 26: 1753

David ye Son of Andrew Minor & Prifcilla his wife was born Octor. 26th 1755

Brot. from page 186

Jabez the Son of Nathaniel Rudd and of Ellis his Wife was Born September 10th 1775

[186] Benjamin Wheat Junr. & Elizabth Grant both of Norwich, were married together on ye 15th: day of april 1756:

Benjn. the Son of Benjn. Wheat & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 30th. Day of Auguft 1756

Mary ye Daughter of Benjn Wheet & his wife Elizabeth was Born Auguft the 18th 1758

Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Wheat Jur and of Elifabeth his wife Died April 15th 1764

2nd Benjamin, the Son of Benjamin Wheat & of Elifabeth his wife was Born June 29th 1760

See 3rd Book page 137:

Nathaniel Rudd. and Allice Kingfley were married to Gether on Nover. 12th: 1755:

Andrew: ye Son of Nathaniel Rudd and Allice his wife was born Decr. 27th: 1756:

Labeus ye Son of Nath^ll^ Rudd & of Alice his wife was born Sep^tr^. 25th: 1760

Betty the Daughter of Nathaniel Rudd and of Allice his wife was Born June 28th 1765

Hannah the Daughter of Nathaniel Rudd and of Allice his wife was Born April 1st 1768

Nathanniel the Son of Nathaniel Rudd & of Allice his wife was Born October 26th 1770

Ellis. the Daughter of Nathaniel Rudd and of Ellis his wife was Born: April 14th 1773

(See page 185)

John Edgerton 3^d^ of Norwich & Freelove Armftrong were Married together on ye 24th of march 1756

Lucretia ye Daughter of John Edgerton 3^d^ & of his wife Freelove was born Novem^r^ 12th: 1757:

David, Son of John Edgerton 3rd, & of his Wife Freelove, was bors March 11th: 1759

Samuel ye Son of John Edgerton 3^d^: & of his Wife Freelove was born Sept^r^: 4th: 1761:

Abel ye Son of John Edgerton 3^d^. & of Freelove his wife was born April 28: 1763

Olive, ye Daughter of John Edgerton ye 3rd: and of Freelove his wife was Born June 7th 1765

Welthen, the Daughter of John Edgerton ye third and of Freelove his wife was Born Auguft 14th 1767

Dan, the Son of John Edgerton 3rd: and of Freelove his wife was Born January 26th 1771

Lois, the Daughter of John Edgerton (now Junr.) & of Freelove his Wife was Born February 10th 1774

Freelove the Daughter of John Edgerton Junr. & of Freelove his Wife was born Auguft 7th 1776

See page 326

[187] Zebediah Hartshorn and Lydia Burley Both of Norwich were married together ye 26th. day of may 1756

Diah: ye Son of Zebediah Hartshorn & of Lydia his wife was born February 28th 1758

Eunice ye Daughter of Zebediah Hartshorn & of Lydia his wife was born auguft 6th 1762

Afa. ye Son of Zebediah Hartshorn and of Lydia his Wife was Born February 23rd 1765:

Lois the Daughter of Zebadiah Hartshorn & of Lydia his Wife was Born September 21st 1767

Dan. the Son of Zebediah Hartshorn & of his wife Lydia was Born April 17th 1770

Dan, the Son of Zebadiah Hartshorn and of Lydia his wife Died. September 1st 1773

Afa Kingfbery and Sarah Huntington Both of Norwich were married together on the 12th: day of may 1756.

Afa, ye Son of Afa Kingsbery & of Sarah his Wife was born march 12th: 1757

Sarah: ye Daughter of Afa Kingsbery & of Sarah his wife was born april 8th 1761:

Eunice the Daughter of Afa Kingfbury & of Sarah his Wife was Born November 9th 1767

Lucy, the Daughter of Afa Kingfbury & of Sarah his wife was Born June 20th 1771

Mr. Asa Kingfbery Died September 5th 1775

Abfalom Pride & Mary Stoddard were married to Gether on the 4th. day of December 1755:

Abfalom: ye Son of Abafalom Pride and his wife Mary was born augt 20th. 1756

Bathfhaba ye Daughter of Abfalom Pride & of his wife mary was born April 9th: 1759

Abigail ye Daughter of Abfalom Pride & of his Wife Mary was born the 26th day of May 1761

Mary ye Daughter of Abfalom Pride & of his wife mary was born May 13th: 1763

Jonathan, the Son of Absalem Pride & of Mary his wife was Born June 26th 1765

Cynthia, the Daughter of Abfalom Pride and of Mary his Wife was Born July 27th 1771

John Sephas, the Son of Abfalom Pride and of Mary his wife was Born March 3rd 1774

[188] Joseph Reynolds Junr. of Norwich, and Phebe Lee. of Lyme: were married together on ye 11th: day of march, 1755:

Rufus: ye Son of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife was born Febr. 25th: 1756:

Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Febe his wife was born march 5th: 1758

Sarah ye Daughter of Jofeph Reynolds & of Phebe his Wife Died April 13th 1759

Phebe ye Daughter of Jofeph Reynolds & of Phebe his Wife was Born January 12th 1760:

John ye Son of Jofeph Reynolds & of his Wife Phebe was Born march 10th 1762

2nd Sarah ye Daughter of Jofeph Reynolds & of Phebe his Wife was born March 28th: 1764

Joseph. the Son of Jofeph Reynolds and of Phebe his Wife was born April 15th: 1766

See the 3rd Book page 63

Jacob Hide Junr. and Hannah Hazzen Both of Norwich were married together on y^e. 5: day of July 1753:

Elijah, and Sarah, The Twin Son and Daughter of Jacob Hide jun^r. & of hanna his wife were born January 20th: 1754

Mary ye Daughter of Jacob Hide jun^r and of his wife Hannah was born Octo^r: 11th 1756:

Saylenda the Daughter of Jacob Hide Ju^r. and of his wife Hannah was Born November the 16th. Day 1762

Azel, the Son of Jacob Hide jun^r. and of Hannah his wife was Born Auguſt 12th 1765

Caleb Whiting, and Lois Lyon, were married together, march 8th: 1756

Anne: y^e. Daughter of Caleb Whiting and of Lois his wife was born octo^r. 26^h: 1756.

Lucy ye Daughter of Caleb Whiting & of Lois his Wife was born January 29th: 1759

Martha, the Daughter of Caleb Whiting and of Lois his Wife was Born May 3rd 1761

Ebenezer ye Son of Caleb Whiting & of Lois his Wife was Born October 16th 1763

Abigail the Daughter of Caleb Whiting & of Lois his Wife Was born January 12th 1766

William the son of Caleb Whiting & of Lois his Wife Was born September 8th 1768

Caleb Raymond, the son of Caleb Whiting & of Lois his Wife Was born March 19th. 1771

[188½] John Barker Junr. and Phebe Hide both of Norwich were Married together November 8th. 1750

Jeruſha, the Daughter of John Barker Junr. and of Phebe his wife was Born June 3rd 1751

Levinia the Daughter of John Barker Junr. & of Phebe his wife was Born January 7th 1753

Phebe the Daughter of John Barker Ju^r and of Phebe his wife was Born Auguſt 22nd 1756

Lucinda the Daughter of John Barker Ju^r and of Phebe his wife was Born February 24th 1759

John, the Son of John Barker Ju^r & of Phebe his wife was Born Auguſt 10th: 1761

Samuel Hyde, the Son of John Barker Ju^r. and of Phebe his wife was Born July 5th: 1764

Hannah the Daughter of John Barker Ju^r. & of Phebe his wife was Born June 20th 1767

Lavinia the Daughter of John Barker Ju^r. and of Phebe his wife Died June 6th 1768

Euſebius the Son of John Barker Ju^r. & of Phebe his wife was Born May 23rd 1770

2nd Lavinia, the Daughter of John Barker Jur. & of Phebe his wife was Born July 13th 1774

Mrs Phebe Barker the Wife of Doctor. John Barker Jur Died June 3rd 1777

[188½][1] Ephraim Jones, the Son of Nathaniel Huntington and of Elifabeth his wife was Born Decemr. 10th: 1763 Entered Auguft 18th 1779

(brought from page 338)

Charlotte the Daughter of Azariah Lathrop & of Abigail his wife was Born Febry. 21st 1781

Auguftus, the son of Azariah Lathrop and of Abigail his wife, was born on Friday the 11th of February 1785

Mr. Azariah Lathrop Died February 25th. A D 1810

[189] James Ford, and Rachal Backus Both of Norwich were married together on Novr. 12th 1755:

Josiah the Son of James Ford and of Rachal his wife was born Septr: 1st: 1756.

Love ye Daughter of James Ford and his wife Rachel was born octor. 9th 1758:

Absolum ye Son of James Ford & of his wife Rachel was born Decr. 8. 1760

Elifabeth the Daughter of James Ford and of Rachel his Wife was Born March 23rd 1763

James the Son of James Ford and of Rachel his Wife was Born Auguft 22nd 1765

Nathaniel, ye Son of James Ford and of Rachel his wife was Born March 30th: 1768

Hubbort ye Son of James Ford & of Rachel his wife was Born Novemr. 4: 1770

Hezekiah Reynolds, and Freelove Wilkee were married Together on the 28th. of September 1756.

Stephen Tayler, and Hannah Ingraham, were married together on the 25th of February 1755:

Oliver, ye Son of Stephen Tayler & Hannah his wife was born June 4th: 1755

Hannah ye Daughter of Stephen Tayler & of Hannah his wife, was born Septr. 17th: 1757

Rachel the Daughter of Stephen Taylor & of Hannah his Wife was born Auguft 6th 1761

Rachel ye Daughter of Stephen Taylor and of Hannah his Wife Died September 6th 1761

Oliver ye Son of Stephen Taylor & of Hannah his Wife Died Decemr: 7th: 1763

[1] These two pages 188½ are numbered in pencil.

Lucy ye Daughter of Stephen Tayler and of Hannah his Wife was Born January 27th 1765

Submit, the Daughter of Stephen Taylor and of Hannah his Wife was Born July 6th 1768

Stephen, the Sun of Stephen Taylor & of Hannah his wife was born February 3rd 1774

[190] Moſes Hazzen & Elizabeth Merrill Both of Norwich were married together on ye 13th: day of Novemb^r^ 1755:

Nathan ye Son of moſes Hazzen & Eliza^th^ his wife was born June 14th: 1756

Lois ye Daughter of moſes Hazzen & Eliz^th^: his wife was born January 14th: 1758

William ye Son of Moſes Hazzen & Eliz^th^: his wife was born July 10th: 1760

Ruth ye Daughter of Moſes Hazzen & Eliz^th^ his Wife, was Born July 10th: 1762:

Ruth ye Daughter of Moſes Hazzen & of Elizabeth his Wife Died Janu^y^ 10th: 1764

Andrew ye Son of Moſes Hazzen & of Elizabeth his Wife, was born May 22nd: 1764

Ruth, ye Daughter of Moſes Hazzen & of Eliſabeth his wife was born May 13th 1766

Ruth, ye Daughter of Moſes Hazzen & of Eliſabeth his wife Died June 14th 1766

Levi. the Son of Moſes Hazzen & of Eliſabeth his wife was born June 8th 1767

Simeon, the Son of Moſes Hazzen & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born June 10th 1769

Sarah ye Daughter of Moſes Hazzen. & of Eliſabeth his wife was born May 26th 1771

Perſis. the Daugh^r^. of Moſes Hazzen & of Eliſabeth his wife was born March 12th: 1773

See page 302

Andrew Hide, of Lebanon, & Hannah Thomas of Norwich were married together on the 21st: day of auguſt 1755:

Andrew ye Son of Andrew Hide & his wife Hannah was born Sep^tr^ 15th: 1757

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Andrew Hide & of Hannah his wife was born october 7th 1759

Nathan Edgerton and Lucy Smith, were married on the 17th. day of November 1756:

Roger the Son of Nathan Edgerton & of his wife Lucy was Born the 11th. Day of December 1761

Nathan, ye Son of Nathan Edgerton and of his Wife Lucy was Born March 25th: 1763

Lucy the Daughter of Nathan Edgerton and of Lucy his Wife was Born October 31st 1764

Raftus ye Son of Nathan Edgerton & of Lucy his Wife was Born Auguft 9th. 1766

See Book 3rd page 246:

[191] Saben Durkee, and Ruth Crocker, were married together according to Law on Novr. 9th: 1756 ℔ me Benj: Throop Clerk

Molly ye Daughter of Saben Durkee & of Ruth his wife was born Auguft 12th: 1758

William ye Son of Saben Durkee & of Ruth his wife was born Novr. 6th: 1760

Sarah ye Daughter of Saben Durkee & of Ruth his wife was born Januy 27: 1762

Walton: ye Son of Sabin Durkee & of his Wife Ruth was Born July 31st: 1763

Eliphalet, the son of Saben Durkee & of Ruth his wife was Born October 26th: 1768

Thomas Leach and Sarah Reynolds both of Norwich were married together on ye 5th: of July A D: 1739:

Elijah ye Son of Thomas Leach & of Sarah his wife was born Jany: 23d: 1744

Lois ye Daughter of Thomas Leach & of Sarah his wife was born June 13th: 1746

Jeremiah ye Son of Thomas Leach & Sarah his wife was born augt 29t 1749

Sarah ye Daughter of Thomas Leach & Sarah his wife was born Febr 2nd 1752

Sarah ye Daughter of Thomas Leach & of Sarah his wife Died march 8th 1752

Jedidiah ye Son of Thomas Leach & of Sarah was born march 21st 1754

Joſeph, the Son of Thomas Leach & of Sarah his wife was Born June 25th 1757

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Leach & of Sarah his wife was Born April 21st 1760

Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Leach & of Sarah his wife was Born January 18th 1763

Mrs. Sarah Leach, the Wife of Mr Thomas Leach Died January 15: 1768

William Wedge Died on the 11th: of Decembr. 1756.

[192] Ezra Birchard, and Martha Barret, were married on October 17th: 1756.

Eunice ye Daughter of Ezra Birchard & his wife martha was born Decr 6th: 1756

Andrew: ye Son of Ezra Birchard & of Martha his wife was born April 22^d: 1758

Afahel the Son of Ezar Birchard and of Martha his wife was Born June the 14th Day 1762

Ezra, the Son of Ezra Birchard & of Martha his Wife was Born Auguft 9th 1766:

Andrew, the Son of Ezra Birchard & of Martha his wife Died February 16th 1767

2nd Andrew the Son of Ezra Birchar^d & of Martha his wife was Born December 2nd 1768

See Book 3rd page 190

Daniel Bifhop, and Mary Perkins Both of Norwich were joyned in Marriage ye 2^d: day of may 1754.

Jonathan Starr, and Sarah Leffingwell both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 5th Day of January A. D: 1757:

Jonnah ye Daughter of Jonathan Starr & of Sarah his wife was Born July 13th 1758

Sarah ye Daughter of Jonathan Starr & of Sarah his wife was Born auguft 18th. 1759

Elizabeth, ye Daughter of Jonathan Starr & of Sarah his Wife was Born Novem^r 2nd 1761

Fanny, ye Daughter of Jonathan Starr & of Sarah his Wife was born October 15th 1764

Chriftopher ye Son of Jonathan Starr & of Sarah his Wife was Born Auguft 13th 1766

Sarah the Wife of Jonathan Starr Died April 26th 1790

See page 252

[193] James Larobe of Norwich in Connecticutt and Abigail Williams of middleborough in the mafsachufett. Bay, were Joyned in marrage on the 3^d day of april 1755:

Nathaniel ye Son of James Larobe & of his wife Abigail, was born June 12th: 1756

Sarah: ye Daughter of James Larabe & of abigail was born may 14th 1758

Nathaniel ye Son of James Larabe & of his Wife Abigail Died March 3rd: 1759

Abigail ye Daughter of James Larabe & of his wife Abigail was born aug^t. 5: 1760

Margret ye Daughter of James Laraby and of his Wife Abigail was Born Decem^r. the 7th 1763

James the Son of James Larabe & of Abigail his wife was Born March 13th 1767

Joseph the Son of James Larabe & of Abigail his Wife was Born November 7th 1769

Afa the Son of James Larabe & of Abigail his wife was born October 7th 1775:

Lemuel Vofe and Prifcilla Wentworth, were married together September. 10th: 1755.

Prudence ye Daughter of Lemuel Vofe & of Prifcilla his wife was born February 2d: 1757:

Amme ye daughter of Lemuel Vofe & of his wife Prefcilla was born augt 4: 1758:

Lucretia ye Daughter of Lemuel Vose & Prifscila his wife was born July 21st: 1760:

See p. 182 & 27[1]

Israel the Son of Jedidiah Lothrop and of Jemima his wife was Born the 18th Day of November 1770

Daniel, the Son of Jedidiah Lothrop and of Jemima his Wife, died November 4th 1773

[194] Elifha Hewet, and Tryphena Bingham both of Norwich Ware married together on the 2d day of march 1757

Elifha: ye Son of Elifha Hewet & Tryphena his wife was born February 18th 1758

Jeremiah ye Son of Elifha Hewet & Tryphena his Wife was bor October 14th 1759

Tryphena ye Daughter of Elifha Hewet & of Tryphena his Wife was born April 19th 1762

Benjamin, the Son of Elifha Hewet and of Tryphena his wife, was Born January 28th 1764

Sarah, ye Daughter of Elifha Hewett & of Tryphena his Wife was Born March 1st 1766

Ozias, the Son of Elifha Hewett & of Triphena his wife was Born February 21st 1768

See Book 3rd page 148:

Elias Armftrong & Patience Badger, were married together on ye. 16th day of auguft 1753:

Ruth ye Daughter of Elias Armftrong & of Patience his wife was born January 6th: 1754:

Samll: Abell 3d & Elizabeth Waterman were married together on the 29th. day of may 1760

Afa the Son of Samuel Abell & his wife Elizabeth was born March 1st 1761

Ira: ye Son of Samll Abell 3d: & of Elizth. his wife was born may 26th. 1763.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuel Abell junr. & of Elizabeth his wife was born April 21st 1766

Lydia, the Daughter of Samuel Abell Junr. and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born November 7th 1771

Samuel. the Son of Samuel Abell Junr & of Elifabeth his wife was Born February 23rd 1774

See Book 3rd page 272

[1] Written in pencil.

[195] John French of Norwich, and Eliſabeth Robenſon of Windham Were Joined together in marriage on ye 3^d^. day of march 1757:

Eliſha Calkin and mary Swaddel ware married to Gether on ye 16th Day of march 1757

Eliſha: and mary: ye Twin Son & Daughter of Eliſha Calkin & of his wife Mary was born December 21st: 1757

Eliſha ye Son of Eliſha Calkin & of his wife Mary Died April 14th: 1759

2nd: Eliſha Son of Eliſha Calkin & of his wife Mary was born February 11th: 1760

2nd. Eliſha Son of Eliſha Calkin & of his wife Mary Died November 24th. 1760

Stephen ye Son of Eliſha Calkin & his wife, mary was born Decem^r^. 14th: 1761.

Phebe the Daughter of Eliſha Calkins & his wife Mary was Born December the 6th 1763

Naomy & Ruth ye twin Daughters of Eliſha Colkin & of Mary his Wife were Born February 22nd 1766

See the 3rd Book page 32:

John Wood. and Hannah Richardſon, Both of Norwich, were married together on February 17th: 1757:

[196] M^r^. Joseph Peck Junr of Norwich and m^rs^ Suſanna Brockway of Lime; were married together on ye 12th: day of October. 1756

See p. 147.[1]

Aſa y^e^. Son of Joseph Peck & of Suſanna his wife was born march 12th: 1757:

Luna ye Daughter of Joſeph Peck Junr and of his Wife Suſanna was born the 15th day of May 1759

Suſannah ye Daughter of Joſeph Peck Junr. and of his Wife Suſanna was born May 22nd 1761

M^rs^. Suſanna the Wife of Joſeph Peck Junr. Died Septr. 15th: 1761

Suſanna ye Daughter of Joſeph Peck Junr. and of his his Wife Suſanna Died November 19th 1761

(See Book 3rd page 192)

Moſes Hagett Junr. of Norwich, and Jeruſha Walton of Norwich, were married together March 2nd: 1756

Moſes: ye Son of moſes Hagett and Jeruſha his wife was born Decem^r^. 13: 1756:

Moſes ye Son of Moſes Hagett & Jeruſha his wife Died January 23rd. 1759

[1] Marginal note written in pencil.

Jerufha Wife of Mofes Hagett Junr. Died January 29th 1759
See p. 252[1]

John Hewett & Mehetibel Wentworth were married together on ye 26th. day of auguft 1755.

Roger ye Son of John Hewett & his wife mehetibel was born May 4th: 1756

John ye Son of John Hewett & his wife Mehitibel was born Feb^r 23^d: 1758

[197] Amos Avery and Irena Kingsbery Both of Norwich were married together on ye 2^d: Day of Novr. 1756: by the Rv^d. John Ellis Paftor of ye Second C^hh. in Norwich Euidenced to me by Jabez Avery & Lydia Avery both of Norwich and Entred June 11th 1757: ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Amos ye Son of Amos Avery & Irena his wife was born may 22^d: 1757

Zebedee Wood, and Esther. Hough Both of Norwich were married on ye 10th Day of November 1756

Sibbil ye Daughter of Zebedee Wood & of Esther his wife was born June 29th: 1757:

Andrew ye Son of Zebedee Wood and of Eſther his Wife was Born June ye 23rd 1761

Rachel ye Daughter of Zebedee Wood and of Eſther his Wife was Born February 24th 1764

Ruth, the Daughter of Zebedee Wood & of Eſther his Wife was Born March 11th 1767

Annborodil, the Daughter of Zebedee Wood & of Eſther, his wife was Born September 8th 1771

Thomas, ye Son of Zebedee Wood & of Eſther his wife was born Decem^r. 11th: 1772

Labbus ye Son of Jeremiah Kingsley & of his wife Hannah was born april 19th 1757:

[198] Amey ye Daughter of David Gardner & of Jemima was born march 16th: 1744:

Sarah y^e: Daughter of David Gardner & of Jemia his wife was born February 13th: 1751:

David ye Son of Dauid Gardner & of his wife Jemima was born april 20th: 1753

Jemima. Daughter of Dauid Gardner & of his wife Jemima was born Decem^r. 26th: 1755

Bathſhua ye Daughter of Daniel Gardner & Bathſhua was born octo^r. 20th: 1736:

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Gardner & of Bathſhua his wife was born octo^r. 9th: 1738

[1] Written in pencil.

Preſerved: ye Son of Daniel Gardner & of Bathſhua his wife was born Jan^y^: 29th: 1741/2

William ye Son of Daniel Gardner & of Bathſhua his wife was born march 20th: 1743

Stephen ye Son of Daniel Gardner & his wife Bathſhaba was born april 25: 1745:

Anna: ye Daughter of Daniel Gardner & of Bathſhaba his wife was born Sepr. 7th: 1748

James: ye Son of Daniel Gardner & his wife Bathſhaba was born Nov^r^: 19th: 1750,

Selveſter ye Son of Daniel Gardner & his wife Bathſhaba was Born april 29th: 1753:

Elizabeth: Daughter of Daniel Gardner & his wife Bathſhaba was born July 2nd: 1755:

Daniel Gardner of norwich Died on ye 31st: Day of may in ye year 1755:

M^rs^. Abigail Safford the Wife of M^r^. John Safford Died March 20th A D 1768

[199] Theophilus Abell & Mary Peabody, were married together on march 31st: 1757

Mary ye Daughter of Theophilus Abell & of his wife Mary was born April 15th 1758

Theophilus ye Son of Theophilus Abell & of mary his wife was born Jan^y^: 28th: 1760

Hannah the Daughter of Theop^s^. Abell & of Mary his wife was born Augt. 24th. 1761

Eunice, ye Daughter of Theophilus Abell and of Mary his Wife was Born December 21st 1764

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Theophilus Abell & of Mary his Wife was Born June 29th 1766

Mary, the wife of Theophilus Abell, Died February 22nd: 1769

Jonathan Harris, and Martha Woodworth, Both of Norwich were married together November 13th 1754

William ye Son of Jonathan Harris and his wife Martha was born Decemb^r^. 17th: 1755:

Martha ye Daughter of Jonathan Harris & of martha his wife was born Janu^y^ 5th: 1758

Andrew, ye Son of Jonathan Harris & of Martha his Wife was Born December 26th 1762

Loami, the Son of Jonathan Harris and of Martha his wife was Born June 22nd 1764

M^rs^. Mary Waterman Wife of M^r^. Daniel Waterman Died Octob^r^ 22nd. 1760

M^r^. Daniel Waterman & Elifabeth Haskell Both of Norwich

were joined together in mariage april 20th: 1763
Mr Daniel Waterman of Norwich Died March 7th. 1773

[200] Thomas Woodworth & Zerviah Fox were married together on July Ninteenth 1750
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thos Woodwarth & his wife Zerviah was born June 2d: 1753
Oliver ye Son of Thos. Woodworth & his wife Zerviah was born Janury 19: 1756.
Huldah. ye Daughter of Thos. Woodworth and of Zeruiah his wife was born octor. 11th 1758

Gideon Birchard, and Eunice Abell Both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 13th: day of april 1757
Elifha ye Son of Gideon Birchard and of Eunice his Wife was born June 14th: 1758
Eunice ye Daughter of Gideon Birchard & of Eunice his Wife was born April 22nd: 1760
Roger the Son of Gideon Birchard & of his Wife Eunice was Born May 5th 1762
Jedidiah, ye Son of Gideon Birchard & of Eunice his Wife was Born Auguft 17th 1765:
Gurdon, the Son of Gideon Birchard & of Eunice his Wife was Born December 29th 1767

See Book 3rd page 218:

Samuel Smith Junr. & Delight Gibbens Both of Norwich were Joyned in Marriage Decembr 25 A D: 1755: by me Hez: Lord Clerk,
Jonathan: ye Son of Samll: Smith junr of Delight his wife was born Novemr: 10th: 1760:
Sarah ye Daughter of Samuel Smith jur. & of Delight his wife was Born March ye 12th 1766
Daniel the Son of Samuel Smith junr. & of Delight his Wife was Born Septemr. ye 8th 1767

[201] Afa Crocker of Norwich. and Elizabeth Vofe of Weft-erly were joined in marriage of ye 4th: day of July 1757:
Henry: ye Son of Afa Crocker & of his wife Elizth. was born April 23d: 1758
Henry ye Son of Afa Crocker & of Elizth Died June 14th 1758
Betty ye Daughter of Afa Crocker & of Elizabeth his Wife was born Septemr 15th. 1759
Esher ye Daughter of Afa Crocker & Elizth. his wife was born April 3d; 1761
Lucy ye Daughter of Afa Crocker & of his Wife Elizabeth was Born January 25th: 1763
Afa, ye Son of Afa Crocker and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born November the 24th 1764

Anne ye Daughter of Afa Crocker & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born Octobr, 27th: 1767

Hazzen, the Son of Afa Crocker and of Elifabeth his wife was Born Sepr. 7th. 1771

David Gardner & Jemima Guften, were married Together on ye. 1st: Day of October 1744:

John Hartshorn & Sarah Ellis both of Norwich were married together on the 8th: Day of Septr. 1757:

brot from page 159

Charles, the Son of Mrs. Ebenezer Fitch & of Mary his wife was born November 8th. 1775

Mr Ebenezer Fitch Died the 13th of February A D 1797

[202] Thomas Hide Junor, Ednah Burley Both of Norwich were married together on the 8th Day of Septr 1757:

Ednah: ye Daughter of Thomas Hide Jur & of Ednah his Wife was born July 6th: 1758

Elifabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hide Jur. & of Ednah his wife was Born the 23d. of October 1760

Olive the Daughter of Thomas Hide Junr. and of Ednah his Wife was Born Auguft 24th. 1763

Daniel ye Son of Thomas Hide junr. & of Ednah his Wife, was born February 6th. 1766

Phebe, the Daughter of Thomas Hide Junr. and of Ednah his wife was Born October 6th 1770

See Book 3rd: page 220

Eunice ye Daughter Amos Yeamans, & of Sufanna his wife was born September 16th 1757

Mr. Amos Yeamans Died on ye 30th day of December 1759

Anne ye Daughter of Amos Yeamans and of Sufanna his Wife was Born and Died the 21ft day of March 1760

Andrew French, and Lydia Abell both of Norwich, were married together ye Sixth day of September 1757

Nancy ye Daughter of Andrew French & his wife Lydia was born octor. 30th: 1758

John: ye Son of Andrew French & of Lydia his wife was born Septembe 17th 1760

Abell, the Son of Andrew French and of Lydia his Wife was Born January 6th 1765

Phebe the Daughter of Andrew French & of Lydia his Wife was Born June 5th 1767

[203] Samuel Tubbs of Norwich, and Hannah Wood of Windham Were married together on the 3d. day of Septr. A:D: 1754

Anne ye Daughter ye Daughter of Samll Tubbs, and of Hannah his wife was born april Tenth 1755

Hannah ye Daughter of Sam^ll^. Tubs & of Hannah his wife was born January 24th: 1757.

John, ye Son of John Silfby & of Huda his wife, was born auguft 15th 1755:

Huldah ye Daughter of John Silfby & his wife Huldah was born June 19th: 1757

Ezekiel Hartshorn, and Miriam Hartshorn, Both of Norwich were married together on ye 21st day of april. 1757:

Hezekiah: ye Son of Ezekiel Hartshorn & of Miriam his wife was born Jan^y^: 21: 1758

Rockselleny the Daughter of Ezekiel Hartshorn and Miriam his wife was Born the 21st Day of october 1759

Leurene, the Daughter of Ezekiel Hartshorn & of Miriam his wife was Born May 15th 1763

Rhoda, the Daughter of Ezekiel Hartshorn & of Miriam his wife was Born March 21 1765

Welthy the Daughter of Ezekiel Hartshorn & of Miriam his wife was Born October 11th 1768

Miriam the Daughter of Ezekiel Hartshorn and of Miriam his wife was born March 6th 1771

Mary the Daughter of Ezekiel Hartshorn and of Miriam his wife was born March 19th 1775

[204] Adnoriam Renyolds, and Jemima Cary was married together on ye 23^d^. Day of December A D. 1756.

Joseph ye Son of Adnoriam Reynolds & his wife Jemima was born Novr. 25^h^: 1757

Joseph: ye Son of Adnorian Reynolds & his wife Jemima Died the 30th: of april: 1759.

M^rs^. Elizabeth White, Widow, Died on the 2th: day of July 1757:

Thomas Standifh and Sarah Tracy ware married Decem^r^ 22^d^. 1757

Lucy ye Daughter of Thomas Standifh & Sarah his wife was born September 4 1758

Lydia ye Daughter of Thomas Standifh and of his Wife Sarah was born April 21st: 1761

Asa, ye Son of Thomas Standifh and of Sarah his Wife was Born September 28th: 1763

[205] Jofiah Tracy Junr. and Margret Pettes both of Norwich were married together on ye 15th. Day of Decr. 1757

Cyntha ye Daughter of Josiah Tracy jun^r^ & of Margret his wife was born Sep^t^: 6th: 1758

Lucy ye Daughter of Jofiah Tracy Junr. & of Margret his Wife was born Octob^r^. 7th 1760

Margret ye Daughter of Jofiah Tracy jur. and of his Wife Margret was born December 14th 1762

Elezear, the Son of Jofiah Tracy jur. & of Margret his Wife was Born March 21st 1765

Peter, the Son of Jofiah Tracy junr. and of Margret his wife was Born April 19th 1767

Bethiah ye Daughtr. of Jofiah Tracy Jur. & of Margret his wife was Born July 16th 1769

See the 3rd Book page 166:

Nehemiah Corning and mrs Freeloue Blifs ware married together on ye 25th: day of Decemr A: D: 1754

mary ye Daughter of Nehemiah Corning & his wife Freelove was born Septr. 27th: 1755

Uriah the Son of Nehemiah Corning and of Freelove his Wife was born the 20th Day of March 1758

Amos the Son of Nehemiah Corning and of his Wife Freelove was born the 20th Day of April 1760

Blifs the Son of Nehemiah Corning & of his wife Freelove was Born October the 30th. 1763

Cyrus the Son of Nehemiah Corning and of his wife Freelove was Born March 12th. 1766

See page 93[1]

Samuel Lovett Junr. And Abigail Sprague both of Norwich were married together on ye 20th day of april 1758:

[206] Zabdiel Rogers. & Elifabeth Tracy Junr both of Norwich, were Maried to gether Novembr 10th: 1757

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Zabdiel Rogers & of his wife Elifabeth was born September 27th: 1758

Lucretia, the Daughter of Zabdiel Rogers & of his Wife Elifabeth was born December the 8th 1760

Lucretia ye Daughter of Zabdiel Rogers & of his Wife Elifabeth Died February 26th: 1763

See Book 3rd page 291

Norwich February 1758. Then Job Wood and Theode Wallbridge, both of Norwich were Lawfully married by me Peter Powers Paftor

Entred march 2nd: 1758 ℔ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Levi, the Son of Job Wood and of his Wife Theode was born December 2nd 1758:

Joshua ye Son of Job Wood & of his wife Theode was born april 14th 1762

Lois ye Daughter of Job Wood & of Theode his Wife was Born March 20th 1763

Theoda, ye Daughter of Job Wood, and of Theoda his Wife was Born April 15th 1765

[1] Written in pencil.

Anne ye Daughter of Job Wood & of Theode his Wife was Born February 23 1767

Barnabas Lothrop of Norwich, and Sarah Davis of Canterbury were Lawfully married on the 7th: day of July 1757:

Joseph ye Son of Barnabas Lothrop and his wife Sarah was born November 20th 1758

Daniel, ye Son of Barnabas Lothrop and of Sarah his Wife was Born October 23rd 1760

Daniel the Son of Barnabas Lothrop and of Sarah his Wife died July 23rd 1761

Sarah the Daughter of Barnabas Lothrop and of Sarah his Wife was Born October 20th 1762

[207] Norwich March 8th: 1758

Lemuel Bofwel and Anna Lovett both of Norwich were Lawfully Married to gether by me Peter Powers Paftor

Samuel the Son of Lemuel Bofwell & of Anna his wife was born Auguft 24th 1758

Lemuel the Son of Lemuel Bofwell & of Anna his wife was born July 4th 1761

Anna daughter of Lemuel Boswell was born Nov 5th 1763

John L Son of Lemuel Boswell was born Sept 26 1776

Thomas B Buswell Son of Lemuel Buswell was born May 6th 1779

Lemuel Boswell died august 13th 1804 aged 69 years

Mrs Anna Buswell his wife died July 18th 1818 aged 80 years

Ephraim Kingsbery Junr and Phebe French Junr. both of Norwich were married together the 13th day of april 1758:

Andrew: ye Son of Ephriam Kingsbery Junr. & of his Phebe was born april 24th: 1759

Daniel Harris of Norwich & Prudence Rogers of Colchefter were married together on ye 17th: day of February 1752.

Phebe ye Daughter of Daniel Harris & of Prudence his wife born Decr. 28. 1753

Samuel ye Son of Daniel Harris & Prudence his wife was born Feby. 17th 1755:

Peter ye Son of Daniel Harris & Prudence his wife was born Decr. 9th. 1756

Prudence ye Daughter of Daniel Harris & of Prudence his Wife was Born September 20th 1758

Mary ye Daughter of Danll. Harris and of Prudence his Wife was Born July 19th 1760

Lucy ye Daughter of Daniel Harris and of Prudence his Wife was Born April 19th 1762

Carried to Book 3rd page 68

[208] Thomas Roath, and Anna Gilbert Both of Norwich were married together July 12th: 1753:

Rufus ye Son of Thomas Roath & Anna his wife was born July 11th: 1754
Thos Roath Died on the 16th: day of Decem^r^. 1757,

Joseph Jackſon & Elizabeth Jones Both of Norwich were married together on ye 29th. day of march 1758.
Ebenezer, ye Son of Joſeph Jackson & of his Wife Eliſabeth was born January 6th: 1759
Jeremiah ye Son of Joſeph Jackſon and of his Wife Eliſabeth was born June 3rd. 1761
Joseph the Son of Joseph Jackſon and of Elizabeth his wife was Born November 1st: 1763
Eliſha the Son of Joseph Jackſon and of Elizabeth his wife was Born November 1st 1765
Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Jackson & of Elifabeth his wife was Born October 24 1768

William Kelley & Mercy Leffingwell were married together Auguſt 1739: p^r^ me. Jabez Wight
Elizabeth ye Daughter of William Kelley & of Mercy his wife was born march the 29th 1740:
William Kelley Son of William Kelley & of mercy his wife was born aug^t^: 18th: 1742
Amia ye Daughter of William Kelly & of Mercy his wife was born Jan^y^: 18th: 1744/5
Lucy the Daughter of W^m^. Kelly & of mercy his wife was born Feb^r^ 10 1747/8
Sarah ye Daughter of W^m^. Kelley & of Mercy his wife was born Novr. 11th: 1750
All Entred may 16th: 1758 at ye Deſire of the f^d^. mercy Kelley

[209] Samuel Ladd jun^r^. and Hannah Hide were married together January 13th: 1757
David: ye Son of Sam^ll^. Ladd jun^r^. & his wife Hannah was born octo^r^: 23^d^: 1757:
Betty ye Daughter of Sam^ll^: Ladd & of his wife Hannah was born march 28th: 1760
Jacob ye Son of Samuel Ladd and of his Wife Hannah was born March 17th 1762
Hannah, ye Daughter of Samuel Ladd ju^r^. & of Hannah his wife was born Auguſt 7th. 1764
Samuel, the Son of Samuel Ladd Ju^r^. and of Hannah his wife was Born October 17th 1768
Mrs Hannah Ladd the Wife of Mr Samuel Ladd Junr Died February 11th 1775

Thadeeus, ye Son of David Eames, & his Wife Irena, was born may 18th: 1755:
John the Son of David Eames & of his Wife Irena was born Sept^r^: 11th: 1756.

David the Son of David Eames & of his Wife Irena was born Octob^{r}. 11th: 1758:

Zepheniah Clark the Son of Oliver Clark, & of his Wife Elizabeth Was Born in February ye 16th. 1751/2

[210] m^{r} Lemul Warren of Norwich & m^{rs} Abigail Arnold of Haddam were joined in marriage, ℔ Benjn. Bowers, Paft^{r} of middle Haddam

Lydia the Daughter of Lemuel Warrin & his wife Abigail was born Janu^{y} 20th: 1760:

Jonathan, ye Son of Lemuel Warren & of Abigail his Wife was Born April 3rd 1763

Abigail ye Daughter of Lemuel Warren & of Abigail his Wife was Born September 23rd 1765

Daniel. ye Son of Lemuel Warren & of Abigail his Wife was born april 7th 1768

See Book 3rd page 207

Samuel Whiting of Norwich, & Sarah Dyar of Canterbury were married to gether on ye 23^{d}: of Decem^{r}. 1757

John ye Son of Sam^{ll} Whiting and of Sarah his Wife was born Octob^{r}. 20th: 1758

Jonathan Lothrop & Theoda Woodwarth, were were married together on march 16. 1758

Betty ye Daughter of Jonathan Lothrop & Theoda his wife was born February 2nd. 1759

Derias ye Son of Jonathan Lothrop & of his Wife Theoda was born July 14th: 1760

Roger, ye Son of Jonathan Lothrop and of Theoda his wife was Born November 9th 1762

Jefse, the Son of Jonathan Lothrop and of Theoda his Wife was Born May 5th 1765

Lucy the Daughter of Jonathan Lothrop and of Theoda his wife was Born February 28th 1767

Ezra, the Son of Jonathan Lothrop & of Theoda his wife was Born December 9th 1770

[211] Jedidiah Waterman, & Sarah Cook Both of Norwich, Were married together, on 14th: of June 1758

Ezra Backus of Norwich & m^{rs}. Mercy Lay of Lyme were married together on ye Tenth day of January A D: 1758:

Ezra; ye Son of Ezra Bakus & of Marcy his wife was Born January 3^{d}: 1759

Abigail ye Daughter of Ezra Backus & of his Wife Mercy was born May 29th 1760.

Phebe ye Daughter of Ezra Backus & of his Wife Mercy was brn aug^{t}. 22: 1761

Eunice ye Daughr. of Ezra Backus & of Mercy his Wife was Born December 23rd. 1762

Eunice ye Daughter of Ezra Backus & of Mary his wife Died September 6th 1763

2nd. Eunice ye Daughter of Ezra Backus & of Mercy his wife was born May 29th 1764

2nd. Eunice ye Daughter of Ezra Backus & of Mercy his wife Died Auguſt 2nd 1764

Anne ye Daughter of Ezra Backus & of Mercy his wife was Born Septemr. 10th: 1765

Nathaniel ye Son of Ezra Backus & of Mercy his Wife was Born March 21st. 1767

Caraline, the Daughtr. of Ezra Backus & of Mercy his wife was Born Februy 22: 1769

See Book 3rd. page (151)

mr William Billings and Mary Richards were Lawfully married together on the 12th: day of April 1757:

Nathaniel ye Son of Willim. Billing & of mary his Wife was born Septr. 17th: 1758:

Abigail ye Daughter of William Billings & of Mary his Wife was Born June 23rd 1760

Abigail ye Daughter of Wm Billings & of Mary his Wife Died March 26th: 1761

2nd Abigail ye Daughter of Willm Billings & of Mary his Wife was Born June 12th: 1762

Betfey ye Daughter of William Billings & of Mary his Wife was Born June 22nd 1764

Richard Leffingwell; the Son of William Billings & of Mary his wife was Born Auguſt 24th 1768

[212] Rufus Jones, and Anne Hartshorn, both of Norwich, Were married together on ye 2d: of Novr. 1757:

Triphena ye Daughter of Rufus Jones & Anne his Wife was Born October 12th 1758

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Rufus Jones, and of Anne his wife was born July 24th: 1760

Walter the Son of Rufuſ Jones & of Anne his wife was Born the 8th. Day of May 1762

Anna the Daughter of Rufus Jones & of Anne his wife was Born Novemr. 7: 1765

Hannah ye. Daughter of Rufus Jones & of Anne his wife was Born June 11: 1768

Lucretia ye Daughter of Rufus Jones & of Anne his wife was Born July 4th 1770

Nabby ye Daughter of Rufus Jones & of Anne his wife was Born June 26: 1772

Lura, ye Daughter of Rufus Jones & of Anne his Wife was Born Nover 12th: 1775

Azariah, the Son of Rufus Jones & of Anne his wife, was Born May 3rd 1779

Ezra Armftrong and Abigail Badger both of Norwich were Married to gether on the 27th of April 1756

Lucendy ye Daughter of Ezra Armftrong & Abigail his wife was born December 6th 1758

Jedediah ye Son of Ezra Armftrong and of his Wife Abigail was born June 14th 1760:

Nabbe ye Daughter of Ezra Armftrong & of Abigail his wife was born april 22^d^: 1762:

Preferved Armftrong Died Novr 11th 1758

[213] Elifha Rudd, and Ruth Kingsley were married together on the 15th: day of Nove^r^. 1757

Betty ye Daughter of Elifha Rudd & of Ruth his wife was born Sep^tr^. 3^d^. 1758:

Abell Grifwold of Norwich and Ruth Avery of New London N^o^. Parrich were Married together Decr. 4th Day 1757

Lucy ye Daughter of Abell Grifwold & of Ruth his wife was Born Sep^tr^. 16th 1758

Lucy ye Daughter of Abel Grifwold, & Ruth his wife Died Aug^t^: 24th: 1759

Daniel, the Son of Abell Grifwold and of Ruth his wife was Born October 26: 1760

Abel the Son of Abel Grifwold & of Ruth his wife was Born Septem^r^: 26: 1762

2nd Lucy, the Daughter of Abell Grifwold & of Ruth his wife was Born Feb: 26: 1765

Ruth ye Daughter of Abell Grifwold & of Ruth his wife was Born May 6: 1767

Lydia, ye Daughter of Abell Grifwold & of Ruth his wife was Born October 22: 1768

Ruth, ye Daughter of Abel Grifwold & of Ruth his wife Died July 5th 1770

See the 3rd Book page 156

Benjamin Butler & Diadema Hide Both of Norwich were married together on ye 27th: of Decemb^r^. 1761.

Jerufha ye Daughter of Benjn. Butler & his wife Diadema was Born the 8th. day of September 1762

Benjamin, ye Son of Benjamin Butler & of Diadema his Wife was Born January 30th 1764

Rofamund, ye Daughter of Benjamin Butler & of Diadema his Wife was Born Decem^r^ 26th 1766

Thomas, the Son of Benjamin Butler & of Diadema his wife was Born March 3rd 1769

Minerva ye Daughter of Benj Butler & of Diadema his wife was Born April 10th 1771

Carried to the 3rd Book page 144

[214] Samuel French Jr. & Sufanna Wallbridge, Both of Norwich, were married together ye 23 day of November 1758.

Ebenezer the Son of Samuel French & Sufannah his wife was Born the 26th of May 1759

Ozias the Son of Samuel French & Sufannah his wife was born the 4th. Day of May 1761

Ebenezer the Son of Samuel French & Sufannah his Wife Died the 9th Day of Auguft 1761

Lucy, ye Daughter of Samuel French Junr. & of Sufannah his wife was Born April[1] 4th 1763

Jabez, ye Son of Samuel French jur & of Sufannah his wife was Born May 2nd 1765

Lydia the Daughter of Samuel French Jur. & of Sufannah his wife was Born June 12th 1769

See Book 3rd page 288

Simeon Carew & Elizabeth Starr both of Norwich were Married together on ye 15th Day of January 1756

Brot from book firft page 53 55[2]

Deacon Thomas Adgate of Norwich Died December 10th: 1760:

Rebecka, the Daughter of Deacon Thomas Adgate and of his Wife Ruth, (which was his firft wife) Died Septemr. 9th 1781

[215] Page 215½ second page ahead[3]

Benajah Fitch & Sarah Palmer both of Norwich were Married together October 6th 1747

Elijah ye Son of Benajh Fitch & Sarah his Wife was born Decembr. 14: 1749

Nathaniel ye Son of Benajh Fitch & Sarah his Wife was born Decemr 14th: 1753

Sufannah ye Daughter of Benajh Fitch & his Wife Sarah was bor June 4th 1757

Thomas, the Son of Benajah Fitch and of Sarah his Wife was Born February 4th 1761

Walter ye Son of Jacob Kimbal And his Wife Eſther was Born April the 26th Day 1756

Elizabeth. ye Daughter of Nathaniel Clark, and of his Wife Thankfull was Born, on ye 15th: Day of auguſt in ye year 1758

---

[1] First written "May", then erased.

[2] "55" written in pencil.

[3] Written in pencil.

[216] Page 216½ Second page ahead[1]
The Names & age of Children of Joſhua Fitch and his wife
Epharim Fitch was Born March 29th 1736
Maſon Fitch was born March 3d. 1738
Nathaniel Fitch was born Novr. 17th Day 1739
Hannah Fitch was born Augt 10th. 1741
Abigail Fitch was born March 16th 1743
David Fitch was born Octor. 11th 1744
Joſhua Fitch was born April 29th 1746
Faith Fitch was born December 16th 1747
Elizabeth & Rachel Fitch was born Novr 28th 1753
Maſon Fitch Died July 12th 1755

Benjamin Knight & mrs Iſsabel Wood both of Norwich were married together ye 28th: day of November 1758
See Page 281 & 95[1] & 308[1]

Brot from Book firſt page 191 [&] 205[1]
Capt. Mathew Perkins of Norwich Died May 3rd 1773
Matthew the Son of Capt. Matthew Perkins and of his wife Hannah Died March 26th 1775

[215½] Mr. Joseph Downer Died on ye 23d. Novr 1756
Mrs. Mary Downer ye widow of mr Joseph Downer Died Decemr. 5th. 1758
Leucretia Downer Daughter of Joſeph Downer and of Mary his Wife Died Auguſt 16th 1760

Aſa Edgerton and Hannah Griſwold both of Norwich were Married together on the 16th: of May 1758
Rozel ye Son of Aſa Edgerton & his Wife Hannah waſ born March 18th Day 1759
Oliver ye Son of Aſa Edgerton & Hannah his wife was Born March 19th: 1760
Lydia the Daughter of Aſa Edgerton & of Hannah his wife was born July 31st: 1761:
William: Son of Aſa Edgerton & Hannah His wife was born auguſt 28th: 1763
Rozel ye Son of Aſa Edgerton & of Hannah his Wife Died May 8th 1759
Oliver, the Son of Aſa Edgerton and Hannah his Wife died May 13: 1760
2nd. Oliver the Son of Aſa Edgerton and of Hannah his wife was Born November 16th 1765
Mrs Hannah Edgerton the Wife of Mr Aſa Edgerton Died January 8th 1766
See the Bottom of this page

[1] Written in pencil.

Turn to old book pag 172 [&] 183-4[1]

Stephen ye Son of John Armſtrong & of Mary his Wife was born September 28th 1757

Theſe Certify that Aſa Edgerton of Norwich in the County of New London & Eunice Storrs of Manffield in the County of Windham were Joined in Marriage on the 11th day of June Anno Dom 1767 Certified p^r^ Shubael Conant Aſsiſt

Hannah the Daughter of Aſa Edgerton and of Eunice his wife was Born April 22nd 1768

Abigail. ye Daughter of Aſa Edgerton & of Eunice his wife was born Novr 14th: 1769

Molley. ye Daughter of Aſa Edgerton & of Eunice his wife was born July 4: 1771

Lebbeus ye Son of Aſa Edgerton & of Eunice his wife was born May 4th 1773

Eunice ye Daughter of Aſa Edgerton & of Eunice his wife was born April 30th 1775

Benjamin Stoors the Son of Aſa Edgerton and of Eunice his Wife was Born March 12th 1777

[216½] Mr James Wincheſter and Anna Longbottom both of Norwich were Married together on March 15th 1757

James ye Sone of James Wincheſter & his Wife Anna was Born Feberuary 19th 1758

Anne ye Daughter of James Wincheſter and of His Wife Anne was born November 9th 1759

Timothy Croſby of Norwich and Mary mory of Voluntown were married together on ye 27 day of april 1759.

Simon ye Son of Timothy Croſby & of his Wife Mary was born February 11th: 1760

See p. 112[1]

Ruth ye Daughter of Charles Avery and of Abigail his Wife was Born June 26th 1766

Mr Charles Avery & his Wife Abigail now affirm & Say that the Record of the Birth of their Son Stephen which Says ye S^d^ Stephen was Born Auguſt 17th 1756 is Rongly or Erroniouſly Entered and Ought to be July 17th: 1756:

Daniel ye Son of Charles Avery & of Abigail his wife was Born March 26th 1768

Elijah the Son of Charles Avery & of Abigail his wife was Born June 17th 1770

Jeſse the Son of Charles Avery and of Abigail his Wife was Born October 10th 1772 and Died May 25th 1773

M^r^. Charles Avery Died April 3rd 1774

[217] Ichabod Fitch & Lucy Lothrop both of Norwich ware Married to Gether the 8th Day of May 1758

---

1 Written in pencil.

Simon ye Son of Ichabod Fitch & his wife Lucy was Born December the 18th 1758

Jedidiah: ye Son of Jedidiah Darby and of Lucretia his wife Was born January the 10th: Day 1757:

John ye Son of Jedidiah Darby & of Lucretia was born July 22^d^: 1759

Chefter ye Son of Jedidiah Darby & of his wife Lucretia was born april 26: 1761

Azariah ye Son of Jedidiah Darby & of Lucretia his Wife was Born May ye 26th 1763

Abigail, ye Daughter of Jedidiah Darby & of Leucretia his Wife was born April 10th 1765

Samuel the Son of Jedidiah Darby and of Lucretia his wife was Born June 22nd 1767

Hannah the Daughter of Jofhua Lafsell and of his Wife Hannah was Born June 9th 1767

Laban the Son of Jofhua Lafsell and of Hannah his wife was Born January 14th 1770

[218] Elifha The Son of Elifha Freeman & of His Wife Marcy Was July 2nd 1757

Daniel Tubs & Eunice Perkins both of Norwich were Married together on the 4th day of October 1767

Temperance, the Daughter of Daniel Tubs & of Eunice his wife was Born July 27th 1768

Jedidiah Perkins. the Son of Daniel Tubs & of Eunice his wife was Born April 4th 1770

Anne, the Daughter of Daniel Tubs & of Eunice his wife was Born March 20th 1772

Eunice the Daughter of Daniel Tubs and of Eunice his Wife was Born March 20th 1776

William Adgate & Eunice Waterman both of Norwich were Married to gether on the 8th day Eve of February 1767

Daniel ye Son of William Adgate & of Eunice his wife was Born January 1st 1768

Lucy the Daughter of William Adgate & of Eunice his Wife was Born Auguft 15th 1769

Eunice the Daughter of William Adgate & of Eunice his Wife was Born Auguft 23rd 1771

William the Son of William Adgate & of Eunice his wife was born August 10th 1775

[219] Benjamin Kennedy of Norwich, and Olive Rude of Prefton were married together December 22nd: 1757

Seth the Son of Benjn. Kennedy & of his Wife Olive was born August 14th: 1758

Afa the Son of Benjn. Kennedy & of his wife olive was born the 2^{d} Day of January 1761

Benjamin ye Son of Benjamin Kennedy and of his Wife Olive was Born May 12th 1762

Elifha the Son of Benjamin Kennedy & of Olive his Wife was Born May 9th 1766

Nathan, the Son of Benjamin Kennedy and of Olive his Wife was Born March 18th. 1770

Simeon the Son of Benjamin Kennedy and of Olive his wife was Born February 25th 1772

Benjamin, the Son of Thankfull Vergesion was born April 19th: 1749

See pp. 1. & 243[1]

M^{r}. James Danforth of Norwich Died February 25th: A D 1759.

[220] William Capron and Ruth Waterman both of Norwich were Married together November 24th A D 1757

Martha ye Daught^{r} of Willm. Capron & of his Wife Ruth was born September 21^{ft}: 1758.

Martha ye Daughter of William Capron & of his Wife Ruth Died Auguft 29th: 1759

William, ye Son of W^{m}. Capron & of his Wife Ruth was Born April 16th: 1763

Sufannah, the Daughter of William Capron & of Ruth his wife was Born September 7th 1765

Jonathan Story & Deborah Elderkin both of Norwich were Married to gether November 8th 1744

Lucy ye Daughter of Jonth. Story & his wife was born Sep^{t}. 15th. 1745

Sam^{ll}. ye Son of Jonathan Story & his Wife was born octo^{r}. 12th 1746

Betty ye Dau^{r}. of Jonth. Story & his Wife Deborah was born February ye 25th 1748

Ebez^{r}. ye Son of Jonth. Story & his wife Deborah was born June 26th 1749

Jonth. ye Son of Jonth. Story & his wife Debo^{h}. was born Septr. 1^{ft}. 1752

Steven ye Son of Jonth. Story & his wife Debo^{h}. was born Dece^{r}. 3^{d}. 1753

Abigail ye Dauh^{r}. of Jonth. Story & his Wife Debo^{h}. was born May 17th. 1755

Benjamin, ye Son of Jonathan Story & of Deborah his wife was Born Auguft 7th 1756

Deborah, ye Daughter of Jonathan Story & of Deborah his Wife was Born February 17th 1758

[1] Written in pencil.

Lois the Daughter of Jonathan Story & of Deborah his Wife was Born September 13th 1760

Sufannah ye Daughter of Jonathan Story & of Deborah his wife was Born April 13th 1764

[221] Afa Lord and Abigail Munford both of Norwich were Married together ye 11th: day of January 1759

Hannah the Daughter of Afa Lord & of Abigail his wife was born the 24th Day of May 1759

Molley Cheafbrook the Daughter of Afa Lord and of Abigail his wife was born the 18th Day of June 1761

John Grifwold and Ruth Hewett were married together Noveber the 23d. Day 1756

Ruth ye Daughter of John Grifwold & of his wife Ruth was born Septr: 3d: 1757:

Sarah ye Daughter of John Grifwold & of his wife Ruth was born March 18th: 1759:

Mr. Jabez Backus Died July 15th 1761

[222] Nathaniel Prefton & Marcy Hale both of Norwich Were Married to gether the 19th day of April A D 1759

Mr. Benjamin Fitch, of Norwich, & mrs. Ame Smith of Prefton, were Joined together in Marriage on the 10th: of Nover. 1748:

John: ye Son of Benjn Fitch & of Ame his wife was born July 2nd: 1749:

Ame. ye Daughter of Benjn. Fitch & his wife Ame was born Januy 22d: 1754

Sufanna ye Daughter of Benjn. Fitch & of Ame his wife was born Sept 5th: 1755

Ephraim ye Son of Benjn. Fitch & of Ame his wife was born March 18: 1757

Abiah ye Daughter of Benjn. Fitch & of Ame his wife was born Januy. 4th 1759

Jemima ye Daughter of Benj. Fitch & of his Wife Amy Was born Sepr 21st 1761

Lois ye Daughter of Benj. Fitch & of his Wife Amy was Born Decemr. 29th: 1762

Jemima ye Daughter of Benj. Fitch & of his Wife Amy Died April 7th 1763

Mr Benjamin Fitch Died May 8th: 1763

Anne: ye Daughter of Joseph Smith & of his wife Elizabeth Was Born Auguft ye 12th. Day in ye year 1758:

Daniel ye Son of Joseph Smith & of his wife Elizth: his wife was born Febr. 13th: 1761:

Eli the Son of Joseph Smith & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Auguft 20th. 1763

Eleazer the Son of Joseph Smith & of Elifabeth his wife was Born February 2nd 1767

Ichabod the Son of Joseph Smith and of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 19th 1768

Joſeph the Son of Joſeph Smith and of Elifabeth his wife was Born Janu^{y}. 21: 1772

[223] Samuel ye Son of Moſes Tracy & of his Wife Eſter was born June 3rd. 1758

Sibel ye Daughter of Moſes Tracy Ju^{r} and of his Wife Eſter Was Born Septem^{r}. 8th. 1760

Jabez Poſt and Martha Hide both of Norwich were Married together the 12th: day of Auguſt 1756

Jabez Son of Jabez Poſt & of his Wife Martha was born June 19th: 1758

[224] John Hide of Norwich, and Elizabeth Baldwin of mansfield were Joined in marriage the 12th: day of Septr. A D: 1758.

John Eames. & Betty Longbottom, Both of Norwich were joined together in marriage on the 23d. of November 1758

Rufus ye Son of John Eames & of Betty his wife was born December 4th: 1759

Comfort, the Son of John Eams and of Betty his wife was Born Auguſt 12th 1763

Anna the Daughter of John Eams and of Betty his wife was Born July 22nd 1765

Cyrus, the Son of John Eams & of Betty his wife was Born June 2nd 1771

Lucy, the Daughter of John Eams and of Bettey his wife was Born Auguſt 29th 1773

Gideon the son of John Eams & of Betty his wife was born October 23rd 1776

Lydia the Daught^{r} of John Eams & of Betty his wife was born March 26 1781

David Lapham & mary Jones Both of Norwich were married together on march 29th: 1758

Mary ye Daughter of David Lapham & his wife mary Was born march 8th: 1759

Deborah, the Daughter of David Lapham and of Mary his wife was Born March 13th 1761

[225] Joſeph Perkins Junr & Joanna Burnam both of Norwich were Lawfully Married the 10th: day of May A D 1757

Joſeph ye Son of Joſeph Perkins Junr. and of his Wife Joanna, was born July 11th: 1759

Benjamin, ye Son of Joſeph Perkins Junr. and of Joanna his Wife was Born April 1^{ſt} 1763:

Elijah & Elias the Twin Sons of Joseph Perkins jur & of Joanna his Wife was Born April 5th 1767

Simeon Cafe of Norwich, & Mehitabel Allen of Pomfret were married together on the 13th: day of march A:D: 1759

John ye Son of Simeon Cafe & his wife Mehitabel was Born the 18th. of January 1760

Simeon ye Son of Simeon Cafe and of his Wife Mehitable[1] was born the 24th Day of May 1761

John, the Son of Simeon Cafe and of Mehatable his Wife Died Octobr: 27th: 1761

Samuel ye Son of Simeon Cafe and of his Wife Mehatable was born Decemr. 29th: 1762

2nd. John ye Son of Simeon Cafe and of Mehitable his Wife was born July 25th: 1764

Daniel Cafe, ye Son of Simeon Cafe & of Mehitable his wife was Born May 30th 1766; and Died July 10th. 1766

Carried to the third Book page 42:

Samuel Waterhoufe, and Jerufha Cafe Both of Norwich were married together on ye 15th: day of march 1759:

[226] Samuel Poft and Sufannah Grant both of Norwich were married together the 1st day of March 1759

Samuel the Son of Samuel Poft and of his Wife Sufannah was Born May 16th. 1760

Hannah the Daughter of Samuel Poft & of his Wife Sufannah was Born October 25th 1762

Mrs. Sufannah, the Wife of Samuel Poft Died Novemr 5th 1762

Mr Samuel Poft Sufannah Waterman both of Norwich were Married together Decemr 11th 1763

Mrs. Sufannah Poft, the wife of Mr Samuel Poft Died December 5th 1764

See p. 13[2]

Mehetable the Daughter of Jofeph Bufhnell and of his Wife Elifabeth was Born February 20th 1758

Hulda ye Daughter of Joseph Bufhnell & of his Wife Elizabeth was born February 20th: 1762:

Jafon, ye Son of Jofeph Bufhnell and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born September 12th: 1763

Ephraim, ye Son of Jofeph Bufhnell and of Elifabeth his wife, was Born September 13th: 1765

Seth Minor & Anna Charlton both of Norwich were Married together December 3rd 1767

Elifabeth the Daughter of Seth Minor & of Anne his Wife was Born December 12th 1768

[1] Here the words "his Wife" have been erased.

[2] Written in pencil.

Anne the Daughter of Seth miner & of Anne his wife was Born Novem^{r} 20th: 1770

Sarah the Daughter of Seth Minor and of Anne his wife was Born Auguſt 31st 1773

Aſher the Son of Seth Minor & of Anne his wife was Born March 3rd 1778

[227] Peter: ye Son of m^{r}. Peter Powers, & of his wife Martha was born October 9th: 1757:

Martha ye Daughter of m^{r}. Peter Bowers & of his wife martha was Born in may ye 24th: day 1759.

Damars ye Daughter of m^{r}. Peter Powers & of his wife martha was Born January 8 1761.

Stephen ye Son of m^{r}. Peter Powers & of his wife Martha was born July 15th: 1762

Oliver ye Son of Matthius Ruſt & of his Wife Lucy was born may 6th: 1756

Niel ye Son of Matthius Ruſt & of his Wife Lucy was Born Sep^{tr} 28th: 1758

Jeremiah ye Son of Matthius Ruſt and of Lucy his Wife was Born January 14th 1760

Isaac Allen & Sarah French both of Norwich were joined to gether in Marriage on ye 30th. of January 1760

Sluman the Son of Isaac Allen & his wife Sarah was born the 24th of October 1760

[228] Nathaniel Ormſby & Eliſabeth Perkins both of Norwich were married together on the 7th day of May 1759

Lydia ye Daughter of Nathaniel Ormſby & Eliſabeth his Wife was Born February 24th. 1761

Anne the Daughter of Nathaniel Ormſby & of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born January 11th 1763

Salle the Daughter of Nathaniel Ormſby & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born September 15th 1765

Eliſabeth. the Daughter of Nathaniel Ormſby & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born, September 1^{ſt}. 1768

Samuel. ye Son of Nathaniel Ormſby & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born November 10th. 1770

Samuel the Son of Nathaniel Ormſby & of Eliſabeth his wife Died April 3rd 1771

Eunice the Daughter of Nathaniel Ormſby and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born November 26th 1772

Samuel the Son of Nathaniel Ormſby and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born Auguſt 30th 1775

Abel Benjamins and Eſther Smith, both of Norwich were Married together on the 8th day of April A D 1759

Anne ye Daughter of Abel Benjamin & of Eſther his wife was born octor. 7th: 1760

Aſa ye Son of Abell Benjamin & of Eſther his wife was born march 20th: 1762

Solomon, the Son of Abel Benjamins & of Eſther his wife was Born June 23rd: 1767

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Abell Benjamins & of Eſther his Wife was Born March 30th 1769

Rodolphas the Son of Abell Benjamins & of Eſther his wife was Born November 26 1770

[229] John Gager Junr and Lydia Avery both of Norwich were Married together on ye 19th. day of October 1758

Irena ye Daughter of John Gager Junr. and of Lydia his Wife was born the 22nd day of July 1759

Irena ye Daughter of John Gager Jur. & of Lydia his wife Died April 13th 1761

Lidia ye Daughter of John Gager Jur & of Lidia his wife was Born the 24th. Day of December 1761

John, ye Son of John Gager Junr: and of Lydia his Wife was Born Auguſt 15th 1764

Asenath, the Daughter of John Gager jur. and of Lydia his Wife was Born January 1st 1767

Othniel, the Son of John Gager Jur. & of Lydia his wife was Born Auguſt 25th 1769

See Book 3rd page 168:

Norwich Decemr. 3d: 1756.

Then Jupiter Negroe Sert of mr. Daniel Biſhop of Norwich, & Hannah a free Indian Woman of Preſton were joined.. together in Marriage by me Peter Powers, Paſ:
Entred october 1st: 1759. ℔ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Nathaniel Peabody, & Eliſabeth Smith Both of Norwich were married together on Novemr. 13th: 1759:

[230] Elijah Williams and Lydia Longbotton both of Norwich Were Married to gether Novembr 17tn 1756

Aſa the Son of Elijah Williams and of Lydia his Wife was born March 2nd: 1757

Daniel ye son of Elijah Williams and of Lydia his Wife was born May 28th: 1759

Samuel Griſwold, and Mary Abell both of Norwich were married together on ye 15th: day of February 1759

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Samuel Griſwold and of Mary his Wife was born Novr 2nd: 1759

Samuel, ye Son of Samuel Griſwold & of Mary his wife was Born Auguſt 5th 1761:

Elijah, ye Son of Samuel Grifwold & of Mary his Wife was Born September 5th 1763

Anna the Daughter of Samuel Grifwold & of Mary his wife was Born April 13th: 1766

Tryphena, the Daughter of Samuel Grifwold & of Mary his wife was Born May 4th: 1768

Mary, the Daughter of Samuel Grifwold & of Mary his wife was Born Auguft 28: 1770

John, ye Son of Samuel Grifwold & of Mary his wife was Born Febr^y^ 10: 1773

Caleb ye Son of Samuel Grifwold & of Mary his wife was born July 2nd. 1775

James ye Son of Sam^ll^ Grifwold & of Mary his wife was born April 14: 1778

Hezekiah Tracy jun^r^. and Elizabeth Pettes Both of Norwich, were married together, on ye 9th: day of auguft 1759

Dudley the Son of Hez: Tracy & of Elizabeth his wife was Born September 28th 1759

Elifabeth the Daughter of Hezekiah Tracy Junr. and of Elifabeth his Wife, was Born December 1st 1762

Welthea, the Daughter of Hezekiah Tracy ju^r^. & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born February 13th 1767

Joſhua, the Son of Hezekiah Tracy Ju^r^ & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born October 16 1768

Hezekiah, the Son of Hezekiah Tracy & of Elifabeth his wife was Born May 5th 1771

[231] M^r^. John Webb of Norwich and M^rs^. Jane Faulknor of Windham were Married together April 26th 1759

John the Son of John Webb & of Jane his Wife was born April 20th: 1761

Sarah ye Daughter of John Webb and of Jane his Wife was Born ye 12th of October 1765

Sufannah the Daughter of John Webb & of Jane his wife was Born Novr 25th 1767

David the Son of John Webb & of Jane his wife was born April 2nd 1770

William Pride, and Margret Fales Both of Norwich were married together may 20th: 1736

Elifabeth The Daughter of William Pride & of his wife Margret was born march 14th. 1737

Abigail Pride Daughter of Willm & margaret Pride was born July 1st. 1739

Ira: ye Son of Willm: Pride & of margret his wife was Born Decr. 3^d^ 1741

Silance ye Daughter of Willm. Pride & margrett his wife was born July 1st: 1744

Elifha: ye Son of William Pride & of margrett his wife was born apri^ll^. 2nd 1751

Elifha ye Son of W^m^. Pride & of margret his wife Died Septr. 15th: 1753

Ama ye Daughter of William Pride & of of margret his wife was born april 3^d^ 1754

Andrew: M^c^:Kenzie ye Son of Hannah Story and ye Reputed Son of andrew M^c^kenzie Of Newlondon was born March 27th: 1754

[232] John Vergifon Junr & Ann Ford both of Norwich wer Married together on ye 24th day of March 1755

Hannah the Daughter of John Vergifon Junr & of his Wife Ann was born June 26th 1757

Elifabeth ye Daughter of John Vergifon Junr & of his Wife Ann was born July 4th: 1759

Ann ye Wife of John Vergifon Junr Died ye 16th day of July 1759

John Vergifon Junr & Sufannah Jones both of Norwich ware married together on the 10th day of September 1759

Abner Hide Junr. and Temprance Willes Both of Norwich were married together on January 3^d^. 1760

Milton, the Son of Abner Hide Junr. and of Temperance his wife was Born March 19th 1772

M^r^. Judah Smith & Sarah Rudd both of Norwich were Married together December the 10th Day 1761

Lucretia ye Daughter of Judah Smith & of Sarah his Wife was born Octob^r^ 13th 1762

Simeon ye Son of Judah Smith and of Sarah his Wife was Born June 21^ft^ 1764:

Oliver the Son of Judah Smith and of Sarah his Wife was Born March 25th 1766

Betty the Daughter of Judah Smith & of Sarah his wife was Born, June 18th 1769

Jabifh the Son of Judah Smith and of Sarah his wife was Born September 26th 1773

[233] Simeon Edgerton and Abiah Hough both of Norwich Were married together on ye 23rd day of Novr 1758

Jedediah ye Son of Simeon Edgerton & of his Wife Abiah was Born Auguft 28th 1759

Jacob the Son of Simeon Edgerton & of his wife Abiah was Born October the 29th 1760

Lydia the Daughter of Simeon Edgerton & of his wife Abiah was born Auguft the 26th. 1762

Elifabeth, ye Daughter of Simeon Edgerton and of Abiah his Wife was Born February 8th 1764:

Hannah ye Daughter of Simeon Edgerton and of Abiah his Wife was Born Septem^r^. 8th 1765

Nathan Cafwell & Hannah Bingham were married together on the 30th: day of April[1] 1761

Thefe May certifie y^t^ James Haston was married to mary Luce, on the 12th: of march 1761 at Windham p^r^. me Samue Mofeley Clerk Windham march 4 1763
Entred april 21: 1763 p^r^, Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

[234] Ezekiel Vergifon & Sarah Jones both of Norwich were Married together on the 26th. day of March 1758

Elijah ye Son of Ezekiel Vergfion & of Sarah his wife was born april 15th: 1760

Daniel the Son of Ezekiel Vergifon and of Sarah his Wife was Born March ye 5th 1763

Andrew, ye Son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his wife was Born November 24th 1765

Solomon ye Son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his Wife was Born July 4 1768

Ezekiel. ye Son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his wife was Born March 6th 1769

Rufus. the Son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his wife was born July 16th 1771

Jabez the Son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his wife was Born April 5th 1773

See Book 3rd

Ezekiel Ladd & Ruth Hide both of Norwich were Married together the 18th of January 1759

Andrew ye Son of Ezikel Ladd & of Ruth his wife was born October 29th 1759

Phylena ye Daughter of Ezekiel Ladd and of Ruth his Wife was born September 6th 1761

Nabby the Daughter of Ezekiel Land and of Ruth his Wife was Born October 6th 1763

Mary, the Daughter of Ezekiel Ladd and of Ruth his wife was Born March 9th 1767

Elijah the Son of Ezekiel Ladd and of Ruth his wife was Born September 12th 1769

Elifabeth the Daughter of Ezekiel Ladd & of Ruth his Wife was Born March 4th 1772

Derius the Son of Ezekiel Ladd and of Ruth his Wife was Born September 4th 1774

Jabez the Son of Ezekiel Ladd and of Ruth his wife was Born April 4th 1777

Ruth the Daughter of Ezekiel Ladd & of Ruth his wife was Born December 8th 1779

[1] First written "Nov^r^".

Ruby the Daughter of Ezekiel Ladd & of Ruth his wife was Born April 25th 1782

[235] Ebenezer Lathrop Junr. and Phebe Ayers both of Norwich were Married together on ye 11th day of May 1758

James ye Son of Ebenezer Lathrop & of his Wife Phebe was born April 14th 1759

Mary, the Daughter of Ebenezer Lathrop & of Phebe his Wife was Born March 11th 1761

Lucretia, the Daughter of Ebenezer Lathrop & of Phebe his Wife was Born April 14th 1763

Eſther, ye Daughter of Ebenezer Lathrop & of Phebe his Wife was Born January 28th 1765

Phebe the Daughter of Ebenezer Lathrop & of Phebe his Wife was Born March 5th 1767

See page 236

Ezekiel Crocker of Norwich, & Sarah Spencer, of Eaſt Haddam were married together Decembr 19th: 1759.

Hannah ye Daughter of Ezekiel Crocker and of his Wife Sarah was born February 22rd: 1761:

Charles ye Son of Ezekiel Crocker and of his Wife Sarah was Born July 8th 1762

Charles ye Son on of Ezekiel Crocker and of his Wife Sarah Died July 31st 1762:

Dyar ye Son Ezekiel Crocker & of his Wife Sarah was born Septemr 15th 1763:

Lydia, ye Daughter of Ezekiel Crocker and of Sarah his Wife was Born Decemr. 18th: 1765

See Book 3rd. page 22

William Hinſon, and Azuba Raymond were married together ye 7th: day of may 1761:

William the Son of William Hinſon & his wife Azuba was born march 8th: 1762

Sarah ye Daughter of William Hinſon and of Azuba his Wife was Born April 19th: 1764

Martha ye Daughter of William Hinſon and of Azuba his Wife was Born May 24th 1766

Samuel the Son of William Henſon & of Azuba his wife was Born Auguſt 1st 1769

[236] Joſeph Hunt and Hannah Willes both of Norwich were Married together on the 3rd day of January A D 1760

Mrs Hannah Hunt the wife of Deacn. Joseph Hunt of Norwich Died January 3rd 1784

Deacn. Joſeph Hunt Died March 22nd 1786

Samuel Safford, and Mary Lawrance both of Norwich, were Married together on the 25th: day of September 1760:

See p. 235[1]

Elifabeth the Daughter of Ebenezer Lathrop Junr. & of Phebe his wife was Born December 20th 1768

Seth, the Son of Ebenezer Lathrop Ju^r. & of Phebe his wife was Born March 17th 1771

John the Son of Ebenezer Lathrop Ju^r of Phebe his wife was born June 10th 1773

William Lothrop and Pheba French both of Norwich were Married together on the 20 Day of May 1761

[237] Hugh Colkin of Norwich & Elizabeth Johnfon of Midletown were Married together on the 18th Day of January A D 1759

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Hugh Colkin & of his Wife Elifabeth was Born ye Seventh Day of February 1760

Elizabeth the Daughter of Hugh Calkin and of his wife Elifabeth Died May 15th: 1778

Simeon Perkins & Abigail Backus, Both of Norwich were Married together on ye 12th: Day of June 1760

Roger ye Son of Simeon Perkins & of Abigail his Wife Abigail was Born December 8th 1760

Mr^s. Abigail the Wife of Simeon Perkins Died December 22nd 1760

Wetherel the Son of Jabez Hough & of Phebe his wife was Born Novem^r. 15th. 1754

George the Son of Jabez Hough & of Phebe his wife was Born June 8th 1757

Jabez the Son of Jabez Hough & of Phebe his wife was Born May 26th: 1760

Phebe the Daughter of Jabez Hough & of Phebe is wife was Born October 19: 1763

Eben^r. ye Son of Jabez Hough & of Phebe his wife was Born March 29th 1767

[238] Jabez Downs of Norwich & Sarah Reed of Windham Were married together on ye 7th Day of September A D 1757

Jofhua ye Son of Jabez Downs & of his Wife Sarah was Born the 4 Day of March 1758

Caroline, ye Daughter of Jabez Downs & of his Wife Sarah was Born September 4th 1759

See page 7[1]

m^r. Josiah Tracy & Efther Pride Both of Norwich were married together on ye 28th Day of June 1762:

Rachel ye Daughter of Jofiah Tracy & of his Wife Efther was Born June 8th: 1763:

Mehetable the Daughter of Jofiah Tracy & of Efther his Wife

[1] Written in pencil.

was Born October 28th: 1765;

Rachel the Daughter of Josiah Tracy and of Eſther his wife Died December 20th A D 1777

[239] Micajah Pride and Eſter Richards both of Norwich were Married together on the 10th day of Auguſt 1742

Aſa ye Son of Micajah Pride & of his Wife Eſter was born april ye 17th 1743

Abner ye Son of Micajah Pride & of his Wife Eſter was born December ye 3rd 1744

James ye Son of Micajah Pride & of his Wife Eſter was born March 15th 1747

Elijah ye Son of Micajah Pride and of his Wife Eſter was Born March ye 25th 1749

Ruben the Son of Micajah Pride and of his Wife Eſter was Born July ye 23rd 1751

Jeruſha ye Daughter of Micajah Pride and of Wife Eſter was Born October ye 24th 1753

Jonathan ye Son of Micajah Pride and of his Wife Eſter was Born March 21ſt 1756

Amaſai ye Son of Micajah Pride and of his Wife Eſter was Born January 23rd 1758

Mr Micajah Pride Died December 22nd 1759

Jacob Wood & Martha Haſkin both of Norwich were married together on the 14th day of December 1767

[240] Thomas Jewet of Norwich & Eunice Slaughter of Manſfield ware Married to Gether on ye 13th Day of March A D 1759

Thomas: Frederick the Son of Thomas Jewit & of Eunice his wife was Born November 18th 1759

Samuel, ye Son of Thomas Jewett & of Eunice his Wife was born June 5th: 1761

Comfort ye Son of Thomas Jewett & of Eunice his Wife was born Febry 27th: 1762

Eunice the Daughter of Thomas Jewett & of Eunice his Wife was Born Auguſt 13th 1764

Tryphena & Tryphoſa the Twin Daughters of Thomas Jewett & of Eunice his Wife were Born December 15th: 1767

Henry the Son of Nathan Cobb: and of His Kathrine his wife, Died on the 20th: day of may 1761:

Henry Stanton: Son of Nathan Cobb & of his Wife Kathrine was born on ye 27th: day of June 1761:

Kathrine the Daughter of Nathan Cobb and of his wife Kathrine was Born November the 14th 1762

Jeruſha, ye Daughter of Nathan Cob and of his Wife Kathrine was Born September 18th 1764

Margaret ye Daughter of Nathan Cobb and of Katharine his Wife was Born April 17th 1766

Mary; ye Daughter of Nathan Cobb & of Katharine his wife, was Born July 8th 1768

[241] Jonathan Lawrance and Zeruiah Ormfby both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage Auguft 29th 1759

Reuben the Son of Jonathan Lawrance & of his Wife Zerviah was Born June 23rd 1760

Lydia ye Daughter of Jonathan Lawrance & of Zerviah his Wife was born January 15th 1762

Joanna, ye Daughter of Jonathan Lawrance & of Zerviah his Wife was Born May 31st 1765

m^r^. Sam^ll^ Gager jun^r^. & m^rs^. Lucy Pettes both of Norwich were married together June 24th 1762

Simon the Son of Sam^ll^. Gager Ju^r^. & of Lucy his wife was Born the 18th Day of January 1763

Sarah ye Daughter of Samuel Gager Junr. and of Lucy his Wife was Born Auguft 10th 1764

Oliver ye Son of Samuel Gager ju^r^. & of Lucy his wife was Born Septem^r^. 29th 1766

Samuel, the Son of Samuel Gager Ju^r^ & of Lucy his Wife was Born Novem^r^. 13th 1769

Mrs Lucy Gager the Wife of Sam^ll^ Gager Junr. Died October 24th 1775

Mr Abner French and M^rs^. Phebe Birchard both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage April 3rd 1760

[242] Daniel Kimball of Norwich and Abigail Wood of Windham were Married to gether on ye 26th Day of May 1757

Joanna the Daughter of Daniel Kimball and of his Wife Abigail was born November 22nd 1757

Ruth ye Daughter of Daniel Kimball and of his Wife Abigail was born February 8th 1759

Obadiah Kingsbery of Narwich, and Sarah Kingsbery, were married together on ye 19th. day of February A D: 1760

David ye Son of Obadiah Kingfbery & of Sarah his Wife was Born June 3rd 1764

Daniel the Son of Obadiah Kingfbury & of Sarah his Wife was Born October 14th 1766:

David the Son of Obadiah Kingsbury and of Sarah his wife Died March 30th 1768

Hannah the Daughter of Obadiah Kingfbery & of Sarah his Wife was Born January 8th 1769

See the 3rd Book page 138

Benjamin Jones and Thankfull Vergfion both of Norwich were married together on ye 26 of July 1758

Hannah ye Daughter of Benjn. Jones and his wife Thankfull Born June 20th: 1759:

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Benjn. Jones & Thankfull his wife was brn Nov^r^: 13th: 1761

Lydia the Daughter of Benjamin Jones and of Thankfull his wife was Born April 17th 1765

Thankfull the Daughter of Benjamin Jones & of Thankfull his wife was Born Auguſt 14th 1767

Mary Ann the Daughter of Benjamin Jones & of Thankfull his Wife was Born April 18th 1770

David the Son of Benjamin Jones & Thankfull his wife was Born July 18th: 1772

[243] M^r^. Joſeph Branch of Norwich Died January 18th 1760

Brot from page 60

Jacob the Son of David Hartshorn and of Sararah his Wife Died at New York Auguſt 4th 1776

Caleb Buſhnell of Norwich, and Mabel Pitkin of Hartford were married together on ye 11th: of may 1760

Mabel ye Daughter of Caleb Buſhnell & of mabel his wife was Born July first 1761

Richard, the Son of Caleb Buſhnell and of Mabel his Wife was Born May 11th 1765

Martha the Daughter of Caleb Buſhnell & of Mabel his wife was Born Auguſt 2nd 1776

Benjamin, the Son of Thankfull Vergſion: was born april 19: 1749:

Entred before in page 219 & 1[1]

[244] Rufus Baldwin and Eunice Leffingwell both of Norwich were Married together on the 6th of June 1759

Samuel the Son of Rufus Baldwin and of Eunice his Wife was Born November 8th 1762

James Gifford of Norwich and Suſannah Hubbard of Midleton were Married together on the 30th of January 1760.

James ye Son of James Gifford & of Suſanna his wife was born February 25th. 1761:

Anne ye the Daughter of James Gifford and of Suſannah his Wife was born Octob^r^ 14th: 1762:

Samuel, ye Son of James Gifford and of Suſannah his Wife was born September 3rd 1764

Elijah the Son of James Gifford & of Suſannah his wife was Born February 16th: 1766

Aſa, the Son of James Gifford and of Suſannah his Wife was Born April 17th 1768

[1] "& 1" written in pencil.

Sufannah, the Daughter of James Gifford and of Sufannah his wife was Born March 10th 1771

Mary, the Daughter of James Gifford and of Sufannah his wife was Born September 19th 1773

Joseph the Son of James Gifford and of Sufannah his wife was Born October 24th 1775

See page 271

[245] Roger: ye Son of Stephen Pain & his Wife Jemima was born the 25th: Day of July 1760

Mr. John Wight of Norwich and Mrs. Alice Fitch of windham were married together on ye 11th: day of Octobr 1759:

John Fitch: ye Son of John Wight & of Alice his wife was born may 19th: 1761:

Mr. William Whiting & mrs. Anna Mafon both of Norwich were married togethere Septr ye 27th 1759

[246] Amos Rogers and Elizabeth Prior both of Norwich were Married together the 9th of April A D 1760

Thefe may Certifie that Mr. Benjamin Giles & Mrs Ruth Tracy was Joyned in Marriage the 31st. Day of January A D 1768.

℔ Hez Huntington Afsift

Ruth the Daughter, of Benjamin Giles & of Ruth his Wife was Born December 9th 1768

Mrs Ruth the Wife of Mr Benjamin Giles Died Decemr. 26th: 1768

David Rogers & Elizabeth Sawyer both of Norwich were Married togethe on the 27th of April 1760

Amos the Son of David Rogers & of Elifabeth his wife was Born November the 19th 1763

Wheler ye Son of David Rogers & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born April 19th: 1766

Wheler ye Son of David Rogers & of Elifabeth his Wife died Augt. 16th 1767

Betfey the Daughter of David Rogers & of Elizabeth his wife was Born November 17th 1768

Defire ye Daughter of David Rogers & of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 19th 1771

[247] Jacob Witter, and Rhoda Baldwin both of Norwich were married together on ye 21st: of may: 1760

Thomas Crocker of Norwich & Sarah Vebber of New London were Married together on the 18th. Day of February 1761

Willm. the Son of Thos. Crocker & of his Wife Sarah was born Octr. 12th. 1761

Ann, ye Daughter of Thoms. Crocker & of Sarah his wife was

Born February 23rd: 1764

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Crocker & of Sarah his wife was born January 16: 1766

Sarah, the Daughter of Thoms. Crocker & of Sarah his wife was born March 3rd 1769

Olive ye Daughter of Thomas Crocker & of Sarah his wife was Born March 4th: 1772

Phebe the Daughter of Thomas Crocker & of Sarah his wife was born July 9th 1774

Huldah ye Daughter of Thomas Crocker & of Sarah his wife was born February 4th: 1777

Daniel Wolcott the son of Thomas Crocker & of Sarah his Wife was born July 12th. 1781

See the next page 248[1]

The Names & age of the Children of Amos Wallworth & of his wife Elifabeth

Joſhua Wallworth: the Son of Amos Wallworth & of Elifabeth his wife was Born January 8th 1755

Thomas, the Son of Amos Wallworth & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Auguſt 8th 1757

Elifabeth, the Daughter of Amos Wallworth & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born June 5th 1763

[248] Ephraim Ingraham Junr and Margaret Herrick both of Norwich were Married June 2nd 1760

Amos ye Son of Ephraim Ingraham and of Margret his Wife was born June 7th 1760

Phebe ye Daughter of Ephraim Inghram and of Margret his Wife was born Decemr. 29th 1761

Silvia ye Daughter of Ephraim Ingraham Junr. and of Margret his Wife was Born April 13th 1764

March 31st 1766 Ephraim Ingraham junr and Margret his Wife had Son Born; which Died on the 16th of April 1766 being not named

Ephrain the Son of Ephraim Ingraham junr. & of Margret his Wife was Born April 4th 1767

Eliphalet the Son of Ephraim Ingraham Jur. and of Margret his wife was Born March 4th 1770

See Book 3rd page 210

George Harris & Anne Lothrop Both of Norwich were married together December 3d: 1760:

Lois ye Daughter of George Harris & of Anne his wife was born novr: 9th: 1761:

George the Son of George Harris & of Anne his wife was Born February the 8th 1765:

[1] "248" written in pencil.

brought from left hand p. 247[1]

William Loring. the son of Thomas Crocker, & of Sarah his wife was born the 30th. day of January 1785

Dorithy, ye Daughter of Samuel Hill and of Dorathy his Wife was Born April 20th 1741:

Samuel, the Son of Samll. Hill and of Dorathy his Wife was Born June 5th 1745:

both the above births were Entered September 15th 1760 at ye Defire of Mr Obadiah Gore of Norwich

℔ Isaac Huntington T: Cler

[249] Joſhua Willes & Martha Edgerton both of Norwich were Joind together in Marriage on ye 30th: of September. A D 1760:

Hannah: ye Daughter of Joshua Willes & of Martha his wife was born Auguſt 7th: 1761

Martha the Wife of mr. Joshua Willes Died on ye 23d of November 1761

Hannah ye Daughter of Joshua Willes & of Martha his Wife Died Januy 27: 1762

Mr Joſhua Willes of Norwich & Mrs. Eunice Huntington of Lebanon were married together on the 13th: of Decr 1764

Jabez ye Son of Joſhua Willes & of Eunice his Wife was Born September 10th 1765

Temperance the Daughter of Joſhua Willes & of Eunice his Wife was Born March 4th 1768

(See Book 3rd page 149)

Mr. Jabez Woodworth of Norwich, and Mrs. Martha Fox of New london were married together on ye 8th: of November 1762

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Jabez Woodworth & of Martha his Wife was Born January 31st 1764

Douglaſs, ye Son of Jabez Woodworth & of Martha his Wife was Born December 6th. 1765

Isaac the Son of Jabez Woodworth & of Martha his wife was Born February 19th 1768

Comfort Fillmore, and Zerviah Bosworth Both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage on June 22d: 1763

Artemeſia the Daughter of Comfort Fillemore & of Zerviah his wife was Born the 9th Day of February 1764

Amaziah the Son of Comfort Fillmore and of Zerviah his Wife was Born September 26th 1765

Levius, ye Son of Comfort Fillmore & of Zerviah his wife was born October 1st 1767

Brunetta, the Daughter of Comfort Fillmore and of Zerviah his wife was Born November 16th 1769

[1] "p. 247" written in pencil.

Earl the Son of Comfort fillmore and of Zerviah his wife was Born September 24th 1772

See Book 3rd page 324:

[250] Andrew Calkin and Lydia Hewett both of Norwich were Married together on the 11th: day of September 1760:

Andrew, ye Son of Andrew Calkin & of Lydia his Wife was Born March 5th 1761

Benjamin, the Son of Andrew Colkin & of Lydia his Wife was Born Novr. 23rd 1762

Hugh, the Son of Andrew Calkin & of Lydia his wife was Born Auguſt 18th 1765:

Mr. Stephen Brewſter & mrs. Hephſebah Rudd Both of Norwich in Newlondon County were married together, on ye 21st: Day of February A D: 1763:

Fradrick ye. Son of Stephen Brewſter and of Hiphzibah his Wife was born July 7th: 1763

Ednah, ye Daughter of Stephen Brewſter & of Hephſibah his Wife was Born April 14th 1765

See p. 79[1]

Ebenezer Rude junr. & Abigail Waldren, both of Norwich were Joined together in Marrage The 3d: of Novbr 1747:

Aſa ye Son of Ebenezer Roode & of Abigail was born augt: 21st: 1748 and Died September 12th: 1749:

Aanne ye Daughter of Ebenr. Rude junr. & his was Born auguſt 14th 1750

Nathan ye Son of Ebenezer Rude & Abigail, was born april 9th: 1752

Reuben ye Son of Ebenezer Rude & of abigail his wife was born may 18th: 1754

Oliver ye Son of Ebenr. Rude Was born the 22d: Day of Septemr 1756

Abigail Daughter of Ebenr. Rude junr and of his wife was Febr. 4th: 1759

Mary & Prudance the Twin Daughters of Ebenezer Rude and of his wife Abigail were born January 25th: 1761

Ebenezer Rude junr Died October 13th: 1760

[251] Joſeph Bingham Junr and Rachel Ween both of Norwich were Married together on the 5th: day of July 1759

James the Son of Joſeph Bingham Jur. & of Rachel his Wife was born April 17th 1760:

Uriah Waterman & Anne Abell Both of Norwich were Married together on the 14th of October 1766

Uriah ye Son of Uriah Waterman & of Anne his wife was Born May 31st 1767

---

[1] Written in pencil.

[252] Moſes Haggett Junr. of Norwich & the widow Eliſabeth Green of Canterbury ware Married Together on May 22^d. 1760

See p. 196.[1]

Caleb Abell & Elizabeth Burley both of Norwich were married to gether on ye 9th day of April 1767

See p. 192[1]

This Certifies that Mr Jonathan Starr of Norwich and M^rs. Mary Bishop of Lisbon were Legally Married this ninth of August A D 1790. By me Andrew Lee Clerk
Entered ℔ B Huntington Junr Town Clerk

[253] Eli Hide and Rhoda Lothrop both of Norwich were Married together the 28th Day of May 1760:

Octavia ye Daughter of Eli Hide & Rhoda was born March 24th: 1761:

Uri ye Son of Eli Hide & of Rhoda his Wife was born march 4th 1763

Anne the Daughter of Eli Hide & of Rhoda his Wife was Born April 7th 1765

Chriſtopher, the Son of Eli Hide and of Rhoda his wife was Born November 14th 1767

Rhoda the Daughter of Eli Hide and of Rhoda his wife was Born April 30th 1770

See Book 3rd. page 163:

M^r. Joshua Edgerton jun^r. & m^rs. Elizabeth Hide Both of Norwich Were married togeth on the 31st. day of July 1760:

James, ye Son of Joshua Edgerton & of Eliz^th his wife was born Novr. 24th: 1760

Deliverence, ye Daughter of Joſhua Edgerton Junr, and of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born July 2nd 1764

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Joſhua Edgerton ju^r. and of his Wife Elizabeth was Born June 28th 1766

M^r Joſhua Edgerton Junr. Died May 7th 1776

Anne the Daughter of Joſhua Edgerton Ju^r (now Dec^d) and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born June 6th 1776

John Collier & Prudence Hubbard both of Norwich were married together on the 12th. of Decem^r. 1765:

Lucy the Daughter of John Collier & of Prudence his wife was Born July 11th 1767

William the Son of John Collier & of Prudence his Wife was Born September 20th 1769

Jeruſha the Daughter of John Collier and of Prudence his wife was Born February firſt 1772

[1] Written in pencil.

Betſey, the Daughter of John Collier and of Prudence his wife was Born June 24th 1774

[254] Elias ye Son of Jeremiah Huntington & of his Wife Hannah was Born February 23rd 1757

Chriſtopher ye Son of Jeremh. Huntington & of Hannah his Wife was born May 24th 1759

Andrew ye Son of Jeremiah Huntington & of Hannah his wife was Born November 11th. 1761

Hannah ye Daughter of Jeremiah Huntington & of Hannah his Wife was Born March 24th 1764

Hezekiah the Son of Jeremiah Huntington & of Hannah his wife was Born September 1st 1766

Jared Wentworth of Norwich and Abigail Wilſon of Aſhford were Married together the 2nd. Day of January A D 1760:

Mehatebel the Daughter of Jared Wentworth and of his Wife Abigail was born October 29th 1761

John Harkneſs, ye Son of Jared Wentworth and of Abigail his Wife was Born December 16th 1763.

John harkneſs, the Son of Jared Wentworth & of Abigail his Wife, Died June 13th 1765;

[255] Nathan Buſhnell Junr & Ruth Buſhnell both of Norwich were joined in Marriage on Novr. 19th 1760

Ruth ye: Daughter of Nathan Buſhnell junr. & of his wife Ruth was born June 14th 1761

Anne, ye Daughter of Nathan Buſhnell junr and of Ruth his wife was Born November ye 24th: 1763

John, ye Son of Nathan Buſhnell and of Ruth his wife was Born Auguſt 22nd: 1765

Daniel Johnſon and Eliſabeth Wentworth, were married on February 18th: according to Law 1761:

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Johnſon & Elizth: his wife was born Janury 12th: 1762

Chandler the Son of Daniel Johnſon & Eliſabeth his wife was Born September the 26th 1763

Zephaniah Whipple & Lydia Buſhnell both of Norwich were Married together May 5th 1767

Buſhnell, the Son of Zephaniah Whipple and of Lydia his Wife was Born May 12th 1768

Solomon, the Son of Zephaniah Whipple and of Lydia his wife was Born Decemr. 16th: 1770

Eliſha, the Son of Zephaniah Whipple and of Lydia his Wife was Born October 16th 1773

Aſa, the Son of Zephaniah Whipple and of Lydia his Wife was Born September 21: 1775

[256] Ozias Backus and Lydia Waterman both of Norwich ware Married together the 1ft Day of May 1760

Nabby, the Daughter Ozias Backus and of Lydia his Wife was Born Decemr 30th 1760

Ozias the Son of Ozias Backus and of Lydia his Wife was born December 9th 1762

Daniel Dowglafs jur. of Norwich & Martha Law of Gofhen were married together on ye 31ft: Day of October A D 1765. Certifid by Hugh Calkins & Elifabeth Calkins

Mr Daniel Dowglafs jur. Died the 3rd: day of June 1766

See page 4.[1]

James Clark and Ruth Holly both of Norwich were married together, on the 28th of February 1765:

Elizabeth the Daughter of James Clark and of Ruth his Wife was Born December 14th 1765

Oliver the son of James Clark and of Ruth his wife was Born July 31st 1767

[257] Daniel Story and Martha Ayer both of Norwich was Joined together in Marriage the 13th Day of January A D 1761

Francis ye Son of Daniel Story and of martha his wife was born Septr. 15th: 1761

Stephen, ye Son of Daniel Story & of his Wife Martha was Born the 7th of March 1765

Peter Ayer, the Son of Daniel Story and of Martha his wife was Born June the 24th 1768

Daniel the Son of Daniel Story and of Martha his wife was Born November 17th 1770

These may Certify that on april 17th: 1761: Samll Huntington of Norwich was Married to Martha Devotion Junr. of Windham

℔. me Ebenzr. Devotion Clericus

Mrs. Martha Huntington the Consort of his Excellency Samuel Huntington Esqr. Died on the 3rd. of June A D 1794

His Excellency Samuel Huntington Efqr. Died January 5th 1796

Israel Standish, of Norwich & Dorcas Bellows. were married together on ye 25th: Day of December 1760

Silas the Son of Israel Standifh and of his Wife Dorcas was Born September 11th: 1762

Levi the Son of Israel Standifh and of Dorcas his Wife was Born May 27th 1764

Sarah ye Daughter of Israel Standifh & of Dorcas his wife was Born Novr. 15th 1766

Dorcas the Daughter of Israel Standifh and of Dorcas his Wife was Born November 19th 1768

See p. 67.[1]

[1] Written in pencil.

[258] Elifha Huntington of Norwich and Dinah Chapman of New London Ware Married together December 31ft 1760
Elifha the Son of Elifha Huntington and his wife Dinah was Born the 23d. of April 1762
Mr Elifha Huntington Died February ye 12th 1765:
Dinah: ye Daughter Elifha Huntington late Decd and of Dinah his Widow; was Born February 13th 1765

John Totman and Delight Downs both of Norwich were Married together February the 15th. 1761
Efther the Daughter of John Totman and of Delight his Wife was Born July 11th 1762,
Annah. the Daughter of John Totman and of Delight his wife was Born November 13th 1765
John the Son of John Totman and of Delight his wife was Born March 8th 1769
Charlite. the Daughter of John Totman & of Delight his wife was Born February 27th 1772
See Book 3rd page 13:

Hezekiah Abell & Zerviah Edgerton jur. both of Norwich were Married together March 6th 1768
Zerviah, the Daughter of Hezekiah Abell & of Zerviah his wife was Born June 14th 1768
Hezekiah the Son of Hezekiah Abell & of Zerviah his wife was Born May 30th 1770
Anna the Daughter of Hezekiah Abell & of Zerviah his wife was Born February 19th 1773

[259] Jofeph More & Delight Bartlit both of Norwich Were Married together on ye 22nd of April A D 1760

Jabez Roufe & Margret Haynes both of Norwich ware Married together on the 15th Day of October 1760
Elifabeth the Daughter of Jabez Roufe and of Margret his Wife was Born Septemr 23rd 1761
Vafhti, ye Daughter of Jabez Roufe and of Margret his Wife was Born the 2nd of April 1764

[260] Thomas Green & Anna Ames both of Norwich were Married Together the 5th. Day of May 1756
Marcy the Daughter of Thomas Green & Anna his wife was Born December 5th 1756
Roger the Son of Thomas Green & anna his wife was Born March 31st 1760

John Birchard ye 3d: And mrs. Anne Barker Both of Norwich were married together the 5th: day of July 1759:
Anne the Daughter of John Birchard 3d. & of anne his wife was born December 4th in ye year 1761

Jonathan, ye Son of John Birchard ye 3rd: and of Anne his Wife was Born November 14th: 1763

Jabez, the Sun of John Birchard ye 3rd. & of Anne his wife was Born May 16th 1765

[261] Daniel Adgate and Phebe Waterman both of Norwich were Married together on the 31^ft^: day of Auguſt A. D. 1760

Andrew the Son of Daniel Adgate & of Phebe his Wife was Born March 22nd 1762

Phebe, the Daughter of Daniel Adgate and of Phebe his wife was Born January 20th 1765

Ezra Bliſs, and anne Roath Both of Norwich were married together Novr. 14th 1762:

Ezra Bliſs above Named, Died on ye 4th: of Novr. 1763

M^rs^. Anne Bliſs, widow and Relict to M^r^. Ezra Bliſs Died November 4th 1764

Jeſſe Birchard & Lydia Backus both of Norwich were married together on Auguſt 13th 1765

Lydia the Daughter of Jeſse Birchard & of Lydia his Wife was Born December 17th 1768

Jeſse, the Son of Jeſse Birchard and of Lydia his wife was Born December 14th 1770

Molley the Daughter of Jeſse Birchard & of Lydia his wife was Born July 25th 1773

Jabez Avery the Son of Jeſse Birchard and of Lydia his wife was Born November 29th 1775

M^rs^. Lydia Birchard the wife of M^r^ Jeſse Birchard Died October 18th. 1779

New London County ſs Norwich May 12th. 1785.

M^r^ Jeſse Birchard and M^rs^. Ruth Kennedy both of Norwich were lawfully Joined together in Marriage By me Jeremiah Halsey Justice of Peace

Entered ℔ Ben Huntington Junr Town Clerk

[262] Joſhua Norman and Content Fanning both of Norwich were married together on the 21^ft^: of September A D 1760

Catharine ye Daughter of Joſhua Norman & of his Wife Content was born July 10th: 1761

Joſhua the Son of Joſhua Norman & of his Wife Content was born January 5th 1764

Ellinor, ye Daughter of Joshua Norman & of Content his wife, was Born March 20th 1766

Lucy the Daughter of Joſhua Norman & of Content his wife was Born June 31st 1768

Mary the Daughter of Joſhua Norman & of Content his wife was Born Augt 27th 1770

Hannah the Daughter of Joſhua Norman and of Content his wife was Born September 5th 1772

Joseph, the Son of Joshua Norman and of Content his wife was Born March 29th 1774

The Names, Births & Death of the Children of the Revd. Mr. John Ellis and of his Wife Bethiah (viz)

Bethiah, ye Daughter of mr. John Ellis & of Bethiah his Wife was Born April 11th 1754

Joſeph the Son of Mr. John Ellis & of Bethiah his Wife was Born September 21ſt 1755

Daniel, ye Son of Mr. John Ellis & of Bethiah his Wife was Born March 18th 1757

William, the Son of John Ellis & of Bethiah his Wife was Born November 9th 1758

Samuel, ye Son of Mr John Ellis and of Bethiah his Wife was Born Septemr. 4th 1760

Samuel, ye Son of Mr. John Ellis & of Bethiah his wife died April 23d: 1765

Jonathan, the Son of mr. John Ellis & of Bethiah his wife was Born April 11th 1762

Stephen & Sarah ye Son & Daughter of Mr John Ellis & of Bethiah his wife were Born November 7th 1763

Sarah, ye Daughter of Mr John Ellis & of Bethiah his wife died March ye 4th 1764

John, ye Son of Mr. John Ellis & of Bethiah his wife was Born February ye 9th 1765

[263] Jacob Fuller of Norwich and Abigail Webb of Windham were married together March 3rd: 1761:

Patte & Molley ye twn Daughters of Jacob Fuller and of his Wife Abigail were Born November 25th 1762

Abel Buel and Sarah Hide Both of Norwich were Married together on ye 21st of may A D: 1761:

William Frazer of Norwich & Sarah Guild of Lebanon were married together 23d: June 1760, as pr. Copy from Leban Record.

James Pettes, Son of Wm Frazer & of Sarah his wife was born May 28th: 1761

Mr Jacob Edgerton Died September 19th 1773

[264] Elijah Adgtate & Abiah Perkins both of Norwich were Married together on the 16th: day of April A D 1761

Abigail the Daughter of Elijah Adgate and of Abiah his Wife was Born Decemr. 7th 1761

Jabez, ye Son of Elijah Adgate and of Abiah his Wife was Born Auguſt 1ſt 1764

Lydia the Daughter of Joſeph Baldwin and of Thankfull his Wife was Born June 16th 1767

Phebe. the Daughter of Joseph Baldwin & of Thankfull his wife was Born June 8th 1769

Eunice the Daughter of Joſeph Baldwin & of Thankfull his wife was Born November 29th 1772

Mr. Robert Kinſman of Norwich Died June 7th. 1761

[265] Elijah Lothrop of Norwich and Suſannah Lord of Lyme were Married to each other on the 23rd: Day of January 1745:

Elijah ye Son of Elijah Lothrop and of his Wife Suſannah was Born October 20th: 1747

Hannah ye Daughter of Elijah Lothrop & of his Wife Suſanna was Born Septr. 5th 1749

Anna ye Daughter of Elijah Lothrop and of his Wife Suſanna was Born July 13th: 1751

Eunice ye Daughter of Elijah Lothrop and of his Wife Suſanna was born September 13th: 1753

Jeruſha ye Daughter of Elijah Lothrop and of his Wife Suſanna was Born February 7th: 1756

Simon the Son of Elijah Lothrop and of his Wife Suſanna was Born February 24th: 1760

Gurdon the Son of Elijah Lothrop and of Suſannah his Wife Was Born September 10th 1763

Mr Nathaniel Biſhop & Mrs Lydia Perkins both of Norwich were Married together May 23rd: 1763

Ruth Joanna, the Daughter of Nathaniel Biſhop & of Lydia his Wife was Born Augt. 31st: 1765

Lydia the Daughter of Nathaniel Biſhop & of Lydia his Wife was Born May 6th 1767

Daniel the Son of Nathaniel Biſhop and of Lydia his wife was Born October 8th 1773

[266] Isaac Griſwold and Abigail Lathan both of Norwich were Married to Each other on the 1st. Day of July A D: 1760

Abigail the Daughter of Isaac Griſwold & Abigail his Wife was Born November the 1ſt Day 1761

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Isaac Griſwold & Abigail his wife was Born February 5th Day 1764

Patience, ye Daugter of Isaac Griſwold & of Abigail his Wife was Born October 28th 1765

Molle ye Daughter of Isaac Griſwold & of Abigail his Wife was Born April 11th 1768

Lucretia the Daughter of Iſaac Griſwold and of Abigail his Wife was Born September 21st 1772

Patience the Daughter of Iſaac Griſwold & of Abigail his wife Died February 22nd 1776

Sarah the Daughter of Isaac Griſwold and of Abigail his wife was born May 11th 1776

(Carried to page 337.)

Jonathan French & Phebe Hartſhorn both of Norwich were Married Together June the 30ſt Day 1761

Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan French & of Phebe his Wife was Born October 13th 1762

Jeſper the Son of Jonathan French & of Phebe his Wife was Born Auguſt 16th 1765

Azariah the Son of Jonathan French and of Phebe his wife was Born September 7th 1773

[267] William Coit and Sarah Lothrop both of Norwich were married together on the 21st: day of March 1759:

Abigail, ye Daughter of Willm. Coit and of Sarah his Wife was born ye 26th Day of January 1760

William. the Son of Willm. Coit and of Sarah his Wife was Born the 27th Day of April 1761

Eliſha ye Son of William Coit & of his Wife Sarah was born December 22nd 1762

Sarah, ye Daughter of William Coit & of Sarah his Wife was Born February 11th 1765

Lydia the Daughter of William Coit & of Sarah his Wife was Born September 4th 1766

Daniel, the Son of William Coit and of Sarah his Wife was Born April 2nd 1768

Levi the Son of William Coit & of Sarah his wife was Born April 24th. 1770

See Book 3rd page 201:

Mr. Hart Leffiingwell of Norwich & Mrs. Lucy Crow of Hartford were Married together March 12th. 1761

[268] Chriſtopher Leffingwell of Norwich and Eliſabeth Harris of New London were Married together on the 20th: Day of January A D 1760:

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Chriſtopher Leffingwell and of Eliſabeth his Wife was born October 7th: 1760:

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Chriſtopher Leffingwell and of Eliſabeth his Wife Died November 20th: 1760

Betſey ye Daughter of Chriſtopher Leffingwell & of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born October 8th 1761

Betſey ye Daughter of Chriſtopher Leffingwell and of Eliſabeth his Wife Died January 10th 1762

Mrs Eliſabeth Leffingwell ye wife of mr. Chriſtopher Leffingwell Died July 30th in ye year 1762.

Chriſtopher Leffingwell of Norwich & Elizabeth Coit of New London were Married together Auguſt 28th 1764

William, ye Son of Chriſtopher Leffingwell & of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born September 28th 1765:

Elizabeth ye Daugh^r^. of Chrif^o^. Leffingwell & of Elizabeth his wife was Born March 31: 1767

See 304th page

Mr Matthew Leffingwell and Charity Bufhnell both of Norwich were Married together on the 17th. Day of December A D. 1761

Matthew, ye Son of Matthew Leffingwell & of Charity his Wife was Born November 16th: 1762:

Reubin ye Son of Matthew Leffingwell & of Charity his Wife was born April 12th 1764

Billa, the Son of Matthew Leffingwell & of Charity his Wife was Born February 3rd 1766:

Pruda, ye Daughter of Matthew Leffingwell & of Charity his wife was Born auguft 29th 1768

Phinehas, the Son of Matthew Leffingwell & of Charity his wife was Born November ye 19th 1770

See Book 3rd page 236:

Mary Patinetor ye Wife of Daniel Patimetor Died on the on the 5th Day of September in ye year 1761:

[269] Hezekiah Leffingwell and Lydia Weatherly[1] both of Norwich were Married to gether the 26th: day of July 1761

Jofeph ye Son of Hezekiah Leffingwell and of Lydia his Wife was Born July 14th: 1765

Jeremiah Witherel, the Son of Hezekiah Leffingwell and of Lydia his wife was Born September 4th. 1769

Lydia Turner, the Daughter of Hezekiah Leffingwell & of Lydia his wife was Born January 11th 1773

Hezekiah the Son of Hezekiah Leffingwell and of Lydia his wife was born March 6th 1777

Faith, the Daughter of Hez: Leffingwell & of Lydia his wife was Born November 5th 1779

Anna Brid, the Daughter of Hez. Leffingwell & of Lydia his wife was Born June 5th 1782

See Book 3rd page 225

Canterbury Septem^r^. 8th: 1763

Thefe May Certifie that Jofiah Wood & Rebeckah Hofford of Norwich Were married according to Law by James Cogfwell Clerk.

Entred p^r^ Benj: Huntington Town Clerk

[270] Capt. John Safford and Mary Lawrence both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage Auguft 13th: 1760

Enoch Hofkins of Norwich and Rachel Backen of Colchefter were Married together on April 23^d^. 1760

Rachel ye Daughter of Enoch Hofkins and of Rachel his Wife was born the 14th: Day of April 1761

[1] Above this is written, in red ink and in a modern hand " (Wetherell?) ".

Mrs. Rachel Haskin the Wife of Mr. Enoch Hafkin Died the 23rd day of January 1762

Abell, the Son of Mr Enoch Hafkin and of Mary his Second Wife was Born April 14th 1767

[271] Solomon Stoddard & Hannah Denifon both of Norwich were Married together on the 5th. of January 1757

brot from page 244

Richard Hubbard the Son of James Gifford and of Sufannah his wife was Born November 27th 1778

Abell the Son of James Gifford & of Sufannah his wife was born January 23rd 1782

Mr James Gifford died April 2nd 1783.

See p. 46[1]

Jonathan Simons and Bethiah Dodge both of Norwich were Married together On Decemr. 26th 1758

Elifabeth Stebbens the Daughter of Jonathan Simons and of Bethiah his Wife was born October 13th: 1759

Edward the Son of Jonathan Simons and of Bethiah his Wife Wafs born Novr. 25th 1761

Bethiah the Daughter of Jonathan Simons and of Bethiah his Wife was Born Auguft 25th 1764

Bethiah the Daughter of Jonathan Simons & of Bethiah his Wife Died Novr 18th 1766

Wefterle ye Son of Jonathan Simons & of Bethiah his Wife was Born February 18th 1767

Bethiah, the Daughter of Jonathan Simons & of Bethiah his Wife was Born December 18th 1769

See Book 3rd page 305:

[272] Caleb Gifford of Norwich and Delight Spaford of Lebanon were Married together on ye 14th. day of October 1761

William Fifh and Elifabeth Haughton were married together on February the 10th 1761:

Molley ye Daughter of William Fifh & of Elizabeth his wife was Born October 23th 1763

Sarah the Daughter of William Fifh & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born February 11th 1768

See Book 3rd page 176:

[273] Mr. Jofeph Ellis & Irena Crocker both of Norwich were Married together on December the 3d. 1761

Bettee ye Daughter of Joseph Ellis & of Irene his wife was born June 5th: 1763

Bette ye Daughter of Jofeph Ellis & of Irena his Wife Died March 11th: 1764

[1] Written in pencil.

Oliver the Son of Joſeph Ellis & of Irena his Wife was Born December 8th 1764

Freeman the Son of Joseph Ellis & of Irena his Wife was Born October 11th 1766

2nd Bette the Daughter of Joſeph Ellis & of Irene his wife was Born Decemr 3rd 1768

Joſiah Lawrance and Mary Branch Both of Norwich were Married to Each other the 18th of March 1761

Mary ye Daughter of Joſiah Lawrence & of Mary his Wife was born the 19th of December 1761

Joſiah ye Son of Joſiah Lawrance and of Mary his Wife was Born November 29th 1763

Lucy. the Daughter of Joſiah Lawrance & of Mary his Wife was Born April 23rd 1765:

[274] Ziba Gifford and Edith Gifford both of Norwich were married to gether on the 24th of December 1761

Edith ye Daughter of Ziba Gifford & of Edith his wife was born auguſt 22nd: 1762:

Ziba the Son of Ziba Gifford & of Edith his Wife was born June 3rd: 1764

John, the Son of Ziba Gifford & of Edith his wife was Born October 23rd: 1766

Eliab, the Son of Ziba Gifford & of Edith his wife was Born March 15th 1769

Mr. Aſa Backus of Norwich, and mrs. Eſther Parkhurſt, of Plainfild, were married together on ye 12th: day of may. 1762:

Aſa: ye Son of Aſa Backus & of his wife Esther was born may 12th: 1763

Eſter ye Daughter of Aſa Backus & of Eſter his Wife was Born Septemr. 24th 1765

Molley the Daughter of Aſa Backus & of Eſter his Wife was Born Auguſt 29th 1767

Joſeph the Son of Aſa Backus and of Eſther his wife was Born February 3rd 1770

Joſeph the Son of Aſa Backus & of Eſther his wife Died April 22nd 1771

Eunice the Daughter of Aſa Backus and of Eſther his wife was Born February 24th 1772

See Book 3rd page 230

James Read ye 3rd of Norwich, & Sarah Burdick of Hopkinton in Rhode Island Colony, were Married together March 22nd 1768

[275] Thomas Calkin of Norwich and Abigail Vorce of Lebanon were Married to Each other on the 17th Day of December 1761

Temperance ye Daughter of Thomas Calkin & of his wife abigail was born march 15th: 1763

Durke, the Son of Thomas Colkin and of Abigail his Wife was Born January ye 26th 1765

Charles, the Son of Thomas Colkin and of Abigail his Wife was Born February 20th 1769:

Joſhua the Son of Thomas Colkin and of Abigail his wife was Born November 20th 1770

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Colkin & of Abigail his Wife was Born January 20th 1773:

Phebe ye Daughter of Dauid Stoddard, and of his wife Elizabeth Was born September 14th Anno Dom. 1763

Phinehas, the Son of David Stoddard and of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born September 7th 1765

Polley the Daughter of David Stoddard & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born April 7th: 1776

Jedidiah Lothrop & Sarah Tracy both of Newent in Norwich were married together on the 29th. of October 1767

Charity the Daughter of Jedidiah Lathrop & of Sarah his wife was Born March 23rd 1774

Judith the Daughter of Jedidiah Lathrop & of Sarah his wife was Born February 17th. 1777

[276] Matthew Adgate ju^r^. and Lucy Waterman ju^r^ Both of Norwich were Married to Each other on the 28th of January A D 1762

Aſa waterman ye Son of Mathew Adgate jun^r^ & of Lucy his Wife was Born the 10th of November 1762

M^rs^. Lucy, the Wife of Mathew Adgate ju^r^ Died November 21^ſt^: 1762

Aſa waterman ye Son of Mathew Adgate jun^r^ and of his Wife Lucy Died January 7th: 1763

Ezra Huntington & Elizabeth Huntington both of Norwich were Married together on the 25th of Febr^y^: 1767

Charles the Son of Ezra Huntington & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born November 5th 1767

Aſher, the Son of Ezra Huntington & of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born February 25th 1770

Joel the Son of Ezra Huntington & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born March 2nd 1772

Silas the Son of Ezra Huntington and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born November 13th 1774

Charles the Son of Ezra Huntington and of Eliſabeth his wife Died July 25th: 1775

Abel the Son of Ezra Huntington and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born February 21st 1777

2nd Charles, the Son of Ezra & Eliſabeth Huntington, Born Septemr 15th. 1779

Betſey, the Daughter of Ezra Huntington & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born November 17th 1781

Anne, the Daughter of Ezra Huntington & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born May 9th 1784

David the Son of Ezra Huntington & of Eliſabeth his wife was born April 24th: 1788.

Mrs. Elisabeth the wife of Mr Ezra Huntington Died October 19th 1796

Carried to page 293.

[277] Ebenezer Huntington jur and Sarah Edgerton both of Norwich were Married to Each other on January 20th: 1762

Roſwell ye Son of Ebenr. Huntington Jur. & of his Wife Sarah was Born March 15th 1763

Brot. from page 130

Mrs. Keturah Wetmore the Wife of Proſper Wetmore Eſqr of Norwich Died on the 13th of February A D 1787

Samuel Anderſon, and Deliverance Butt both of Norwich were Married together the 20th Day of January 1762

Joseph ye Son of Samll. Anderſon & of Deliverance his wife was born Novr. 25th: 1762:

(Brot from page 105:)

Suſannah, the Daughter of Nathan Hutchens and of Mary his wife was Born September 2nd: 1767

Suſannah the Daughter of Nathan Hutchens & of Mary his wife Died October 16th 1768

Azel, the Son of Nathan Hutchens and of Mary his wife was Born April 17th 1769

[278] Ruben Biſhop and Hannah Biſhop both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage on Febr. 18th. 1761

Joſhua the Son of Ruben Biſhop and of Hannah his wife was Born the 14th. Day of January 1762

Caleb the Son of Ruben Biſhop & of Hannah his Wife was Born March 20th 1764

Cyrus. the Son of Ruben Biſhop & of Hannah his Wife was Born January 23rd 1766

Palmer Carew and Sarah Chapman were Married together on october 23d 1760

Sarah ye Daughter of Palmer Carew & of Sarah his wife was born march 12th: 1761:

(Brought from page 128)

Jabez Perkins Eſqr. of Norwich and Mrs. Lydia Avery of Groton, widow, were Married together on the 25th Day of April 1786.

Hannah the Daughter of Jabez Perkins Esqr and of Anne his first wife Died Septem^{r} 11th 1788.

[279] M^{r}. Isaac Tracy Ju^{r}. of Norwich and Elifabeth Rogers of New London were Married to gether on the 3^{d}. of Dece^{r}. 1761

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Isaac Tracy Junr. & of Elifabeth his wife was Born auguft 16th in ye year 1762

Isaac ye Son of Isaac Tracy Junr. and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born July 20th 1764

Gurdon ye Son of Isaac Tracy ju^{r} & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born January 18th 1767

Eraftus, the Son of Isaac Tracy Ju^{r}. & of Elifabeth, his wife was Born December 31st 1768

James the Son of Isaac Tracy Junr. & of Elifabeth his wife was Born October the 8th 1770

Polley the Daughter of Isaac Tracy J^{r}. and of Elifabeth his wife was born May 22nd 1773

Elijah ye Son of Ifaac Tracy Ju^{r} & of Elifabeth his wife was born Auguft 17th: 1775

(See Book 3rd page 24:)

ante 45[1]

Hannah the Daughter of Sam^{ll} Leffingwell ye 3rd and of his Wife Hannah Died February 28th 1756

Lydia, the Daughter of Sam^{ll} Leffingwell ye 3rd and of his Wife Hannah, was born June 27th 1757 and Died the Same Day

Afa the Son of Sam^{ll}. Leffingw^{ll}. ye 3rd and of his Wife Hannah was born December 23rd 1758 and Died the 25th Day of ye Same month

M^{rs}. Hannah Leffingwell the Wife of Capt Sam^{ll}. Leffingwell ye 3rd Died March 29th 1761

Capt Samuel Leffingwell ye 3rd of Norwich, and M^{rs}. Sarah Rufsel of Briftol Were Joyn^{d} in Marriage the 10th Day of December 1761

Sarah, ye Daughter of Capt Samuel Leffingwell ye 3rd and of Sarah his Wife, was Born December 23rd 1762 and Died the Same Day

Mrs Sarah, the Wife of Capt Samuel Leffingwell Ju^{r} Died October 22nd 1763

See page 321 &[1] 45[1]

[280] The Names and Ages of Zebediah Scott and Hannah his Wife

Sufannah the Daughter of Zebadiah Scott and of Hannah his wife was Born the 22nd. Day of January 1762

Hannah ye Daughter of Zebadiah Scott and of Hannah his Wife was Born June 12th 1764

[1]Written in pencil

Sinthe the Daughter of Zebadiah Scott & of Hannah his wife was Born Auguft 28th 1766

Peter the Son of Zebadiah Scott & of Hannah his wife was Born April 29th 1770

Zebadiah ye Son of Zebadiah Scott & of Hannah is wife was Born March 7th 1777

Se page 294

Amos Born, and Lois Palmer both of Norwich were married together by me John Ellis Clerk april 15th: 1762:

Martha ye Daughter of Amos Born and of Lois his Wife Was Born February 10th: 1763

Bette ye Daughter of Amos Bourn and. of Lois his Wife was Born June 23rd 1764

John Palmer the Son of Amos Bourn and of Lois his Wife was Born March 25th 1768

John Palmer the Son of Amos Bourn and of Lis his wife died July 2nd 1776

Martha the Daughter of Amos Bourn and of Lois his wife Died July 5th 1776

Lucy the Daughter of Benj. Lothrop Jur & of Hulda his wife was born March 17th: 1766

Mr Benjamin Lathrop Junr Died June 23rd A D 1768

[281] David Roath Jur. and Marcy Downs both of Norwich were Married together on the 23 of Novr. 1760

Marcy ye Daughter of David Roath Jur. & of Marcy his Wife was Born the 15th Day of September 1760

Brot from page 95 & 216[1] & 308[1]

These my Certify that mr Benjamin Knight and Mrs Isabel Wood both of Norwich were married together by me in the month of November A D 1759 John Ellis Clerk

Enterd ℔ Benj Huntington jur Town Clerk

Martha, ye Daughter of Benj. Knight & of Isabel his wife was Born Septemr. ye 23rd 1759

Elijah, ye Son of Benj. Knight & of Isabel his wife was Born May ye 11th 1761

Jofiah, ye Son of Benj. Knight & of Ifabel his Wife was Born November ye 22nd 1762

Phebe ye Daughter of Benj. Knight and of Isabel his Wife was Born December 28th 1765

Zenus, the Son of Benjanin Knight & of Isabel his wife was Born January 16th 1768

See more page 308

[282] Joſeph Ford and Mary Lilley both of Norwich were Married to Each other on the 18th; Day of February 1761:

[1] Written in pencil.

Charles ye Son of Jofeph Ford and of Mary his Wife was Born March 16th 1762.

John. the Son of Jofeph Ford and of his Wife Mary was Bord November ye 12th 1763

Roswell. ye Son of Jofeph Ford & of Mary his Wife was Born December 7th 1766

Ebenezer Backus jun^r^ and Elizabeth Waterman both of Norwich were married together on the 14th of October 1766

Eber, ye Son of Ebenezer Backus ju^r^ and of Elifabeth his wife was Born October 10th 1767

Ezra, the Son of Ebenezer Backus and of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 17th 1771

M^rs^. Elifabeth Backus the wife Mr Ebenezer Backus of Norwich Died October 8th 1776

Mr Ebenezer Backus of Norwich and Mi^s^ Phebe Calkins were married together may 28th 1778

Betfey the Daughter of Ebenezer Backus and of Phebe his wife was Born February 14th 1779

Phebe the Daughter of Ebenezer Backus, & of Phebe his wife was Born July 21^ft^ 1780

Lucy the Daughter Ebenezer Backus & of Phebe his wife was Born March 6th 1782

Carried to page 283

[283] John Perkins of Norwich and Bethiah Kingfley of Windham were Married to Each other on the 14th: Day of April 1760

Martha the Daughter of John Perkins and of his Wife Bethiah was born January 23rd: 1761

John the Son of John Perkins and of his wife Bethiah was born November 4th Day 1762

Polydore, ye Son of John Perkins and of his Wife Bethiah was Born September 26th. 1764

Apolos, ye Son of John Perkins & of Bethiah his wife was Born Septem^r^. 15th 1766

Mr William King & Mrs Hannah Lamphear both of Norwich were married together on ye 28th. day of October 1765:

Wills, the Son of William King and of Hannah his wife was Born Auguft 20th 1766

(Brought from page 282)

Harry the son of Ebenezer Backus & of Phebe his wife was born April 21: 1784

Mrs Phebe Backus, the wife of M^r^. Ebenezer Backus Died September 11th 1785

Phebe the Daughter of Mr Eben^r^. Backus & of Phebe his late wife Died September 19th 1785.

[284] Joſeph Edgerton and Lucy Lyon both of Norwich were married together on February 4th: 1762

Derias ye Son of Joſeph Edgerton and of his Wife Lucy was Born December 13th: 1762

Oliver, the Son of Joseph Edgerton and of Lucy his Wife was Born June 14th 1765

Anne, the Daughter of Joseph Edgerton and of Lucy his wife was Born March 2nd 1768

Joseph the Son of Joseph Edgerton and of Lucy his wife was Born October 29th 1770

Ezekiel the Son of Joseph Edgerton & of Lucy his wife was Born October 30th 1773

John Griſte and Delight Lothrop both of Norwich were married together on the 15th of Auguſt A D: 1767:

Theophila. ye Daughter of John Griſte and of Delight his wife was Born February 10th 1769

[285] Ebenezer Lord and Temperance Edgerton both of Norwich were Joind in marriage October 9th. 1760

Ebenezer the Son of Ebenezer Lord and of Temperance his Wife was Born July 18th: 1761:

William the Son of Ebenezer Lord & of Temperance his Wife was Born June 20th 1763

Temperance ye Daughter of Ebenr. Lord & of Temperance his Wife was Born November 20th 1764

Eunice the Daughter of Ebenr. Lord & of Temperance his Wife was Born March 25th 1767

Peter Williams and Sarah Smith were married together the 18th Day of November 1756:

Eſther ye Daughter of Peter Williams & of Sarah his Wife was Born Sepr 14: 1757

Rachel ye Daughter of Peter Williams & of Sarah his Wife was Born March 30th: 1759

Sibel ye Daughter of Peter Williams & of Sarah his Wife was Born Feb: 27th: 1761

Deborah ye Daughter of Peter Williams & of Sarah his Wife was born Augt 31st 1764

[286] Samuel Lothrop jur. and Lois Lothrop both of Norwich were Married according to Law on Decr. 31ft 1761

Eunice the Daughter of Samuel Lothrop Junr. and of his Wife Lois was Born June 4th 1763

John, the Son of Hugh Ledlie & of Chloe his Wife was born in Norwich October 18th 1766

Amelia, ye Daughter of Hugh Ledlie & of Chloe his wife was Born in Norwich July 19th 1768

Mrs. Chloe, Ledlie, the Wife of Capt. Hugh Ledlie Died the 6th Day of April A D 1769 between 6 & 7 o Clock P: M

[287] (See the old Book page 188) 200[1]

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer Baldwin and of Bethiah his Wife was born April 1ft 1753:

Simeon ye Son of Ebenr. Baldwin and of his Wife Bethiah was born December 14th: 1761:

Mrs Bethiah Baldwin the Wife of Ebenezer Baldwin Died January 28th. 1762:

Capt. Ebenr. Baldwin and Mrs. Eſther Backus both of Norwich were married together on the 11th of July 1764

Lebanon ſs Windham County November 22nd: in ye Evening Ano. Dom: 1761: Jacob Smith and Lydia Sluman both of Lebanon[2] aforeſaid were Joined in Marriage pr. Joſhua Weſt Juſtice of Peace

The above is a True Copy of Record

Teſt Pr. Joſhua Weſt Juſtice of Peace

here Entred June 26th: 1762. pr. Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Charles Frederick ye Son of Jacob Smith & of his Wife Lydia was born Auguſt 22nd: 1762

Thomas Sluman, the Sun of Jacob Smith & of Lydia his wife was Born Auguſt 8th day 1766

[288] Jacob Galuſha of Preſton and Lydia Huntington of Norwich Ware Joyned in Marriage Septr. 10th: A D 1745

Mary ye Daughter of Jacob Galuſh and of Lydia his Wife was born November the 10th: 1746

David ye Son of Jacob Galuſha and of his Wife Lydia was born October 30th 1748

Jacob ye Son of Jacob Galuſha and of his Wife Lydia was born December 28th: 1750

Jonah ye Son of Jacob Galuſha and of his Wife Lydia was Born February 11th: 1753

Amos ye Son of Jacob Galuſh and of his Wife Lydia was born April the 1ft day 1755

Elijah ye Son of Jacob Galuſha and of his Wife Lydia was born October ye 23rd 1757

Olive ye Daughter of Jacob Galuſha and of his Wife Lydia was born December ye 4th. 1759

Lydia ye Daughter of Jacob Galuſha and of his Wife Lydia was Born June 1ft 1762

Anna ye Daughter of Jacob Galuſha and of Lydia his Wife was Born May 6th. 1764:

Mrs. Lydia, ye Wife of Mr Jacob Galuſha Died May 6th. 1764

Mr Jacob Galuſha & Mrs Thankfull King both of Norwich were Married together on ye 9th of Septemr. 1764

---

[1] "200" written, and "188" erased, in pencil.

[2] First written "Norwich" and erased.

Lucy, ye Daughter of Jacob Galufha & of Thankfull his Wife was Born May 5th 1765

[289] Ezra, the Son of Jonathan Allen and of his Wife Ruth was Born March 7th: 1762

Joſeph, ye Son of Jonathan Allen & of Ruth his Wife was Born November 17th 1763

Mr^s^. Anne Lothrop the Wife of Nathaniel Lothrop died Auguſt 24th: 1761

Aſa Lothrop the Son of Nath^ll^: Lothrop & of his Wife Anne Died November 30th: 1761:

See page 9.[1]

Zerviah, the Daughter of Benajah Buſhnell & of Hannah his Wife was Born November 7th 1757 and Died April 7th 1759:

Hannah, the Daughter of Benajah Buſhnell and of Hannah his Wife was Born March 17th 1760

Zerviah Holden, the Daughter of Benajah Buſhnell & of Hannah his Wife was Born March 9th 1762

Matthew, the Son of Benajah Buſhnell and of Hannah his Wife was Born June 5th: 1764

Clariſa, the Daughter of Benajah Buſhnell and of Hannah his wife was Born Auguſt 8th 1768

M^rs^. Hannah, Buſhnell, the Wife of Mr Benajah Buſhnell Died Auguſt 16th. 1772

See Book 3rd: page 233

[290] Celinda the Daughter of Samuel Badger & of Abigail his wife Died November 27th 1761

Gerſhom ye Son of Gerſhom Breed & of his Wife Dorathy was Born October ye 2nd: 1751:

Gerſhom ye Son of Gerſhom Breed & of his Wife Dorathy Died July 1^ſt^: 1753

2nd Gerſhom Son of Gerſhom Breed & of his Wife Dorathy was Born Septr. 5th: 1753

David, Son of Gerſhom Breed & of his Wife Dorathy was Born June 6th. 1755

2nd Gerſhom Son of Gerſhom Breed & of his Wife Dorathy Died Auguſt 20th: 1755

Allin, Son of Gerſhom Breed and of his Wife Dorothy was Born Septr. 6th 1757

Allin, Son of Gerſhom Breed & of his Wife Dorothy Died June 29th 1758

Shubael, Son of Gerſhom Breed & of his Wife Dorothy was Born April 20th: 1759

Jeſse, Son of Gerſhom Breed & of his Wife Dorothy was Born May 21st: 1761

[1] Written in pencil.

(Brot from Book 1st page 102)

Mr Matthew Adgate and Mrs Abigail Waterman both of Norwich were Married together on the 11th Day of April A D 1773

Mrs Abigail the Wife of Mr Matthew Adgate Died Auguſt 7th 1777

[291] Anna the Daughter of William B: Whiting and of Amy his Wife was born February 8th 1762

John ye Son of William B: Whiting & of Amy his Wife was Born February 4th 1764

See p. 183[1]

Molley Roch,[2] the adopted Daughter of Capt Jonathan Pitcher & his wife Mehetable Died auguſt 7th 1753

Capt Jonathan Pitcher died March 16th 1770

Mehetabel Pettis the widow and Relict of mr. James Pettes late of Norwich Deceaſed, Died September 17th 1774

See the Old Book page 160: 173[1]

Deliverence the Daughter of Joſhua Edgerton and of his Wife Ruth Died October 8th 1762

Margaret the Daughter of Joſhua Edgerton and of Ruth his Wife Died January 14th 1765

Andrew the Son of Joſhua Edgerton & of Ruth his Wife Died May 30th 1768

Mrs. Ruth Edgerton, the Wife of Mr Joſhua Edgerton Died November 13th 1769

Alpheus the Son of Joſhua Edgerton and of Ruth his Wife Died may 13th 1776

Mr Joſhua Edgerton Died March 6th 1779

[292] Ezekiel Waterman and Silence Brett both of Norwich were Joynd together in Marriage on the 10th: Day of June 1762

Fanny ye Daughter of Ezeakiel Waterman & of Silance his wife, was born march 28: 1763

Chariſsa, ye Daughter of Ezekiel Waterman and of Silence his Wife was born July 7th. 1765

Anſon, ye Son of Ezekiel Waterman & of Silence his Wife was born January 28th 1768

Aſaph, the Son of Ezekiel Waterman and of Silence his wife was Born November 23rd 1770

Roſinda, the Daughter of Ezekiel Waterman and of Silence his wife was Born September 28th 1772

Roſinda the Daughter of Ezekiel Waterman & of Silence his wife Died October 14th 1775

---

[1] Written in pencil.

[2] Perhaps "Rock."

[3] "173" written in pencil, and "160" erased.

Daniel the Son of Ezekiel Waterman & of Silence his wife was Born Auguſt 27th 1776

Flavius the Son of Ezekiel Waterman & of Silence his Wife was Born auguſt 20th 1778

Mrs Silence Waterman the Wife of Mr Ezekiel Waterman Died April 22nd 1780

Waters Clark & Lucy Hill both of Norwich were Married together on the 9th of December 1762

Charles, ye Son of Waters Clarlk & of Lucy his Wife was Born November 9th 1763

Lucy the Daughter of Waters Clark and of Lucy his Wife was Born Auguſt 29th 1765

Nabby the Daughter of Waters Clark & of Lucy his Wife was Born June 29th 1767

Eliſha the son of Waters Clark & of Lucy his wife was Born January 23rd 1769

Waters, ye Son of Waters Clark & of Lucy his wife was born February 1: 1771

Polley, ye Daughr. of Waters Clark & of Lucy his wife was born March 9th 1775

John, ye Son of Waters Clark & of Lucy his wife was born Novr 14th 1778

Cyrus ye Son of Waters Clark & of Lucy his wife was born March 25: 1780

[293] Joſiah Safford and Deborah Sprage both of Norwich were Joined in marriag on the 28th Day of October 1762:

Eraſtus the Son of Joſiah Safford & Deborah his Wife was Born February 6th 1764

Brought from page 276:

This may Certify that Mr. Ezra Huntington of Norwich and the Widow Mary Deans of Franklin were Lawfully married October 8th 1797. by the Subscriber Samuel Nott Clerk

Silas Huntington the Son of Ezra Huntington and of his Wife Elizabeth died February 21ſt 1799

Thomas Waterman & Eunice French both of Norwich were Married together on the 24th. of May 1759

Azariah the Son of Thomas Waterman & his Wife Eunice was Born the 3d Day of April 1761

Lucy ye Daughter of Thomas Waterman and of Eunice his Wife was Born Septemr 22nd 1763

Eunice, the Daughter of Thomas Waterman and of Eunice his wife was Born January 15th 1765

Caroline, the Daughter of Thomas Waterman & of Eunice his wife was Born March 25th. 1769

Eraſtus the Sun of Thomas Waterman & of Eunice his wife was born march 19th 1773

[294] Ezra Waterman and Lydia Kilborn were Married together the 19th Day of November 1761

(Brought from page 280)

Zebadiah the Son of Zebadiah Scott and of Hannah his wife Died January 5th 1781

Mr Benjamin Wentworth of Norwich Died May ye 11th 1764

Ebenezer Tracy of Norwich & Mary Freeman of Prefton were married together on ye 15th: day of May 1765:

Elijah the Son of Ebenezer Tracy & of Mary his Wife was Born April 17th 1766

Ziporah the Daughter of Ebenezer Tracy & of Mary his wife was Born July 21st 1769

Mary the Daughter of Ebenr. Tracy & of Mary his wife was Born January 13th 1770

[295] Mr Joſhua Lothrop of Norwich and Mrs Hannah Gardner of Gardners-Island were Joined in Marriage on the 21ſt day of May 1748

Mrs. Hannah the Wife of Joſhua Lothrop Died July 24th 1750

Mr Joſhua Lathrop of Norwich and Mrs. Mercy Eells of Stonington were Joined in Marriag on the 5th Day of November 1761

Thomas, ye Son of Joſhua Lathrop and of Mercy his Wife was Born September 11th: 1762

Lydia, ye Daughter of Joſhua Lothrop and of Mercy his Wife was Born October 10th: 1764

Daniel, ye Son of Joſhua Lothrop and of Mercy his Wife was Born April 3rd 1766

Daniel ye Son of Joſhua Lothrop and of Mercy his wife, Died June 29th: 1766

2nd Daniel the Son of Joſhua Lathrop and of Mercy his wife was Born October 13th 1769

Mr Joshua Lathrop died October 29th A D 1807

William Brett & Lydia Story both of Norwich were Married together July 11th 1765

See page 32:

[296] Joſhua Prior Jur. of Norwich & Sarah Hutchens of Killingly were Married together May the 11th 1762

Abigail ye Daughter of Joſhua Prior Jur. and of his Wife Sarah was Born April 18th 1763

Abigail, the Daughter of Joſhua Prior Jur & of Sarah his wife Died October 2nd 1766

Sarah ye Daughter of Joſhua Prior Jur & of Sarah his wife was Born Auguſt 10th 1767

Lucy the Daughter of Joſhua Prior Jur & of Sarah his wife was Born June 22nd 1768

The Names and age of the Children of Chriſtopher Green and his Wife Marey

Welthan the Daughter of Chriſtopher Green & his Wife Marey was Born April 4th 1761

Jonathan the Son of Chriſtopher Green & of his wife Marey was Born Auguſt 30th 1763

(Brought from Book 1st page 140) 149-150[1]

Mrs. Love Backus the wife of Mr Joſiah Backus Died December 29th 1778

Mr Joſiah Backus Died June 18th A D 1779

(See page 150 of Book 1st re-written.)

[297] Lebbeus Backus and Hannah Ford both of Norwich were Married together the 24th Day of November. 1762

Abſalem, the Son of Lebbeus Backus and of Hannah his Wife was born November 19th 1763

Lura, the Daughter of Lebbeus Backus and of Hannah his Wife was Born February 1st 1766

Lebbeus Backus, the Son of Lebbeus Backus & of Hannah his Wife was Born January 9th 1768

Hannah, the Daughter of Lebbeus Backus & of Hannah his Wife was Born September 14th 1769

Irena, the Daughter of Lebbeus Backus and of Hannah his wife was Born April 14th 1773

Joſeph Samſon & Abigail Ladd both of Norwich were married together July 10th 1760

Jonathan, ye Son of Joſeph Samſon and of Abigail his Wife was Born March 30th 1763

Daniel, ye Son of Joſeph Samſon & of Abigail his Wife was Born Septemr 13th 1765:

Joſeph the Son of Joſeph Samſon and of Abigail his wife was Born June the 14th 1761

Eunice the Daughter of Joſeph Samſon & of Abigail his wife was Born April 3rd 1768

Nabbe the Daughter of Joſeph Samſon and of Abigail his wife was Born April 3rd 1770

William the Son of Joſeph Samſon and of Abigail his wife was Born Feby. 19th 1773

Molley the Daughter of Joſeph Samſon and of Abigail his wife was Born Novr. 23rd 1776

[298] Beriah Bill & Judith Waterman both of Norwich were Married together on the 18th Day of March A D 1762

Judith, the Daughter of Beriah Bill & of Judith his Wife was Born March 13th 1763

Uriah, ye Son of Beriah Bill and of Judith his Wife was Born, March 1st 1765:

[1] "149-150" written in pencil, and "140" erased.

the Names and ages of Aaron Reed & his Wife

Roxana ye Daughter of Aaron Reed and of Sarah his Wife was Born June 30th 1764

(brought from page 366)

2nd Margaret the Daughter of Jared Tracy & of Margaret his wife Died November 24th 1786

[299] Hezekiah Bingham of Norwich and Phebe Boynton of Coventry were Married together the 23rd day of December 1762:

Phebe ye Daughter of Hezekiah Bingham and of Phebe his Wife was Born January 24th: 1764.

Hezekiah the Son of Hezekiah Bingham and of Phebe his wife was born December 13th 1765:

Nancy, the Daughter of Hezekiah Bingham & of Phebe his Wife was Born December 15th 1767

(See Book 3rd page 79)

Bela Turner & Anne Hide both of Norwich were married together on the 14th. of April 1763

Anne the Daughter of Bela Turner and of Anne his wife was Born November the 19th 1763

Anne the Daughter of Bela Turner and of Anne his Wife Died November 25th 1764

Mr Anne the Wife of Bela Turner Died January 9th: 1765

Bela Turner of Norwich & Lydia Frink of Windham were Married together auguſt 20th 1765

Bela ye Son of Bela Turner & of Lydia his Wife was Born January 6th 1767

Jacob ye Son of Jacob Read & of his wife Lydia: Died february the 12th: 1763:

Lucy the Daughter of Jacob Read & of his wife Lydia was Born the 29th Day of July 1764

[300] Jonathan Rudd Junr. & Tabitha Ormſby both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage on ye 9th of December 1762

Jedidiah ye Son of Jonathan Rudd junr. & of Tabitha his wife was born augt: 28: 1763

Jedediah ye Son of Jonathan Rudd jur & of Tabatha his Wife Died Februr 20: 1764

Nancy. ye Daughter of Jonathan Rudd Junr. and of Tabitha his Wife was Born July 3rd: 1765

Rebecca the Daughter of Jonathan Rudd junr & of Tallitha his Wife was Born Auguſt ye 10th 1767

Mrs. Rebecca Gager, relict of Mr. Othniel Gager and daughter of the above Jonathan Rudd Jun. & Talitha his Wife - Died at Franklin on the 30th of March, A. D. 1857, - Aged 89 yrs, 7 mos. 20 days

Jeſse Woodworth of Norwich & Mable Otis of Newlondon. were married together April 8th: day 1762:

Amaſa the Son of Jeſse Woodworth & of his Wife Mabell was Born March 13th 1764

Dudley, the Son of Jeſse Woodworth and of Mabel his wife was Born December 9th 1766

Fanne ye Daughter of Jeſse Woodworth and of Mabel his wife was Born May 20th 1774

John Brown and Zerviah Wedge both of Norwich were Married together on the 2nd. day of May A D 1762

(Brot. from Book 1st: page 159) 171[1]

Mr. John Gager Died September 10th AD 1774

Mrs. Jeruſha Gager the Widow and Relict of mr. John Gager Decd Died July 7th 1775

[301] Jason Gager & Zerviah Roberts both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage on the 8th Day of December. 1762

Samuel Roberds ye Son of Jaſon Gager & his wife Zerviah was born may 28th: 1763.

Cynthia, the Daughter of Jaſon Gager & of Zerviah his Wife was Born November 18th 1765

Mrs. Zerviah, the Wife of Jaſon Gager Died January 19th 1767

Mr. Abell Brewſter & Rachel Wetmore both of Norwich were Married together on the 26th Day of July 1760

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Abell Brewſter & of Rachel his Wife was Born May the 12th 1761

Abigail the Daughter of Abell Brewſter & of Rachel his wife was Born July the 15th Day 1762

Lucreta the Daughter of Abell Brewſter & of Rachel his Wife was Born Novr. the 6th Day 1763

[302] From page 36.[1]

Deſire the Daughter of William Fox and of his Wife Hannah was Born January 10th 1763

Mrs Hannah the Wife of William Fox Died

Theſe May Certify that William Fox and Jemimah Spicer were Married according to Law on September 8th 1779

By me Benjamin Throop Clerk

Brot from page 190

Mrs. Eliſabeth Hazzen the Wife of Mr Moſes Hazzen Died January 4th: 1776

Perſis, the Daughter of Mr Moſes Hazzen & of his wife Eliſabeth Died June 12th: 1776

This may Certify the authority, that Mr Moſes Hazzen & Miſs Joanna Sampſon are Lawfully Married Samuel Nott Norwich January 9th 1783.

[1] Written in pencil.

Nehemiah Waterman Junr of Norwich & Sufannah Isham of Colchefter were married together December 24th: 1760

Sufannah ye Daughter of Nehemiah Waterman Junr & of Sufannah his Wife Was Born January 19th: 1762

Hannah ye Daughter of Nehemiah Waterman jun^{r}. & of Sufannah his Wife was Born Auguft 19th 1765

Nehemiah, the son of Nehemiah Waterman Junr and of Sufannah his Wife was born the 17th of Auguft 1767

Elijah the Son of Nehemiah Waterman Junr & of Sufannah his wife was born Novem^{r} 28th 1769

Eunice. the Daughter of Nehemiah Waterman Junr & of Sufannah his wife was born March 14th 1774

Eunice. the Daughter of Nehemiah Waterman Junr & of Sufannah his wife Died October 5th 1775

[303] Jedediah Hyde and Mary Waterman both of Norwich were Married together on the 28th Day of January 1761:

Jedidiah, the Son of Jedidiah Hyde and of his Wife Mary was born November 5th 1761:

Jerufha ye Daughter of Jedidiah Hide & of Mary his Wife was Born October 24th. 1763:

William ye Son of Jedidiah Hyde and of Mary his wife was Born September 11th 1765

Arunah, the Son of Jedidiah Hyde & of Mary his Wife was Born September 21st: 1768

Mary ye Daughter of Jedidiah Hyde & of Mary his wife was Born July 3rd 1770

Thomas W: the Son of Jedidah Hyde and of Mary his wife was born April 5th: 1774

Pitt, the Son of Jedidiah Hyde & of Mary his wife Was Born Decem^{r} 29th: 1776

Clarifsa the Daughter of Jofeph Wattles and of Kezia his Wife was Born June 6th 1767

Moses Brown & Abigail Bufhnell both of Norwich were married together December 16th: 1767:

[304] Samuel Armftrong of Norwich & Deliverance Pitcher of Woodbury Were Married to Gether on the 16th, Day of June A D: 1762

Sam^{ll}: ye Son of Sam^{ll}: Armftrong & of Deliverance was born augft 1st 1763

Sam^{ll} Armftrong Died ye 9th. day of September 1763

See page 268[1]

Lydia the Daughter of Chriftopher Leffingwell & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born April 23rd 1769

[1] Written in pencil.

Lucretia the Daughter of Chriſ°. Leffingwell & of Eliſabith his wife was Born July 20th 1770

Joanna, the Daughter of Chriſtopher Leffingwell and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born October 28th 1771

2nd Lydia the Daughter of Chriſtopher Leffingwell Eſqr and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born May 6th 1773

Chriſtopher the Son of Chriſtopher Leffingwell & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born Novemr. 22nd: 1775

Daniel the Son of Chriſtopher Leffingwell Eſqr & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born Decemr. 25th 1779

Jeruſha the Daughter of Chriſtr. Leffingwell Eſqr. & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born March 6th 1782

See Book 3rd page 54:

Judith, the Daughter of Benjamin Hutchens & of his Wife Judith of Norwich was Born November 18th 1761

[305] Joſeph Brewſter of Norwich and Dorothy Witter of Preſton Were Married together on the 17th Day of March 1723

Elijah, the Son of Joſeph Brewſter and of his Wife Dorothy: was Born September 3rd 1724

Joſeph. the Son of Joſeph Brewſter and of his Wife Dorothy was Born Auguſt ye 20th: 1726

Nathan, the Son of Joſeph and Dorothy Brewſter was Born Decemr 25th: 1729

Eliſabeth: ye Daughter of Joſeph & Dorothy Brewſter was born Auguſt 8th: 1732

Jonathan. ye Son of Joſeph & Dorothy Brewſter was Born Septemr. 13th: 1735

Ezra ye Son of Joſeph & Dorothy Brewſter was Born March 31st 1738

Jacob ye Son of Joſeph & Dorothy Brewſter was Born January 26th: 1741

Stephen ye Son of Joſeph & Dorothy Brewſter was Born March 4th: 1744

Jabez ye Son of Joſeph and Dorothy Brewſter was Born March 16th. 1747

The above Record was made the 8th: Day of April 1763 taken from an Account in Writing offered by the above ſaid Joſeph Brewſter which he Deſired might be Recorded

Windham May the 8th: 1777: Theſe may Certify that Ephraim Story & Mary Tubbs both of Norwich were Married together april 29th. day A D 1747 by me Stephen Wight. Clerk

William ye Son of Ephraim Story and of Mary his wife was born Januy: 24th: 1748

Samuel ye Son of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was Born January 5th: 1752

Sarah the Daughter of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was born June 21st 1754

Hannah ye Daughr. of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was born May 31 : 1757

Oliver ye Son of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was born Decemr 31 : 1760

Molley ye Daughr. of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was born Janury : 18th : 1762

Ephraim ye Son of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was born March 15th : 1764

Joſeph ye Son of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was born July 17th : 1766

Levena ye Daughter of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was born Augut 24 : 1768

Lydia ye Daughter of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was born Janury : 18 : 1771

[306] Ebenezer Case of Norwich and Prudence Cooley of Windham were Married together on the 26th : of January A D 1762

Jeruſha. Daughter of Ebenezer Caſe and of his Wife Prudence was Born April 12th 1763

Prudence ye Daughter of Ebenezer Caſe & of Prudence his wife was Born October 11th and died ye same day 1767

Aſahel the Son of Ebenezer Caſe and of Prudence his Wife was Born February 5th : 1769 : .

Luther, ye Son of Ebenezer Caſe & of Prudence his wife was Born June 19th 1771

Eunice the daughter of Ebenr. Case & of Prudence his wife was born April 6th 1774

Betſey the daughter of Ebenezer Case & of Prudence his wife was born Novemr. 1st 1776

Calven the Son of Ebenezer Case & of Prudence his wife was born October 21st 1779

mr. Philip Turner, and mrs. Lucy Tracy both of Norwich Were married together on the 7th : day of april 1763 :

John the Son of Philip Turner & Lucy his wife was Born the 29th Day of may 1764

William Pitt, the Son of Philip Turner & of Lucy his wife was Born September 3rd 1766

[307] Joseph Ladd and Silence Hide both of Norwich were Joined together in marriage on January 16th 1763

Aſher ye Son of Joſeph Ladd and of Silence his Wife was Born May 19th 1764

Eſther the Daughter of Joſeph Ladd & of Silence his Wife was Born March 30th 1766

Phebe the Daughter of Joseph Ladd and of Silence his wife was Born Auguft 9th 1770

Albert, the Son of Joseph Ladd and of Silence his wife was Born March 12th 1777

Dudley the Son of Joſeph Ladd and of Silence his wife was Born February 14th 1780:

Nancy, the Daughter of Joseph Ladd and of Silence his wife was Born April 5th 1784

John Green, ye Son of John Green & of his Wife Abigail was Born May 30th 1762

[308] Mr Joſeph Elderkin & Mary Story both of Norwich were Married together on the 28th: Day of April 1731:

Rachel, the Daughter of Joſeph Elderkin & of his Wife Mary was Born the 6th Day of March 1732

Mary, ye Daughter of Joſeph Elderkin and of his Wife Mary was Born December ye 9th 1736

James, ye Son of Eliſabeth the Daugher Twins of Joſeph Elderkin & of his Wife Mary was Born October the 19th 1739

John, ye Son of Joseph Elderkin & of his Wife Mary was Born April ye 23rd 1745

Jemime, ye Daughter of Joſeph Elderkin and of his Wife Mary was Born July ye 23rd 1747

Jephtha, ye Son of Joſeph Elderkin & of his Wife Mary was Born May ye 19th 1750

Joſeph, ye Son of Joſeph Elderkin and of his Wife Mary was Born September ye 15th 1753

Frederick, ye Son of Joſeph Elderkin & of his Wife Mary was Born, December ye 25th: 1756

Rowminer, ye Son of Joſeph Elderkin & of his Wife Mary was Born Septemr. ye 20th 1759

David & Jonathan the Twin Sons of Benjamin Knight & of Iſabel His wife were Born July 31st 1770

Mr. Benjamin Knight of Norwich Died April 14th 1772

Silas, the Son of Mr Benjamin Knight now Deceaſed, and of Iſable his widow, was Born May 21st 1772

See pp. 95, 216 & 281[1]

[309] James Elderkin & Martha Bliſs both of Norwich were Maried together on the 14th: Day of February. 1760

Lucy, ye Daughter of James Elderkin & of his Wife Martha was Born February 14th 1761

Betsey the Daughter of James Elderkin & of his wife Martha was Born May 23rd 1763

Patty. the Daughter of James Elderkin & of his wife Martha was born June 14th 1765

[1] Written in pencil.

Patty the Daughter of James Elderkin & of his wife Martha died October 3rd 1766

Carried to page 324

John Dodge of Canterbury Died November 16th: 1776 in the 87th or 88th year of his age; as Said his Son Edward; at whofe Requeft this Record is made

Joſhua, ye Son of Silas Hide and of Martha his Wife was Born Auguſt 26th 1756

Abel, ye Son of Silas Hide & of Martha his wife was Born Auguſt 8th 1758

Rachel, ye Daughter of Silas Hide & of Martha his Wife was Born December 3rd 1761

[310] Elijah Hebard & Mary Truesdal both of Norwich were Married together on the 7th Day of October 1762:

Samuel ye Son of Elijah Hebard & of mary his wife was born augt: 11th: 1763:

Mrs Mary the Wife of Elijah Hebard died January 3rd 1765

Samuel the Son of Elijah Hebard and of Mary his Wife died May 13th 1765

Asa Hyde junr. of Norwich & Luce Roland of Lyme were married to gether on the 28th: Day of October 1765;

Samuel ye Son of Aſa Hide junr. And of Luce his Wife was Born Septemr. 17th 1766

Anne the Daughter of Aſa Hide Junr and of Lucy his wife was Born January 15th 1770

Wilks, the Son of Aſa Hide Junr. and of Lucy his wife was Born May 2nd 1775

Abner the Son of Aſa Hyde Junr. and of Lucy his Wife was born May 27th 1781

[311] Daniel Traçy ye 3rd: and Mary Johnſon both of Norwich were Married together on the 16th of September 1762

Uri, the Son of Daniel Tracy ye 3rd: & of Mary his Wife was Born February 8th 1764

Hiel ye Son of Daniel Tracy ye 3rd: and of Mary His wife was born July 5th 1766

James, the Son of Daniel Tracy ye 3rd. and of Mary his wife was Born February 9th 1770

Mary the Daughter of Daniel Tracy & of Mary his wife was Born September 22nd 1772

Daniel, ye Son of Daniel Tracy, & of Mary his Wife was born Auguſt 3rd 1774:

Mr. Jabez Fitch jur. and Mrs. Hannah Perkins both of Norwich were joined together in Marriage June 3d: 1760

Cordilla ye Son of mr. Jabez Fitch junr. & of his wife Hannah was born April 6th 1762:

Derius the Son of Jabez Fitch Ju^r. & of his wife Hannah was Born January 2^d. 1764

Samuel Lawrance & Thankfull Cady both of Norwich were married together the 27th day of November 1766

Solomon, ye Son of Samuel Lawrance & of Thankfull his wife was Born September 14th 1767

[312] Jabez Tracy of Norwich & Ziporah Hebard of Windham were Married together on May 26th: 1763

Jabez, the Son of Jabez Tracy and of Ziporah his Wife was Born October 21^ft 1764

Elifabeth the Daughter of Jabez Tracy & of Ziporah his wife was Born June 8th 1768

Mrs Ziporah, the Wife of m^r Jabez Tracy Died February 26th 1769

Jabez Tracy & Hannah Edgerton both of Norwich were Married together on the 26th of June 1776

Simon the Son of Jabez Tracy & of Hannah his wife was Born February 10th 1777

Hannah the Daughter of Jabez Tracy & of Hannah his wife was Born November 5th 1778

Capt. Ephraim Bill and M^rs. Lydia Huntington both of Norwich were married together on ye 3rd of November A: D 1746

Silvefter ye Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was Born June 15th: 1747

Lynde, ye Son of Ephraim Bill and of Lydia his Wife was Born Sep^r; 3rd: 1749

Gordon ye Son of Ephraim Bill and of Lydia His Wife was Born Sepr. 29th: 1751.

Lydia, ye Daughter of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was born July 7th. 1753

Silvefter. ye Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife Died July 31st: 1753

Lynde, ye Son of Ephraim Bill and of Lydia his Wife Died Auguft 11th: 1753

Gorden ye Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife Died Auguft 6th 1753

Hannah ye Daughter of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was born april 6th: 1755

Hannah. ye Daughter of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife Died April 23rd: 1756.

2nd Gorden. ye Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was Born Auguft 26th 1757

Ephraim, ye Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was Born May 31st: 1759

Abigail. ye Daughter of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was Born June 18th: 1761

Zachariah Huntington, the Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was Born June 10th 1763

William, ye Son of Ephraim Bill and of Lydia his Wife was Born April 19th 1765

Hannah the Daughter of Ephram Bill & of Lydia his Wife was born September 21st 1769

[313] Irena Bump the Daughter of Levy Bump and of his Wife Patience was born June 14th: 1762

Sarah Bump ye Daughter of Levy Bump & of his Wife Patience was Born April 13th: 1764

Hannah ye Daughter of Levi Bumpos and of Patience his wife was born January 9th.-1767

Levi, the Son of Levi Bumpos & of Patience his wife was Born March 16th 1769

Samuel the Son of Levi Bumpos & of Patience his wife was Born April 30th 1770

Mrs. Patience the Wife of Mr Levi Bumpos[1] Died September 17th 1774

William Armftrong & Elizabeth Avery both of Norwich were married together on the 15th. of Novemr. 1766

[314] Samuel Lothrop and Sarah Oakman both of Norwich were Married together on the 24th of November 1763

Henry Farnham jur. and Abigail Rudd, both of Norwich were married together on ye 2nd Day of January 1766:

Clarifsa the Daughter of Henry Farnham junr. and of Abigail his Wife was born Decemr 1st 1766:

Lydia the Daughter of Henry Farnam Jur. & of Abigail his wife was Born June 29th 1768

Eraftus the Son of Henry Farnam Junr. & of Abigail his wife was Born April 25th 1770

Rubie the Daughter of Henry Farnam Junr. and of Abigail his Wife was Born March 11th 1772

Phebe the Daughter of Henry Farnam Junr & of Abigail his wife was born June 29th 1774

Daniel the Son of Henry Farnam Junr. and of Abigail his wife was Born April 13th 1777

[315] Hezekiah Edgerton Junr & Bethiah Peck Junr both of Norwich were Married together on November 16th 1763:

Anna ye Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton Jur & of Bethiah his Wife, was Born January 28th: 1764

Joseph, the Son of Hezekiah Edgerton Junr. and of Bethiah his Wife was Born September 5th 1765:

Freelove, the Daughter of Hez: Edgerton junr and of Bethiah his Wife was Born February ye 8th. 1767

[1] Here the words "and of" are erased.

Hezekiah, the Son of Hezekiah Edgerton Ju^{r} and of Bethiah his wife was Born May 25th 1769

Azel, the Son of Hezekiah Edgerton Junr. & of Bethiah his wife was Born December 10th 1770

Bethiah the Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton Junr & of Bethiah his wife was Born Auguſt 24th 1772

See Book 3rd. page 242

Beriah Kelley and Elizabeth Bragg both of Norwich were married together on ye 23rd. of April 1765

Ebenezer ye Son of Beriah Kelley & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born January 28th 1766

Joseph the Son of Beriah Kelley & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born June 17th 1767

Hannah Mather, the Daughter of Beriah Kelle and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born March 27 1769:

Mary ye Daughter of Beriah & Eliſabeth Kelly Born Septem^{r} 27: 1771

John, the Son of Beriah Kelley & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born January 24th 1774

Aſa Howard ye Son of Beriah & Eliſabeth Kelley Born Auguſt 14th 1775

Eliſabeth: the Daughter of Beriah & Eliſabeth Kelley born March 14th. 1778

Joſeph Mather Son of Beriah & Eliſabeth Kelley born Novr 22nd 1780

Mr John Read of Newent in Norwich Died April 16th 1768

Twins

Ebenezer Kelley Son of Beriah Kelley & Elizabeth his wife was Born March 1st 1783.

Sally Kelley daughter of Beriah Kelley & Elizabeth his wife was Born March 1st 1783.

[316] Simon Backus, Son of Samuel Backus & of Eliſabeth his Wife, Died February 16th 1764

M^{rs}. Elizabeth Backus, widow & Relict of M^{r}. Samuel Backus late of Norwich Deceaſed; Died January 26th 1769

Philemon Winſhip of Norwich and Mary Stedman of Norwich Were Married to gether on the 2nd Day of November 1762:

Abigail the Daughter of Philemon Winſhip & of Mary his Wife was Born June 2nd 1768

George the Son Philemon Winſhip and of Mary his Wife was Born March 28th 1770

Mary the Daughter of Philemon Winſhip & of Mary his wife was Born September 13th 1771

John Stedman, son of Philemon Winſhip & of Mary his wife was born Auguſt 27th 1787

Lebbeus Armſtrong and Rebeckah Hide both of Norwich were Joyned together in marriage on the 23rd: day of October A D 1765;

Daniel Armſtrong Junr. of Norwich & Dorcis King of Stoningtown were Married together on the 29th Day of March A D 1764

William the Son of Daniel Armſtrong Jr. & of Dorcis his wife was Born May 18th 1766

Parmer the Son of Daniel Armſtrong Jr. & of Dorcis his wife was Born May 7th 1768

Eſther the Daughter of Daniel Armſtrong Jr & of Dorcis his wife was Born June 5th 1770

[317] Mr. Gideon Peck and Mrs. Irena Tracy both of Norwich were Married together April 18th: 1763

Azel a Son of Gideon Peck & of Irena his Wife was Born January 18th 1764

Weltha, ye Daughter of Gideon Peck and of Irena his wife was Born November 12th 1765

Elanor the Daughter of Gideon Peck and of Irena his wife was Born January 21st 1768

Mrs Irena Peck the wife of Mr Gideon Peck Died February 27th 1768

See Book 3rd page 289

Ebenr. Jones and Elizabeth Rogers both of Norwich were married together November ye. 10th: 1765

Lucy ye Daughter of Ebenr Jones & of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born April 4th 1766

Rachel Clark the Daughter of Ebenezer Jones and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born November 14th 1771

Mary, ye Daughter of Ebenr Jones & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born September 14th 1775

[318] Stephen Gifford ye 3rd and Sarah Watermon both of Norwich Were Married together on the 8th Day of April A D 1762

Sarah ye Daughter of Stephen Gifford ye 3d. & of Sarah his Wife was Born May 15th 1763

Mr. Robert Roundy and Mrs. Abiah Baker both of Norwich were married together, on March 20th. 1766

Abigail the Daughter of Robert Roundy & of Abiah his Wife was Born October 12th 1767

Hiram the Son of Robert Roundy & of Abiah his wife was Born July 16th 1769:

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Robert Roundy & of Abiah his wife was Born May 18th 1772.

Mrs Abiah Roundy the wife of Mr Robert Roundy Died April 28th 1773:

Elifabeth the Daughter of Robert Roundy & of Abiah his late wife Died May 12th 1773

[319] (Brot from the old Book page 88)
Nathaniel, ye Son of John Edgerton & of Phebe his Wife was Born Novemr 30th: 1741
Nathaniel, ye Son of John Edgerton and of Phebe his wife died Janry. 11: 1742
Sarah, ye Daughter of John Edgerton and of Phebe his wife was born March 20: 1743
Nathaniel, ye Son of John Edgerton & of Phebe his wife was Born December 31st 1746
Mrs. Phebe Edgerton ye Wife of Mr. John Edgerton of Norwich Died the 29th. Day of July 1763

Benjamin Hutchens Junr. & Elifabeth Read both of Norwich were Married together on the 15th: of November 1764:

John Danforth & Elizabeth Hartshorn both of Norwich were married together September 10th 1767
John ye Son of John Danforth and of Elizabeth his wife was Born November 5th 1768
Samuel ye Son of John Danforth & of Elizabeth his wife was Born June 25th 1770

[320] Isaiah Abell and Rhoda Pettice both of Norwich were Married together on November 5th: 1762
Azel the Son of Isaiah Abell and of Rhoda his Wife was Born July 9th 1763
Lucretia ye Daughter of Isaiah Abell and of Rhoda his Wife was Born November ye 28th. 1765
The 3rd. Child of Isaiah Abell & of his wife Rhoda was Born March 24th 1769: and Died march. 26th 1769
Rhoda the Daughter of Ifaiah Abell and of Rhoda his wife was Born May 15th 1772
Wyllys. the Son of Ifaiah Abell and of Rhoda his wife was Born June 11th 1777

Ephraham Brett and Sarah Corning both of Norwich were Married together December 26th 1765:
Sarah ye Daughter of Ephraim Brett & of Sarah his Wife was Born May 17th 1767
Daniel, the Son of Ephraim Brett and of Sarah his wife was Born January 16th 1769
Uriah the Son of Ephraim Brett & of Sarah his wife was Born December 21st 1770
Anna the Daughter of Ephraim Brett and of Sarah his wife January 13th 1773
William the Son of Ephraim Brett and of Sarah his wife was Born November 12th 1774

Mary the Daughter of Ephraim Brett & of Sarah his wife was Born Auguſt 14th 1779

[321] Capt. Samuel Leffingwell Junr. of Norwich, and Mrs Abigail Burnam of Glofsenbury were Joyned together in Marriage on the 21st of March 1764

See pp. 45 & 279[1]

Isaac ye Son of Isaac Fox & of Hannah his Wife was Born Auguſt ye 4th: A D 1717

Martha ye Daughter of Isaac Fox & of Hannah his wife was Born May 12th 1720

Eliphalet ye Son of Isaac Fox & of Hannah his wife was Born March 23rd: 1723

Elifabeth the Daughter of Isaac Fox & of Hannah his wife was Born July 21st 1733

Mr Isaac Fox died January 27th 1747/8

Mr Hannah Fox the Widow & Relict of Isaac Fox Died October 10th 1768

See p. 28[2]

Elijah, ye Son of Andrew Tracy and of his Wife Ruth Died February 23rd: 1763

Elifabeth, the Daughter of Andrew Tracy and of his Wife Ruth was Born February 11th 1764

David, the Son of Andrew Tracy and of Ruth his Wife was Born May 25th: 1766

[322] Mr. Elijah Wood and Mrs. Mercy Lothrop both of Norwich were Joyned together in marriage on the 23rd Day of February A D 1763

Olive the Daughter of Elijah Wood & of Mercy his Wife was Born October the 5th 1763

Andrew the Son of Elijah Wood & of Mercy his Wife was Born April 6th 1766

Jeſse the Son of Elijah Wood & of Mercy his Wife was Born January 6th 1768

(from page 48)

Ira, the Son of Simon Abell and of Parnel his Wife was Born September 18th 1765:

Henry, the Son of Simon Abell and of Parnel his wife[3] Died at N York Auguſt 25th: 1776

Mr Simon Abell Died Decemr 10th 1778

[323] John the Son of Obadiah Gore and of Hannah his Wife was Born February 25th 1764

See page 20.[1]

---

[1]Written in pencil.

[2]Written in margin in pencil.

[3]Here the words "was born" are crossed out.

Norwich February 3rd: 1767

Thefe May Certify that Simeon Abell and Martha Crocker were married according to Law on February 13th: 1766 pr. me Benj: Throop Clerk

Simeon, the Son of Simeon Abell and of Martha his wife was Born April 25th 1767

Martha the Daughter of Simeon Abell & of Martha his wife was born January 24th 1769

Elijah the Son of Simeon Abell & of Martha his wife was born March 18th 1771

Hannah the Daughter of Simeon Abell & of Martha his wife was Born April 15th: 1773

Rhoda the Daughter of Simeon Abel & of Martha his wife was born June 24th 1780

Sibyl the Daughter of Simeon Abel & of Martha his wife was born October 24th 1784

[324] Thefe may Certifie that Mr Nathan Colegrove of Coventry in Providence Plantation, Rhode Island Colony and Mrs Miriam Fillemore of Norwich were married together by me Septemr. 28th 1761 John Ellis Clerk

Charlotte, ye Daughter of Nathan Colegrove and of Miriam his Wife was born February 19th 1762

Rube, the Daughter of Nathan Colegrove & of Miriam his Wife was Born Februy. 9th: 1764

Phebe ye Daughter of Nathan Colegrove & of Miriam his wife was Born April. 19th 1766

Nathan. ye Son of Nathan Colegrove & of Miriam his wife was Born Auguft 18: 1769

Jairus. the Son of Nathan Colegrove & of Miriam his wife was Born June 6th 1770

Uri. the Son of Nathan Colegrove & of Miriam his wife was Born Decemr 16th. 1771

William Wentworth & Zerviah Chapman both of Norwich were married together November 9th A D: 1766:

William the Son of William Wentworth and of Zerviah his wife was Born February 13th 1768

Brought from page 309

James Elderkin the Son of James Elderkin and Martha his wife was Born May 19th 1768

James Elderkin the Son of James Elderkin and Martha his Wife Died September 15th 1794

Martha Elderkin the Daughter of James Elderkin and of his wife Martha was born September 7th 1774

Mary Elderkin the Daughter of James Elderkin and Martha his wife was born July 19th 1776

Erastus Elderkin the Son of James Elderkin and Martha his wife was born November 5th 1779

Lucinda Elderkin the Daughter of James Elderkin and Martha his wife was born January 10th 1782

Nancy Elderkin the Daughter of James Elderkin and Martha his wife was born Febuary 4th 1785

[325] The Revd. Mr Abiel Leonand of Woodstock and Mrs. Dorothy Huntington of Norwich were married together on ye 26th of April 1764

Sims Edgerton & Lucretia Horfford both of Norwich were Married together on the 24th. of May A D 1764

Ebenezer. ye Son of Sims Edgerton and of Lucretia his Wife was Born January ye 25th: 1765:

Rofwell ye Son of Sims Edgerton and of Lucretia his Wife was Born March 14th. 1767

Andrew, the Son of Sims Edgerton & of Lucretia his Wife was Born February 7th 1769

Anne the Daughter of Sims Edgerton & of Lucretia his wife was Born December 30th 1773

Eleazer, the Son of Sims Edgerton and of Lucretia his Wife was Born Septemr. 16th 1775

Eleazer, the Son of Sims Edgerton and of Lucretia his wife Died October 11th 1776

2nd Eleazer the Son of Sims Edgerton and of Lucretia his wife was Born September 13th 1777

Joshua, the Son of Sims Edgerton & of Lucretia his wife was Born January 10th 1781

[326] John Safford Jur of Norwich and Sarah Plumbe of Stonington were married together Decemr. 23rd: 1762

John ye Son of John Safford Junr. and of Sarah his Wife was Born February 9th 1764

Phinehas Huxley and Mary Pierce both of Norwich were married together the 8th day of March A D 1767:

(brought from page 186)

Mrs. Freelove, the Wife of mr John Edgerton Died September 19th 1778

Lois the Daughter of John Edgerton & of Freelove his late wife Died September 20th 1778

[327] Daniel Ladd of Norwich and Hannah Boynton of Coventry was Joyned together in Marriage October 24 A D 1760

Apphia ye Daughter of Daniel Ladd and of Hannah his Wife was Born February 12th 1762

Mrs. Hannah ye Wife of Daniel Ladd. Died March 8th: 1764

(See Book 3rd. page 76)

Andrew Parrifs and Lydia Corning both of Norwich were Married Together on March 27th 1763

Andrew the Son of Andrew Parrifh & of Lydia his Wife was Born February 18th 1764

Mr Andrew Parrifh Died Septemr. 9th 1764

[328] Eliphalet Carew and Mary Huntington both of Norwich were Married together on ye 18th of Auguft A D 1762

Eliphalet, ye Son of Eliphalet Carew and of Mary his Wife was Born January 30th 1764

Daniel & Azariah, the Sons of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife were Born Auguft 18th 1765

Azariah, the Son of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife Died Auguft 24th 1765

Azor the Son of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife was Born October 26th A D 1768

Nabby the Daughter of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife was Born November 27th 1770

Molley the daughter of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife was born June 6th: 1772

Daniel the son of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife Died May 8th 1777

Betsey the Daughter of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife was born July 18th 1777

Nabby the Daughter of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife Died May 12th 1779

2nd Nabby the Daughter of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife was born Octobr 27th 1780

Benajah Bufhnell junr. and Lucy Abell both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage on Decemr. 7th 1766

Elifabeth, the Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell Jur & of Lucy his wife was Born December 22nd 1768

Elifabeth the Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell Jur. & of Lucy his wife Died February 17th 1769:

Carolina the Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell Junr & of Lucy his wife was Born February 25th. 1772

Hannah Grifwold, the Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell Jur and of Lucy his wife was Born April 27th 1774

Lucy the Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell Jur. & of Lucy his wife was Born March 27th 1776

Lucretia the Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell Jur. and of Lucy his wife was Born May 1st 1778

Abigail Tracy, the Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell Junr & of Lucy his wife was Born Septemr. 26th 1781

[329] Parifmus ye Son of Flavius Waterman & of Lydia his Wife was Born October 24th: 1762

Abiel, the Son of Daniel Squire and of Deliverence his Wife was Born Aprill 17th: 1726;

Silas Smith & Lucy Pride both of Norwich were married together the 14th day of July 1766

Mary. ye Daughter of Silas Smith & of Lucy his Wife was Born July 22nd 1767

Betty the Daughter of Silas Smith & of Lucy his wife was born May 2nd: 1769

Alfred, the Son of Silas Smith & of Lucy his wife was Born April 13th: 1771

Auftin the Son of Silas Smith and of Lucy his wife was Born February 26th 1773

Lucy the Daughter of Silas Smith & of Lucy his wife was Born June 8th 1775

[330] Mr. Gurdon Huntington & Mrs Lydia Lothrop both of Norwich were Married Together on the 8th Day of November A D 1764

Mr. Gurdon Huntington died December 28th. 1767

Rebeckah, ye Daughter of Abfolem Kingfbery & of Rebeckah his Wife was Born May 27th 1765

James, the Son of Abfalom Kingsbery & of Rebeckah his Wife was Born December 29th 1767

[331] See page 96[1]

Bethiah ye Daughter of John Tracy Jur. & of Bethiah his Wife Died September 9th 1764

Oliver, the Son of John Tracy Jur and of Bethiah his Wife was Born January 11th 1769

Eraftus the Son of John Tracy Junr and of Bethiah his wife was Born February 14th 1771

(Brot from the Old Book page 176) 187[2]

Mary ye Daughter of Samuel Blifs and of Mary his Wife Died November 23rd 1763

Ziporah, the Daughter of Samuel Blifs and of Mary his Wife Died December 3rd 1763

Lydia Hall the Daughter of Joseph Hall & of his his wife Lydia was Born March 4th 1756

[332] Jofeph Hide Junr. & Abigail Dymich both of Norwich were Married together on ye 1st Day of November A D 1764

Oliver the Son of Jofeph Hide jur & of Abigail his wife was Born Auguft 14th 1765

(Brot from page 183)

Annavera ye Daughter of Simon Grifwold and of Prifsilla his Wife was Born January 24th 1765

[1] Written in pencil.
[2] "187" written in pencil, and "176" erased.

Wyllys, the Son of Simon Grifwold & of Prifsilla his Wife was Born Septem^{r}. 7th 1766

[333] Phinehas Abell of Norwich, & Sufannah Wales of Union were married together, on September 25th: 1764

Ambrous, the Son of Phinehas Abell and of Sufannah his Wife was Born December 14th: 1765

Sylveftus the Son of Phinehas Abell and of Sufannah his Wife was Born Auguft 19th 1767

Alfred, the Son of Phinehas Abell and of Sufannah his wife was Born March 1st 1772

Jedidiah Huntington of Norwich & Faith Trumbull of Lebanon were Married together May 1st 1766

Jabez, the Son of Jedidiah Huntington and of Faith his Wife was Born Septem^{r}. 17th 1767

M^{rs}. Faith Huntington the Wife of Mr Jedidah Huntington Died November 24th 1775

General Jedidiah Huntington of Norwich and Mi^{s}. Ann Moore late of the City of New York were Married together on the ninth Day of April 1778

Elifabeth More Daughter of Jedidiah Huntington & of Anne his wife was born January 20th 1779

Ann Channing the Daughter of Gen. Jedidiah Huntington and of Ann his wife was Born October 9th 1780

Faith Trumbull, the Daughter of Genl. Jed. Huntington & of Ann his wife was Born the 7th day of October 1782

Harriet Smith, the Daughter of Genl. Jedidiah Huntington and of Ann his Wife was Born July 24th 1784

Carried to Book 3rd page 89.

[334] Daniel Comftock and Mary Bifhop both of Norwich were Married together on ye 27th: of October 1763

Zechariah ye Son of Daniel Comftock & of Mary his Wife was Born November 15th: 1764

Levi. the Son of Daniel Comftock & of Mary his Wife was Born April 3rd 1766

Vine, the Son of Daniel Comftock and of Mary his wife was Born Auguft 10th 1769

Andrew Huntington of Norwich & Lucy Coit of New London were Married together November 26th 1766

Joseph, the Son of Andrew Huntington & of Lucy his wife was Born Sepr 5th 1768

Hannah the Daughter of Andrew Huntington & of Lucy his wife was Born July 20th 1770

Mrs Lucy Huntington Confort to Mr Andrew Huntington of Norwich Died May 9th 1776

Mr Andrew Huntington of Norwich and Mrs Hannah Phelps of Stonington were married together May 1st 1777

Lucy the Daughter of Andrew Huntington & of Hannah his wife was Born March 15th 1778

Charles Phelps, the Son of Andrew Huntington & of Hannah his wife was born October 1st 1779

Andrew Huntington Esqr died on the 7th day of April 1824
Charles P Huntington Executor

[335] Silas Larraby & Mary Smith Both of Norwich were married together on ye 15th: of November 1764

Mary the Daughter of Silas Larraby and of Mary his Wife was Born Auguft 12th 1765:

Betty the Daughter of Silas Larabe & of Mary his wife was Born April 4th: 1768

James Hide junr. & Eunice Backus both of Norwich were married together May 14th 1767

Eunice, ye Daughter of James Hide Junr and of Eunice his wife was Born May 17th 1768

Ruth Backus the Daughter of James Hide Junr. and of Eunice his wife was Born March 9th 1770

James, the Son of James Hide Jur. and of Eunice his wife was Born May 17th 1772

Jabez Backus, the Son of James Hide Jur & of Eunice his wife was Born Auguft 17th 1774

Mrs Eunice Hide the Wife of Mr James Hide Jur Died March 9th 1778

Mr James Hyde Junr. Died at Sea January 25th 1785

(Brot from page 25)

Elizabeth the Daughter of Jofeph Sanford and of Bethiah his Wife was Born October 1762

Velina, the Daughter of Jofeph Sanford and of Bethiah his Wife was Born February 1st 1765:

William, the Son of Jofeph Sanford and of Bethiah his wife was Born September 8th 1767

[336] Ichabod Ford & Ruth Backus both of Norwich were married together on September 13th: 1764

Ichabod, the Son of Ichabod Ford & of Ruth his Wife was Born October 8th 1765:

Mrs. Ruth, the Wife of Ichabod Ford Died June 25th: 1766

Mr Elijah Roufe & Mrs Hannah Hazzen Both of Norwich were Married together May 24th 1764:

John the Son of Elijah Roufe and of Hannah his Wife was born February 4th 1767

Whiting the Son of Elijah Roufe and of Hannah his wife was Born Auguft 11th 1769

Molley the Daughter of Elijah Rouſe & of Hannah his wife was Born February 4th 1773

John McCarty the Son of John McCarty & of Mary his wife was Born Auguſt 1st. 1769[1]

William the Son of John McCarty & of Mary his wife was born April 1st: 1765

Nancy the Daughter of John Mc.Carty & of Mary his wife was born Auguſt 1st: 1767

John the Son of John McCarty & of Mary his Wifefe was Born Auguſt 1st 1769

[337] Obadiah Gore Jur. of Norwich and Anne Avery of Preſton were married together on march 22nd: 1764

(brought from page 266)

Isaac the Son of Isaac Griswold & of Abigail his wife was born 26th of September 1779.

2nd Patience the Daughter of Isaac Griswold & of Abigail his wife was born 9th Novemr 1781

Benjamin Huntington junr. & Mary Brown (Widow & Relict of Mr. James Noys Brown late of Norwich Deceaſed) both of Norwich, were married together on the 5th day of March A D 1767

Mary the Daughter of Benjamin Huntington jur. & of Mary his Wife was Born on Tueſday March 8th at about nine o Clock in the morning A D 1768

Philip, the Son of Benjamin Huntington Junr. & of Mary his Wife was Born on Wedneſday the 26th day of September at about 7 o Clock in the morning A D 1770

Alice ye Daughter of Benj. Huntington Junr & of Mary his wife was Born Sunday March 21st A D 1773 at 11 oClock A: M

Daniel the Son of Benj. Huntington Jur. & of Mary his wife was Born June 10th about Noon 1776

Mrs. Mary Huntington the Wife of Mr Benjamin Huntington Jur. Died of the Small pox April 24th: 1777

Benjamin Huntington Esqr. Died September 3rd 1801

[338] Azariah Lathrop & Abigail Huntington both of Norwich were Married together on the 20th Day of Decemr 1764

Gurdon the Son of Azariah Lothrop & of Abigail his Wife was Born December 6th 1767

Charles, the Son of Azariah Lothrop and of Abigail his wife was Born January 11th 1770

Nabby, the Daughter of Azariah Lothrop and of Abigail his wife was Born March 24th between the Hours of 8 & 9 in ye Evenig 1772:

[1] Lines have been drawn through this entry.

Charlotte, the Daughter of Azariah Lathrop & of Abigail his wife was Born April 16th 1774

Burrel the Son of Azariah Lathrop and of Abigail his wife was Born May 25th 1776

Charlotte the Daughter of Azariah Lothrop &c Died Novr. 3rd 1777

Gerard, the Son of Azariah Lathrop & of Abigail his wife was born Auguſt 19th 1778

Carried to a page between 188 & 189 = 188½[1]

Stephen Gifford jur and Sarah Avery both of Norwich were Married together on the 11th day of Decemr. A D 1765.

Experience ye Daughter of Stephen Gifford jur. and of Sarah his Wife was Born September 29th 1766

Gurdon, the Son of Stephen Giffords Jr. and of Sarah his wife was Born July 3rd 1768

[339] Elijah Huntington and Anne Carew both of Norwich were married together on ye 19th: Day of December 1764

Anne the Daughter of Elijah Huntington and of Anne his Wife was Born June 4th 1767

Isaac Huntington the Son of Elijah Huntington & of his Wife Anne was Born October 21st 1769

Mrs. Anne the Wife of Mr Elijah Huntington Died April 9th 1770

Isaac the Son of Elijah Huntington and of Anne his wife Died June 12th 1770

Elijah Huntington and Lydia Baldwin both of Norwich were married together on the 27th of March 1771

Rebecca, the Daughter of Elijah Huntington and of Lydia his wife was Born January 11th 1772

See Book 3rd page 226

Joshua, the Son of John Coleman and of Hannah his Wife was born March 4th: 1754

Joſeph ye Son of John Coleman & of Hannah his Wife was Born April 19th 1756

Jaſon, ye Son of John Coleman & of Hannah his Wife was Born May 4th 1758

Mrs, Sufannah Willes Single woman Died July 8th 1772

(Brot from Book firſt page 94) 103[2]

Mrs Martha Willes the Relict of the Revd. Mr Henry Willes late of Norwich Decd. Died. December 11th 1773

[340] Zechariah Huntington Son to Jabez Huntington Eſqr & Hannah his Wife was Born November 2nd 1764:

---

[1] "= 188½" written in pencil.

[2] "103" written in pencil, and "94" eased.

The Honble Jabez Huntington Efq^r. of Norwich Died October 5th: 1786

See page 15.[1]

Benajah Leffingwell & Lucy Backus both of Norwich were Married together on the 16th. of Auguft 1764

Benajah, the Son of Benajah Leffingwell & of Lucy his wife was Born June 22nd. 1765

Lucy, the Daughter of Benajah Leffingwell & of Lucy his wife was Born January 31st 1767

Elizabeth, ye Daughter of Benajah Leffingwell & of Lucy his wife was Born October 8th 1768

Joanna the Daughter of Benajah Leffingwell and of Lucy his wife was Born January 31st: 1771

Joanna, the Daughter of Benajah Leffingwell & of Lucy his wife Died February 21st 1771

Richard, the Son of Benajah Leffingwell & of Lucy his wife was Born October 4th 1773

Mary the Daughter of Benajah Leffingwell & of Lucy his Wife was Born Novem^r 21st: 1775.

Oliver the Son of Benajah Leffingwell & of Lucy his wife was Born October 28th 1778

[341] Mr Henry Willes and Mrs Ruth Edgerton Ju^r both of Norwich were Married Together on the 12th of March 1764

M^rs. Ruth Willes the wife of Mr Henry Wills died March 17th: 1765

Asa Hide & Lucy French both of Norwich were Married together on the 12th of May in the Year 1763:

Joel, the Son of Afa Hide and of Lucy his Wife was Born March 23rd 1764

Betfey ye Daughter of Afa Hide and of Lucy his Wife was Born June 12th 1766

John, the son of Afa Hide and of Lucy his his wife was Born September 5th 1768

Afher the Son of Afa Hyde and of Lucy his wife was Born October 7th 1770

Lucy, the Daughter of Afa Hyde & of Lucy his wife was Born March 15th 1772

Lucy the Daughter of Afa Hyde and of Lucy his wife Died January 22nd 1773

2nd Lucy the Daughter of Afa Hyde and of Lucy his wife was Born March 8th 1774:

(See page 353)

[342] Mr Jeremiah Leffingwell of Norwich and Mrs Sarah Wright of Manfield were Joined together in Marriage the 10th Day of July Anno Dom 1760:

[1] Written in pencil.

Hannah, ye Daughter of Jeremiah Leffingwell and of Sarah his Wife was Born ye 2nd Day of Auguſt 1761:

Jeremiah ye Son of Jeremiah Leffingwell and of Sarah his Wife was Born the 9th day of Auguſt 1763:

Jeremiah ye Son of Jeremiah Leffingwell and of Sarah his Wife Died April 26th. 1764:

M^r^. Andrew Tracy ju^r^ and Mrs Molly Clemments both of Norwich were married together on the 27th Day of Novem^r^, A D 1765;

Peleg the Son of Andrew Tracy ju^r^. & of Molly his wife was Born Sepr. 21st 1767

Leonard, the Son of Andrew Tracy Ju^r^. and of Molly his Wife was Born January 19th 1770

Molley, the Daughter of Andrew Tracy Ju^r^ & of Molley his wife was born December 27th 1771

Zabdiel Rogers the Son of Andrew Tracy Junr & of Molley his wife was Born November 16th 1774

Eunice the Daughter of Andrew Tracy Ju^r^ & of Molley his wife was Born July 22nd 1776

Eliſabeth Backus the Daughter of Andrew Tracy Junr. & of Molley his wife was Born March 21st 1779

Sidney the Son of Andrew Tracy Junr & of Molley his wife was Born May 15th 1781

See Book 3rd page 38

[343] Mr Daniel Haſkin and Mrs Abigail Roberts both of Norwich were married together September 11th: 1764:

Asael, the Son of Daniel Haſkin & of Abigail his Wife was born Auguſt 12th 1765

Roxſalane ye Daughter of Daniel Haſkin and of Abigail his wife was Born March 6th 1768

The Names and ages of the Children of Mr Benjamin Allen and of his wife Rebeckah

John the Son of Benjamin Allen and of his Wife Rebeckah was Born April 27th 1762

Seth the Son of Benjamin Allen and of Rebeckah his Wife Died March 3rd 1763

Lucy the Daughter of Benjamin Allen and of Rebeckah his wife was Born December 6th 1764

Lucy the Daughter of Benjamin Allen and of Rebeckah his wife Died June 25th 1775

Edeth the Daughter of Benjamin Allen and of Rebeckah his wife died October 3rd 1778

M^r^. Benjamin Allen Died May 23rd 1783

Mrs Rebeckah Allen the widow and Relict of Mr Benj Allen Died Auguſt 13th 1783

[344] Mr Ebenezer Hartshorn ye 3rd: and Mrs Abigail Barſtow both of Norwich were Married together, October 16th: 1764:

Clariſsa, the Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn ye 3rd: and of Abigail his Wife was born, July 6th 1765.

Beriah the Son of Ebenr. Hartshorn ye 3rd. and of Abigail his Wife was Born Novemr 9th 1767:

Nabby, the Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn the 3rd and of Abigail his wife was Born October 24th 1769

Philura the Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn ye 3rd & of Abigail his wife was Born June 16th 1772:

Molly the Daughter of Ebenezer Hartſhorn ye 3rd & of Abigail his wife was Born January 18th 1775

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Ebenezer Hartſhorn ye 3rd: & of Abigail his wife was Born June 8th 1777

Jabez, the Son of Ebenr Hartſhorn 3rd. & of Abigail his Wife was born October 28th: 1779

Anna, the Daughr of E. Hartſhorn 3rd & of Abigail his Wife Was born May 5th 1782

Peter Plumb & Mary Roath both of Norwich wer married to gether on the 28th day of Auguſt 1765

Peter the Son of Peter Plumb & of Mary his Wife was Born April 8th 1766

Molly-Green, the Daughter of Peter Plumb and of Mary his wife was Born December 2nd 1767

Hannah, the Daughter of Peter Plumb and of his wife Mary was Born February 1st 1771

Eliſha and Simeon, the Twin Sons of Peter Plumb: & of Mary his wife was Born November 4th 1773

Mrs Mary Plumb the wife of Mr Peter Plumb Died the 21st Day of December 1785

[345] The Names and age of the Children of the Revd Mr Nathaniel Whitaker & his Wife Sarah of Norwich

James ye Son of Mr. Nathaniel Whitaker & of his Wife Sarah was Born October 25th: 1756:

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Nathaniel Whitaker and of his Wife Sarah Was Born July 12th: 1758:

the two above Children were Born in New Jerſey

Sarah, ye Daughter of mr Nathll Whitaker and of Sarah his Wife was Born March 21st 1761

Mary, ye Daughter of Mr Nathaniel Whitaker and of Sarah his Wife was Born March 27th: 1764

The Names & ages of the Children of Eliakim Perry & his Wife Sarah[1]

David, ye Son of Eliakim Perry & of Sarah[1] his Wife was born Auguſt 8th: 1741

Salvanus, ye Son of Eliakim Perry & of Sarah[1] his Wife was born Augt 31: 1743

Abigail, ye Daughter of Eliakim Perry & of Sarah[1] his wife was Born June 3rd 1745

Elizabeth, ye Daugh^r^, of Eliakim Perry & of Sarah[1] his wife was Born May 3rd 1747

Eliakim Perry and Hephzibah Ladd both of Norwich were married to gether December 27th 1749

Seth, ye Son of Eliakim Perry & of Hephzibah his wife was born June 8th 1750

Eliakim, ye Son of Eliakim Perry & of Hephzibah his wife was Born february 22nd 1752

Ezekiel, ye Son of Eliakim Perry and of Hephzibah his Wife was Born October 26th 1753

Azor, the Son of Eliakim perry & of hephzibah his Wife was Born December 12th 1755

Ozias, ye Son of Eliakim Perry & of Hephzibah his wife was Born June 20th 1757

Phylippy, ye Daughter of Eliakim Perry & of Hephzibah his wife was Born April 24th 1759:

Sarah, the Daughter of Eliakim Perry & of hephzibah his wife was born Sepr. 12 1762

[346] M^r^. Jonathan John Scudder Lothrop, and Mrs Prifcilla Wood both of Norwich were Joyned together in Marriage on the 27th: Day of July A D 1763:

John, ye Son of Jonathan J: Scudder Lothrop and of Prifcilla his Wife was Born May 11th 1764:

Thriphena, ye Daughter of Jonathan John Scudder Lothrop & of Prifsilla his Wife was Born Decem^r^. 31st 1766:

Mary the Daughter of Jonathan John Scudder Lothrop & of Prifsilla his wife was Born April 18th 1769

Anfon the Son of Jonathan J. Scudder Lothrop and of Prifsilla his wife was Born September 21st 1771

M^r^. Jonathan John Scudder Lathrop Died March 20th 1780

Samuel, the Son of Joſhua Smith, and of Elizabeth his wife was Born June 12th 1762

Lucenda, ye Daughter of Joſhua Smith & of Elizabeth his Wife was born June 24th 1764

[347] Mr Nathaniel Giddings Junr. and M^rs^. Sarah Brett both of Norwich were married to Gether on December 27th: 1764

Nathaniel the Son of Nathaniel Giddings and of Sarah his Wife was Born September 30th 1766

Jaſper the Son of Nathaniel Giddings & of Sarah his wife was Born October 5th 1768

[1] First written "Hephzibah" and scratched out.

Matilda the Daughter of Nathaniel Giddings & of Sarah his wife was Born September 9th 1770

Sarah the Daughter of Nathaniel Giddings & of Sarah his wife was Born May 19th 1773

Rofinda, the Daughter of Nathanniel Giddings & of Sarah his wife was Born Sepr 28th 1775

Mary the Daughter of Nathll Giddings & of Sarah his wife was Born July 7th 1778

Cyril the Son of Nathll Giddings & of Sarah his Wife was born May 10th: 1781

Mary Giddings Died January 22nd 1782

2nd Mary the Daughtr of Nathll. Gidding, & of Sarah his wife. was born Septemr 12th: 1783

Mr. John Birchard ye 4th. and Mrs Ann Waterman both of Norwich were Married together on April 28th 1761:

Mary, ye Daughter of John Birchard ye 4th and of Ann his Wife was Born Auguft 3rd 1761

Walter, ye Son of John Birchard ye 4th and of Ann his Wife was Born November 9th 1763

John the Son of John Birchard and of Ann his Wife was Born November 9th 1763

Anne the Daughter of John Birchard Jur and of Anne his Wife was Born July 10th 1768

Afeneth the Daughter of John Birchard Jur & of Anne his Wife was Born October 25th 1770

Phebe the Daughter of John Birchard Jur & of Anne his wife was Born March 30th 1773

Ariel the Son of John Birchard Junr. & of Anne his Wife was Born July 7th 1775

[348] Mr Daniel Tracy ye 4th and Anna Lamb both of Norwich were Married together on ye 12th of July 1764:

Lucnda, the Daughter of Daniel Tracy ye 4th. and of Anna his wife was Born June 20th 1765:

Doraftus, ye Son of Daniel Tracy ye 4th and of Anna his Wife was born July 28th 1766;

Lyfanias; the Son of Daniel Tracy ye. 4th & of Anne his wife was Born January 31st 1768

Arza, the Son of Daniel Tracy and of Anne his wife was born July 21st 1771

Philanca the Daughter of Daniel Tracy and of Anne his wife was born June 18th. 1775

(Brot. from page 181)

Mr Andrew Lothrop of Norwich and Mrs Abigail Fifh of Groton were married to gether on the 14th of September 1763

Abigail, ye Daughter of Andrew Lothrop and of Abigail his Wife was Born auguft 9th 1764:

Deborah the Daughter of Andrew Lothrop & of Abigail his wife was Born June 10th 1766

Deborah the Daughter of Andrew Lothrop & of Abigail his wife died November 6th 1766

Eunice the Daughter of Andrew Lothrop and of Abigail his wife was Born June 24th 1768

2nd Deborah the Daughter of Andrew Lothrop & of Abigail his wife was Born March 23rd 1770

Andrew the Son of Andrew Lothrop & of Abigail his wife was Born April 4th 1772:

Martha the Daughter of Andrew Lathrop & of Abigail his wife was born June 21st 1774.

Wealthy the Daughter of Andrew Lathrop & of Abigail his wife was born March 27th 1778.

[349] Mr Ebenr Biſhop of Norwich & Mrs. Tabatha Strong of Coventry were Married together on ye 17th Day of June 1762:

Suſannah ye Daughter of Ebenr. Biſhop & of Tabatha his Wife was Born May 9th 1763:

Samuel, ye Son of Ebenr. Biſhop and of Tabatha his Wife was born February 21st: 1765:

Ebenezer, the Son of Ebenezer Biſhop & of Tabatha his wife was Born June 3rd 1767

Mrs. Tabatha, the Wife of Mr. Ebenezer Biſhop Died Auguſt 10th: 1768

Mr. Ebenr. Biſhop of Norwich and mrs. Jeruſha Lord of Preſton were married together on the 25th day of January A D. 1770

Hezekiah the Son of Ebenr. Biſhop & of Jeruſha his wife was Born Auguſt 11th 1772

Sarah Lord, the Daughter of the abovefaid Jeruſha by her former huſband Hez Lord, Died September 15th 1776

Mr Andrew Perkins & Mrs. Anne Turner both of Norwich were Married To gether on October 21st: 1766.

Anne the Daughter of Andrew Perkins & of Anne his Wife was Born February 1st 1768

Mary-Biſhop the Daughter of Andrew Perkins and of Anne his Wife was Born Auguſt 1st 1770

Andrew the Son of Andrew Perkins & of Anne his Wife was Born June 22nd 1774

Betſey the Daughter of Andrew Perkins & of Anne his Wife was Born November 13th 1776

Mary Biſhop the Daughter of Andrew Perkins & of Anne his wife Died January 8th 1780

2nd Mary Biſhop the Daughter of Andrew Perkins & of Anne his Wife was Born June 13th 1779

Charles, the Son of Andrew Perkins and of Anne his Wife was Born November 24th 1782 And Died January 20th 1783
See Book 3rd page 302

[350] David Smith & Mary Fitch both of Norwich were Married to gether on the 15th: of November 1764:

Edy, ye Daughter of David Smith and of Mary His wife was Born September 20th: 1765

Elifabeth, the Daughter of David Smith & of Mary his wife was Born January 16 1768

Ephraim the Son of David Smith & of Mary his wife was Born November 2nd 1769

David, the Son of David Smith & of Mary his Wife was Born October 24th 1771

Ebenezer the Son of David Smith and of Mary his wife was Born March 9th 1774

Tracy, the Son of David Smith and of Mary his wife was Born Decemr. 15th 1775

Stephen the Son of David Smith & of Mary his Wife was born December 2nd 1777

The Names & ages of ye Children of Samuel Wilcox and of his Wife Lois.

Hulda ye Daughter of Samuel Wilcox and of Lois his Wife was Born February 1st 1765

Samuel, ye Son of Samuel Wilcox & of Lois his Wife was Born January 19th 1767

[351] Daniel Loomer of Norwich and Eunice Buel of Lebanon were Married together on the 26th: of September 1762:

Doraftus. ye Son of Daniel Loomer and of Eunice his Wife was Born May 21st 1763;

Eunice ye Daughter of Daniel Loomer & of Eunice his Wife was Born April 25th 1765

Daniel the Son of Daniel Loomer & of Eunice his wife was Born June 2nd 1769

William the Son of Daniel Loomer & of Eunice his Wife was Born March 8th 1772

Nathan ye Son of Ebenr. Fitch & of Mary his wife was born October 1st 1750

Joanna ye Daughter of Ebenr. Fitch and of Mary his Wife was born February 7th: 1763

Elias, ye Son of Ebenr. Fitch & of Mary his Wife was Born July 2nd; 1754

Ebenezer the Son of Ebenr. Fitch & of Mary his Wife was born April 8th: 1756

Elifabeth, ye Daughter of Ebenezer Fitch and of mary his Wife was born Novr. 18th: 1757

Grace the Daughter of Ebenr. Fitch & of Mary his wife was born Novr. 11th: 1759

John, the Son of Ebenr. Fitch & of Mary his wife was born May 16th: 1762

[352] Joseph Parke and Hannah Green both of Norwich were married together on January 22nd: 1756

Joſeph, ye Son of Joſeph Parke and of Hannah his Wife was Born May 26th 1757

Phebe, ye Daughter of Joſeph Parke and of Hannah his Wife was Born April 1st 1759

Mary, ye Daughter of Joſeph Park and of Hannah his Wife was Born Auguſt 3rd 1761

Aſher, ye Son of Joſeph Parke & of Hannah his Wife was Born November 28th 1763

William Hutchens and Loes Bingham both of Norwich were Married together on ye 24th of Auguſt 1763

Prude the Daughter of William Hutchens & of Loes his Wife was Born May 24th: 1764

[353] Mr Daniel Whitney and Mrs. Jane Johnſon both of Norwich were Married together on ye 3rd day of May 1764:

Mary ye Daughter of Daniel Whitney & of Jane his Wife was Born July 11th 1764

Brought from page 361

Zerviah the Daughter of Thomas Abell and of Zerviah his wife was Born Auguſt 26th 1780

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Abell & of Zerviah his Wife was Born November 12th 1782

Clariſse, the Daughter of Thomas Abell & of Zerviah his wife was Born November 28th 1785.

Mrs Eunice Williams ye Wife of Mr. John Williams, & Daughter of Hezekiah Huntington Eſqr. Died January 15th 1766:

See Book 3rd page 75

(Brought from page 341)

Ezra, the Son of Aſa Hyde and of Lucy his wife was born January 21st. 1776

Fanny, the Daughter of Aſa Hyde & of Lucy his wife was born Januy. 2nd 1778

Walter, ye Son of Aſa Hyde & of Lucy his wife was born July 31: 1780

[354] David Greenleaf & Mary Johnſon both of Norwich were married together on ye 2:nd day of June 1763

Mary ye Daughter of David Greenleaf & of his Wife Mary was Born January 7th: 1764:

John Bryant & Sarah Durke both of Norwich were Married together on the 17th day of April A D 1765

Benjamin, ye Son of John Bryant and of Sarah his Wife was Born February 3rd 1766

Jeremiah the Son of John Bryant and of Sarah his wife was Born June 16th 1767

Sarah the Daughter of John Bryant and of Sarah his wife was Born November 28th 1768

John the Son of John Bryant and of Sarah his wife was Born January 2nd 1771

Margaret Wilks the Daughter of John Bryant and of Sarah his wife was Born Auguſt 20th 1772

Eliſabeth the Daughter of John Bryant and of Sarah his wife was Born the[1] 4th & Died the 25th of April 1774

2nd Eliſabeth the Daughter of John Bryant and of Sarah his wife was Born March 11th 1775

Iſrael the Son of John Bryant and of Sarah his wife was Born October 25th 1776

Philip the Son of John Bryant & of Sarah his wife was Born November 20th 1780

[355] Joseph Hide & Abigail Abell both of Norwich were married together on ye 5th: of March 1765:

Oliver, the Son of Joſeph Hide & of Abigail his Wife was Born Auguſt 14th 1765:[2] ths oliver was Entered here thro miſtake.

Clariſsa the Daughter of Joseph Hide & of Abigail his wife was Born February 8th 1766

Alvan the Son of Joſeph Hide & of Abigail his wife was Born February 2nd 1768

Aſenath, the Daughter of Joseph Hide & of Abigail his wife was Born April 3rd 1770

Aſenath, the Daughter of Joseph Hide & of Abigail his wife Died July 23rd 1771

Eber, ye Son of Joſeph Hyde & of Abigail his wife was Born May 13th 1772:

Carried to Book 3rd. page 247.

The Names and age of the Children of Robert Bartlet and of Lucy his Wife

Isaac the Son of Robert Bartlet and of Lucy his Wife was Born July 26th 1759

Robert Worden ye Son of Robert Bartlet and of Lucy his Wife was Born May 9th 1761

[356] Mr Joseph Gale & Mrs. Sarah Huntington both of Norwich were married together on the 13th of June 1765

[1] The word "April" has been erased.

[2] Lines have been drawn through this entry.

Azor, the Son of Jofeph Gale and of Sarah his Wife was Born June ye 10th at half an Houre after 3 o Clock P: M: 1766

Sarah, the Daughter of Jofeph Gale and of Sarah his Wife was Born March 10th at half after three o Clock P: M: 1768

Joseph, the Son of Jofeph Gale & of Sarah his wife was Born November 28th 1770 at one o. Clock A: M:

William, the son of Jofeph Gale and of Sarah his wife was born Tuefday Decem^r^ 10th 1776 at 2 o Clock A M

Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Gale and of Sarah his Wife was born Satterday Auguft 21st 1779 at 1 oClock A M

Mary, the Daughter of Jofeph Gale and of Sarah his Wife Died Tuefday June 27th 1780 AE 10 ^mo^ & 7 Days

John, the Son of Jofeph Gale & of Sarah his Wife was born Friday May 4th 1781 at 4 oClock A M

2nd Mary, the Daughter of Jofeph Gale, & of Sarah his wife was born, Monday July 21st 1783 at 40 Minuts paft 3 P M

James, the Son of Joseph Gale & of Sarah his wife was born Tuesday January 31st 1786 at half past 3 oClock A M.

James the son of Joseph Gale and of Sarah his wife died April 26th 1786

M^rs^. Sarah Gale the wife of Mr Joseph Gale, Died October 24th. 1787. aged forty four years, Seven Months, & four days.

(1 B 204[1])

Amey the Daughter of Abraham Wightman and of Sufanah his Wife was Born May 6th 1758

Abraham ye Son of Abraham Wightman & of Sufannah his Wife was Born May 16th 1761

[357] See p. 128[2]

Capt. David Hough and Mrs Jemime Baldwin both of Norwich were married together on ye 24th of May 1764

Bernice, the Daughter of Capt David Hough and of Jemime his Wife was Born March 3rd 1765

Thomas the Son of Capt David Hough & of Jemime his wife was Born July 7th 1768

Guy the Son of Capt David Hough & of Jemime his Wife was born Auguft 18th 1771

Sarah the Daughter of Capt David Hough & of Jemime his wife was Born May 27th 1773

Guy the Son of Capt David Hough & of Jemime his wife Died July 22nd 1776

Wade the Son of David Hough & wife Defire Died in New York September 1776

Fanny the Daughter of Capt David Hough & of Jemime his wife was Born October 10th 1776

[1] This number refers to the pagination of the copy. The page of the original is 195.

[2] Written in pencil.

2nd Guy the Son of Capt David Hough & of Jemime his wife was Born October 22nd 1779

Allen Wightman of Norwich & Rhoda Lothrop of Norwich
see next page[1]

Marcy the Daughter of Joseph Herrington and of Abigail his Wife was Born July 20th 1766

Ezra the Son of Joseph Herrington and of Abigail his wife was Born May 4th 1770

Joſeph the Son of Joſeph Herrington & of Abigail his wife was Born Decemr. 11th 1772

Elijah the Son of Joseph Herrington & of Abigail his wife was Born March 11th 1775

[358] Jonathan Buſhnell Junr. and Jeruſha Hide both of Norwich were married together on ye 22nd of December 1763

Jeruſha ye Daughter of Jonathan Buſhnell junr & of Jeruſha his wife was Born October 2nd: 1764:

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Buſhnell junr and of Jeruſha his Wife was Born June 26th 1766

Phebe the Daughter of Jonathan Buſhnell jur and of Jeruſha his wife was Born July 29th 1770

Betty the Daughter of Jonathan Buſhnell jur and of Jeruſha his wife was Born 21st of July 1773

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Buſhnell Jur & of Jeruſha his wife Died Septemr. 6th 1776

2nd Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Buſhnell Jur & of Jeruſha his Wife was Born April 11th 1777

Martin the Son of Jonathan Buſhnell Junr. and of Jeruſha his wife was Born January 3rd 1780

Allen Wightman of Norwich and Rhoda Lothrop of Lebanon were married together February 9th 1764:

Arune ye Son of Allen Wightman & of Rhoda his Wife was Born February 1st 1765:
See page 357[1]

[359] Thomas Smith and Tamar Williams both of Norwich were married together on the 21st: day of June 1764

Derius, the Son of Thomas Smith and of Tamar his Wife was Born January 21st 1765:

Synthia, the Daughter of, Thomas Smith and of Tamer his wife was Born Auguſt 26th 1766

Eſther the Daughter of Thomas Smith and of Tamer his wife was Born April 18th: 1768

Eliſha the Son of Thomas Smith & of Tamer his wife was Born January 31st 1770

[1] This in pencil.

Caleb the Son of Thomas Smith and of Tamer his wife was Born April 22nd 1772

Afa the Son of Thomas Smith & of Tamer his Wife was Born March 12th: 1774

Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Smith and of Tamer his wife was Born February 14th 1776

Mr Zacheus Downer & Mrs Talitha Packard both of Norwich were married together on September 23rd. 1762

Bethiah the daughter of Zacheus Downer & of Talitha his Wife was Born Auguft 10th 1763

Sarah, ye Daughter of Zacheus Downer & of Talitha his wife was Born May 28th 1765

[360] Samuel Gifford Junr. & Martha Gifford Junr. both of Norwich were Married together on the 18th day of November 1742

Mrs. Martha the Wife of Mr Samuel Gifford Died Septemr 11th: 1765

Mr Samuel Gifford and Mrs. Anna Lord junr both of Norwich were married together on the 31st Day of October 1765:

Anne Lord ye Daughter of Samuel Gifford & of Anne his wife was Born January 28 1767

Samuel the Son of Samuel Gifford & of Anne his wife was Born June 28th 1769

Filethete, the Daughter of Samuel Gifford & of Anne his wife was Born October 12th 1771

Abner, the Son of Samuel Gifford and of Anne his wife was born January 29th 1774

Martha, the Daughter of Samuel Gifford and of Anne his wife was Born October 18th 1776

See page 370

Abner Ladd & Abigail Perkins both of Norwich were Married to gether on January 26th 1764:

Lydia the Daughter of Abner Ladd & of Abigail his Wife was Born May 8th 1765

Jedidiah. Perkins. the Son of Abner Ladd and of Abigail his Wife was Born February 16th 1767

Lydia. the Daughter of Abner Ladd & of Abigail his wife Died January. 10th 1768

Abner the Son of Abner Ladd and of Abigail his wife was Born April 16th 1769

Eraftus, the Son of Abner Ladd and of Abigail his Wife was Born June 27th: 1771

Abigail the Daughter of Abner Ladd and of Abigail his wife was Born September 19th 1773

Feftus the Son of Abner Ladd and of Abigail his wife was

Born February 25th 1776

Rebecah the Daughter of Abner Ladd & of Abigail his wife was born January 26th 1779

Anna the Daughter of Abner Ladd & of Abigail his wife was Born January 20th 1781

See Book 3rd page 133.

[361] Thomas Abell & Zerviah Hyde both of Norwich were Married together April 11th: 1765

Eunice, the Daughter of Thomas Abell and of Zerviah his Wife was Born May 7th 1766

Lucy the Daughter of Thomas Abell and of Zerviah his Wife was Born March 21st 1768

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Abell & of Zerviah his wife was Born July the 8th 1771

Vaniah the Son of Thomas Abell and of Zerviah his wife was Born Auguſt 23rd. 1773

Lois. the Daughter of Thomas Abell and of Zerviah his wife was Born Auguſt 18th: 1775

William the Son of Thomas Abell and of Zerviah his wife was Born Auguſt 14th 1778

See page 353:

John Uſher and Prudence Cops both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage on ye 12th: of June 1766

John, the Son of John Uſher and of Prudence His wife was Born July 7th 1768

Abigail the Daughter of John Uſher & of Prudence his wife was Born October 1st 1770

[362] Mr Phinehas Burchard and Mrs. Lydia Farnam both of Norwich were married together June 14th: 1764

Amaſa the Son of Phinehas Burchard and of Lydia his Wife was Born January 19th 1765

Theophilus Tracy and Sarah Gifford both of Norwich were married together on the 10th of Decemr. 1766. Certifyed by ye Revd Benjamin Lord.

Theophilus, the Son of Theophilus Tracy & of Sarah his Wife was Born November 16th 1768

Sarah the Daughr. of Theophilus Tracy & of Sarah his wife was Born December 15th 1770

Experience the Daughter of Theophilus Tracy & of Sarah his Wife was born Decemr 16th 1772

Riel, ye Son of Theophs. Tracy & of Sarah his Wife was Born Decemr 5th: 1774

Stephen the Son of Theophilus Tracy and of Sarah his wife was Born November 4th 1776

Wealtha, the Daughter of Theophilus Tracy & of Sarah his wife was Born October 2nd 1778

Anna, the Daughter of Theophilus Tracy and of Sarah his wife was Born October 6th 1780

Hannah the Daughter of Theophilus Tracy & of Sarah his wife was Born June 20th 1783

See Book 3rd page 165

[363] Joſhua Perkins and Abigail Biſhop both of Norwich were Married together May 10th 1764

Abigail ye Daughter of Joſhua Perkins & of Abigail his Wife was Born November 19th 1765

Talatha ye Daughter of Joſhua Perkins and of Abigail his Wife was Born Auguſt 30th 1767

Daniel Corning, the Son of Joſhua Perkins & of Abigail his Wife was Born April 15th 1769:

Azariah, the Son of Joſhua Perkins and of Abigail his wife was Born April 7th 1771

Nathaniel the Son of Joſhua Perkins and of Abigail his wife was Born May 18th 1773

See the 3rd Book page 294

Joseph Carew & Eunice Edgerton both of Norwich were Married to gether on the 5th of December 1765:

Joſeph the Son of Joſeph Carew & of Eunice his Wife was Born January 10th 1768

Joſeph ye Son of Joſeph Carew & of Eunice his wife Died March 26th 1768

Eunice ye Daughter of Joſeph Carew & of Eunice his wife was Born December 31st 1769

Mrs Eunice Carew the wife of Mr Joseph Carew Died March 16th 1772

Capt Joseph Carew died January 17th. A D 1818

[364] Samuel Palmer and Hannah Lawrance both of Norwich were married together September 12th: 1765:

Deſire the Daughter of Samuel Palmer & of Hannah his Wife was Born June 3rd. 1766

Molley the Daughter of Samuel Palmer & of Hannah his Wife was born April[1] 2nd 1769

Nathan Huntington of Norwich & Ame Brown of Preſton were Married together Auguſt 26th 1755

Lucy, ye Daughter of Nathan Huntington and of Ame his Wife was Born February 26th 1756

Zeruah ye Daughter of Nathan Huntington and of Ame his Wife was Born Septemr. 29th 1757

Samuel, ye Son of Nathan Huntington and of Ame his Wife was Born June 3rd 1759

John ye Son of Nathan Huntington and of Ame his Wife was Born October 8th 1763

[1] "June" written first and erased.

Henry ye Son of Nathan Huntington & of Ame his Wife was Born Septem^r^. 23rd 1765

Elizabeth the Daughter of Nathan Huntington & of Ame his Wife was Born May 28th 1767

Eunice the Daughter of Nathan Huntington and of Ame his wife was Born February 12th. 1769

[365] The Names and age of the Children of Ebenezer Waterman Junr and of his Wife Sibel

Calvin, the Son of Ebenezer Waterman and of his Wife Sibel was Born January 17th 1755

Luther, ye Son of Ebenezer Waterman Ju^r^ and of Sibel his Wife was Born November 11th 1756:

Ezekiel the Son of Ebenezer Waterman ju^r^ and of Sibel his Wife was Born May ye 6th 1759:

Rhoda, the Daughter of Ebenezer Waterman Junr. & of Sibel his Wife was Born March 4th: 1761

Elijah, ye Son of Ebenezer Waterman ju^r^ and of Sibel his Wife was Born October 27th 1764:

Eleazer the Son or Eben^r^ Waterman Junr & of Sibbel his wife Born Novr. 15th: 1768

Adin the Son of Ebenez^r^. Waterman Ju^r^ & of Sibbel his wife was born Janua^y^ 4th 1770

Luther ye Son of Eben^r^. Waterman Ju^r^ & of Sibbel his wife Died Novem^r^. 11: 1777

Asahel Smith and Alethea Tracy both of Norwich were Married together September 23rd 1767

Afher the Son of Afahel Smith and of Alethea his wife was Born February 28th 1771

Harrit, the Son of Afahel Smith & of Alethea his wife was Born November 15th 1772

Elijah the Son of Afahel Smith and of Allethea his wife was Born April 29th 1775

Uriah the Son of Afahel Smith & of Alethea his wife was Born February 1st 1777

Melany, the Daughter of Afahel Smith & of Alethea his wife was Born January 22nd 1779

Lucy the Daughter of Afahel Smith & of Alathea his wife was Born Auguft 30th 1782

[366] John, the son of Richard Downer jun^r^ and of Margret his Wife was Born May 18th 1760

Uriah, the Son of Richard Downer ju^r^ and of Margret his wife was Born November 12th 1762

Lucretia, the Daughter of Richard Downer ju^r^. and of Margret his Wife was Born February 21st 1765:

Jared Tracy and Margaret Grant both of Norwich were Married together on the 20th of October 1765:

Sarah ye Daughter of Jared Tracy and of Margaret his wife was Born February 10th 1767

William Gidney the Son of Jared Tracy and of Margaret his wife was Born November 15th 1768

Sufannah ye Daughter of Jared Tracy & of Margaret his wife was Born Auguft 8th 1770

Joseph Winflow the Son of Jared Tracy & of Margaret his wife was Born March 9th 1773

Gardner the Son of Jared Tracy & of Margaret his wife Born February 23rd 1777

James Grant, Son of Jared Tracy & of Margaret his Wife was born 16th march. 1781

Margaret ye Daughter of Jared Tracy & of Margaret his wife was born July 28th 1782. & Died the firft of Auguft following

2. Margaret the Daughter of Jared Tracy & of Margaret his wife was Born Decemr 19. 1783

See page 298

[367] Jabez Backus & Deborah Fanning both of Norwich were Married together April 4th 1764:

Azel, ye Son of Jabez Backus and of Deborah is Wife was Born October 13th: 1765:

Jabez: the Son of Jabez Backus & of Deborah his wife was Born May 10th 1769

Mr. Jabez Backus Died February 20th 1770

Jabez: the Son of Jabez Backus and of Deborah his wife Died May 9th: 1770

Joseph Knight of Norwich and Sarah Sabin of Enfield were Joyned together in marriage April 1st A D. 1766

Thomas the Son of Jofeph Knight & of Sarah his wife was Born February 18th 1767

Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Knight & of Sarah his Wife was Born May 30th 1768

Levi, the Son of Joseph Knight & of Sarah his wife was Born January 4th 1770

[368] Lydia, ye Daughter of Eliezer Jewet and of Sarah his wife was Born January 15th 1756

Olive the Daughter of Eliezer Jewet and of Sarah his Wife was Born October 23rd 1757:

Elifabeth the Daughter of Eliezer Jewet and of Sarah his Wife was Born April 11th 1759

Eliezer ye Son of Eliezer Jewet and of Sarah his wife was Born January 11th 1761:

Jofeph ye Son of Eliezer Jewet and of Sarah his wife was Born December 12th 1762:

Reuben Webb & Hannah Arnold both of Norwich were Married together on the Second day of June 1766

Hannah ye Daughter of Reuben Webb & of Hannah his wife was Born July 17th 1767

Caraline the Daughter of Reuben Webb and of Hannah his Wife was Born July 5th 1769

Reuben the Son of Reuben Webb and of Hannah his wife was Born October 2nd 1771

[369] Elifha Leffingwell and Allice Tracy both of Norwich were married together on ye 15th: of June 1766

Dyar the Son of Elifha Leffingwell and of Allice his Wife was Born April 6th. 1767

Lucy-Huntington the Daughter of Elifha Leffingwell & of Allice his wife was Born September 4th 1768

Dyar, the Son of Elifha Leffingwell & of Allice his wife Died October 5th: 1770:

2nd. Dyar the Son of Elifha Leffingwell & of Allice his wife was Born October 4th 1770

Salley the Daugh^r^ of Elifha Leffingwell & of Alice his wife was born Novem^r^ 27th 1772

Alice ye Daugh^r^ of Elifha Leffingwell & of Alice his wife was born Auguft 8th. 1775

Elifha ye Son of Elifha Leffingwell & of Alice his wife was born Febr^y^ 28th. 1778

Nancy ye Daugh^r^. of Elifha Leffingwell & of Alice his wife was born Febr^y^ 15th 1781

Leucritia the Daughter of Elifha Leffingwell & of Alice his wife was born Novr. 14: 1782

John Waterman Ju^r^ and Mary Fitch both of Norwich were married together on Decem^r^. 12th: 1765

Lucinda, the Daughter of John Waterman and of Mary his Wife was Born December 19th 1766

Mary, the Daughter of John Waterman & of Mary his Wife was Born November 6th 1768

Dyar, the Son of John Waterman & of Mary his wife was Born November 10th 1770

Daniel the son of John Waterman & of Mary his wife was Born March 1st 1773

John the Son of John Waterman Junr. and of Mary his Wife was Born May 4th 1775:

Elifabeth the Daughter of John Waterman Ju^r^. & of Mary his wife was born October 30th 1777

[370] See page 360[1]

Samuel the son Samuel Gifford & of Anne his wife August 4th died[2] 1792

[1] Written in pencil.

[2] "died" added in pencil.

THE 3RD BOOK OF MARRIAGES & BIRTHS AND DEATHS; ANNO: DOM. 1768

[1] Daniel the Son of Jonathan Hall and of Alice his Wife was Born September 19th 1747

Mary the Daughter of Jonathan Hall & of Alice his wife was Born February 10th 1750

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Hall and of Alice his Wife was Born December 25th 1755[1]

Sophronia, ye Daughter of Jonathan Hall and of Alice was Born November 29th 1758

Elifabeth, the Daughter of Jonathan Hall & of Alice his Wife was Born November 12th 1763

[2] Robert Craige and Anne Spicer both of Norwich were married together December 20th 1764

Anne the Daughter of Robert Craige and of Anne his Wife was Born October 9th 1765

[3] Jahleel Bufhnell & Lydia Bufhnell both of Norwich were Married together on ye 18th Day of April 1768

Herbert the son of William Pride & of Abigail his wife was born Decemr 27th. 1767

Lucy the Daughter of William Pride & of Abigail his Wife was born March 14. 1770

Robert the son of William Pride & of Abigail his wife was born Januy 19. 1772

Ira a son of William Pride & of Abigail his wife was born Februy. 15. 1774

Eunice a Daughter of Wm Pride & of Abigail his wife was born Decemr 18. 1775

Lydia a Daughter of Wm Pride & of Abigail his wife was born January 2. 1778

Sara a Daughter of William Pride & of Abigail his wife was born March 25. 1780

Lucy the Daughter of William Pride & of Abigail his wife Died April 13th 1781

[1] Perhaps "1753."

William a son of William Pride & of Abigail his wife was born May 3rd 1782

2nd Lucy a Daughter of William Pride & of Abigail his wife was born March 28. 1784

Abigail a Daughter of Willm Pride & of Abigail his wife was born July 29 1789

[4] Ezekiel Gardner & Lydia Eams both of Norwich were Married together on April 26th 1763

Abigail the Daughter of Ezekiel Gardner & of Lydia his Wife was Born March 18th 1764

Gurdon, ye Son of Ezekiel Gardner & of Lydia his Wife was Born December 19th 1766

Mrs. Lydia, the Wife of Ezekiel Gardner Died April 19th 1768

[5] Ephraim Farnham & Sarah Hunn were married together January 7th 1768.

Ephraim, the Son of Ephraim Farnham & of Sarah his Wife was Born October 13th 1769

Henry the son of Ephraim Farnham & of Sarah his wife was born October 10th 1773

[6] Benjamin Huntington of Norwich, son of Daniel Huntington the Elder of Norwich deceased, and Anne Huntington Daughter of Col Jabez Huntington of Windham decesd, were Joined together in lawfull marriage by the Revd Mr Stephen Wight of Windham, on the 5th Day of May 1765.

Henry the Son of Benjamin Huntington Efqr and of Anne his wife was Born May 28th 1766

Gurdon ye Son of Benjamin Huntington Efqr and of Anne his Wife was Born March 16th 1768

George, the Son of Benjamin Huntington Efqr and of Anne his wife was Born June 6th 1770

Lucy the Daughter of Benj. Huntington Esqr. and of Anne his wife was born January 21ft 1773

Anne the Daugher of Benjn. Huntington Esqr and of Anne his wife was born March 30th 1775.

Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Huntington Efqr & of Anne his wife was born March 19th 1777

Rachel, the Daughter of Benjamin Huntington Esqr & of Anne his wife was born April 4th 1779

Daniel the son of Benjamin Huntington Esqr & of Anne his wife was born Decemr 27th 1781. and died the 30th Day of the same month

Mrs Anne Huntington the wife of Benjamin Huntington Efqr Died October 6th 1790. in the 51st Year of he age

[7] Seth Smith Wales, ye Son of Seth Wales & of Jemima his Wife was Born November 7th 1766

Mr Zerubabel Wightman & Mrs Sarah Gardner were Married together on the 14th of November A D 1765

Jonathan, the son of Zerubabel Wightman & of Sarah his wife was born July 7th 1766

Silas, A Son of Zerubabel Wightman & of Sarah his wife, was born on the 28th of April 1768

Salla, the Daughter of Zerubabel Wightman & of Sarah his Wife was born on the 10th of January 1771

Mrs Sarah Wightman the wife of Mr Zerubabel Wightman Died on the 4th of March 1775

Mr Zerubabel Wightman & Mrs Anna Harris were married together on the 2nd of May 1779

Nancey, the Daughter of Zerubabel Wightman & of Anna his wife, was born on the 21st of February 1780

Mary, a Daughter of Zerubabel Wightman & of Anna his wife, was born on the 8th of Novemr 1781

Philina, a Daughter of Zerubabel Wightman & of Anna his wife, was born on the 3rd of May 1784

[8] John Nichols and Mary Brown both of Norwich were married to gether April 27th 1765

Filene, ye Daughter of John Nichols and of Mary his wife was Born Auguſt 25th. 1768

[9] Abner Pride and Abigail Kingſbury both of Norwich were married together July 16th 1767

Joſeph, the Son of Abner Pride and of Abigail his Wife was Born Auguſt 2nd 1768

[10] Benjamin Throop Junr of Norwich & Suſannah Throop of Lebanon were married together Decemr. 4th 1766

[11] Ezekiel Armſtrong late of Norwich now of Bennington and Mariam Haynes of fd. Norwich were married together October 26th A D 1767

[12] Aaron Lanfair was married March 27th: 1758

Lois ye Daughter of Aaron Lanfair & of his wife was born ye 16th of January 1759

Lennard, ye Son of Aaron Lanfair and of his wife was Born July 9th 1760

Rozel ye Son of Aaron Lanfair and of his Wife was Born April 20th 1762

Abigail the Daughter of Aaron Lanfair & of his Wife was Born October 1st 1764

Leucenda ye Daughter of Aaron Lanfair & of his wife was Born March 4th 1767

Chelſea October 16th 1775: Theſe May Certify that it appears from the Record of Marriages Kept by the Revd Nathaniel

Whitaker in Chelſea; That John Steward and Lois Story both of Chelſea were Married Novem^{r} 15th: 1761 Teſt Ephraim Judſon Clerk
Entered p^{r} Benj. Huntington Ju^{r} Town Clerk

John the Son of John Steward and of Lois his wife was Born January 14th 1763

Pol the Daughter of John Stewart and of Lois his wife was Born January 24th 1765

Levi. the Son of John Stewart and of Lois his wife was Born July 14th 1766

[13] Aaron Haynes & Mary Armſtrong were Married together June 23rd A D 1768

1st July 1775 Perſonally appeared in Chelſea John Totman & Lois Steward both of Chelſea[1] and were married according to Connecticut Law Coram Ephraim Judſon Clerk

[14] Elijah Abell & Mary Cleaveland both of Norwich were Married together on the 30th Day of October 1768

Betty, the Daughter of Elijah Abell and of Mary his wife was Born March 19th 1769

Benjamin the Son of Elijah Abell & of Mary his wife was Born May 13th 1771

[15] Bro^{t}. from Book 2nd page 152

Anne ye Daughter of Samuel Hartshorn Ju^{r} and of Priſsilla his wife was Born Auguſt 22nd 1768

Reuben, the Son of Samuel Hartshorn Junr and of Priſsilla his wife was Born September 24th 1770

Voadicia the Daughter of Samuel Hartshorn Junr and of Priſsilla his wife was Born December 27th 1772

Rebeckah the Daughter of Samuel Hartshorn Ju^{r}. and of Priſsillah his Wife was Born May 30th 1775

Mr Samuel Hartshorn Junr Died July 5th 1775:

Reuben the Son of Samuel Hartshorn Junr & of Priſsilla his wife died December 12th 1780

Lucretia the Daughter of Samuel Hartshorn Ju^{r} and of Priſsilla his Wife died December 19th 1780

[16] Jabez Baldwin[2] & Lydia Barker both of Norwich were Married together on the 29th. of January A D 1767:

Jedidiah the Son of Jabez Baldwin and of Lydia his wife was Born March 29th 1768

Anne the Daughter of Jabez Baldwin & of Lydia his Wife was Born February 5th 1770

Abigail the Daughter of Jabez Baldwin and of Lydia his Wife was Born October 15th 1771

---

[1] First written "Norwich" and erased.

[2] Here the words "of Norwich" have been erased.

John the Son of Jabez Baldwin and of Lydia his Wife was Born July 11th 1773

Thomas the Son of Jabez Baldwin & of Lydia his wife was Born December 17th 1775

Mr Jedediah Baldwin & Mifs Nabby Jones both of Norwich were Married together on the 18th day of April A D 1791 By Samuel Tracy Esqr Justice of Peace

[17] Daniel Gager of Norwich and Mary Johnfon of Lebanon were married together on the 27th: Day of October 1768

Sufa, the Daughter of Daniel Gager & of Mary his Wife was Born Auguft 30th 1769

William the Son of Daniel Gager & of Mary his wife was Born July the 20th 1772

Molley, the Daughter of Daniel Gager and of Mary his Wife was Born June 1st 1774

John-Brewfter,[1] the Son of Daniel Gager & of mary his wife was Born April 23rd 1776

John Brewfter, the Son of Daniel Gager & of Mary his wife Died December 7th 1777

Jerufha. the Daughter of Daniel Gager & of Mary his wife was Born October 25th 1779

Daniel the Son of Daniel Gager & of Mary his Wife was Born July 4th 1782

[18] Jedidiah Palmer and Efther Reed both of Norwich were married together November 17th 1763

Lucy the Daughter of Jedidiah Palmer & of Efther his wife was Born September 2nd 1764

Walter the Son of Jedidiah Palmer & of Efther his wife was Born July 11th 1766

Cyrus, ye Son of Jedidiah Palmer & of Efther his wife was Born September 23rd 1768

Olive the Daughter of Jedidiah Palmer and of Efter his wife was Born March ye 13th 1771

Judith the Daughter of Jedidiah Palmer and of Efther his wife was born December ye 24th 1773

Lydia the Daughter of Jedidiah Palmer & of Efther his wife was Born March 20th 1776

Efther the Daughter of Jedidiah Palmer & of Efther his wife was born Auguft 18th. 1778

Sarah the Daughter of Jedidiah Palmer & of Efther his wife was Born July 20th 1781

Mary the Daughter of Jedidiah Palmer & of Efther his wife was born October 27th 1783

[1] First written "Daniel."

[19] The Names and Age of the Children of Isaac Baldwin & of Patience his wife

Rufus the Son of Isaac Baldwin and of Patience his wife was Born March the 8th 1754

Thomas the Son of Isaac Baldwin and of Patience his Wife was Born February 23rd. 1756

Waterman the Son of Isaac Baldwin & of Patience his wife was Born January 16th 1758

Affe the Daughter of Isaac Baldwin & of Patience his wife was Born December 14th 1760

Adah the of Isaac Baldwin & of Patience his wife was Born September 30th 1763

Isaac, the Son of Isaac Baldwin & of Patience his wife was Born January 8th 1765

William, the Son of Isaac Baldwin & of Patience his wife was Born Auguft 26th 1767

[20] Ama the Daughter of Benjamin Burnam and of Jemima his wife was Born February 13th 1760

Walter, the son of Benjamin Burnam and of Jemima his wife was Born November 1st 1762

Zebulon Perkins, the Son of Benjamin Burnam & of Jemima his wife was Born March 30th 1766

Elifha the Son of Benjamin Burnam and of Jemima his Wife was Born September 5th 1768

[21] Thomas Williams and Jerufha Abell both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage the Sixth day of December A D 1767

Elifha, the Son of Thomas Williams and of Jerufha his Wife was Born Wednefday the 14th of March at half after Seven o Clock in the morning 1770

Joshua Willet of Newbury & Thankfull Thomas[1] Widow of Norwich were Married together January 24th 1785

Prudence the Daughter of Joshua Willet & of Thankful his wife was born the 19th of August 1787

Polly, the Daughter of Joshua Willet & of Thankfull his wife was born the 2nd of April 1790

Asher, the son of Joshua Willet & of Thankfull his wife was born the 15th of February 1792

William the son of Joshua Willet & of Thankfull his wife was born the 2nd of Decemr. 1793

Joseph the son of Joshua Willet & of Thankful his wife was born the 30th of August 1795

Joshua the son of Joshua Willet & of Thankfull his wife was born the 8th of July 1797

[1] First written "Lewis" and erased.

[22] Brot from Book 2nd page 235
Sarah the Daughter of Ezekiel Crocker & of Sarah his wife was Born October 2nd 1768
Lois the Daughter of Ezekiel Crocker & of Sarah his wife was Born Auguſt 29th 1770

Norwich June 1st 1793
This may Certify that William Swan & Ruth Hewet were Married the 7th Day of April 1784 ℔ Joseph Strong Clerk
William the son of William Swan & of Ruth his Wife was born December 31st 1784

Theſe Certify that Mr Jeremiah Osgood & Mrs Ruth Swan were on the firſt day of September A D 1793. together Joined in Marriage by me Jonth Huntington Justice of Peace
Lydia the Daughter of Jeremiah Osgood & of Ruth his wife was born November 8th 1794
Jeremiah, the Son of Jeremiah Osgood & of Ruth his wife, was born March 6th 1796
Daniel the son of Jeremiah Osgood & of Ruth his wife was born April [1] 6th. 1799

[23] Samſon Grinman of Norwich and Mabel Holley were married together on the 3rd. of November 1768

Mr Zephaniah Bliſs & Miſs Temperance Lord both of Norwich were Married together on the 12th. of October A D 1794
John the son of Zephaniah Bliſs & of Temperance his wife was born July 15th 1795
Charles the son of Zephaniah Bliſs & of Temperance his wife was born January 7th 1797
Sarah the Daughter of Zephaniah Bliſs & of Temperance his wife was born May 4th 1798
Anna Lord the Daughter of Zephaniah Bliſs & of Temperance his Wife was born Sept: 30th 1801
George the Son of Zephaniah Bliſs and of Temperance his Wife was born November 25 1804
Lydia Lord the daughter of Zephaniah Bliſs & of Temperance his Wife was born Jany 12th 1806
Mr Zephaniah Bliss departed this Life August 7th 1827
Mrs Temperance Bliss the wife of Mr Zephaniah Bliss departed this Life September 30th A D 1830

[24] Pelatiel Bottom of Norwich & Hannah Gary of Pomfret were married together September 18th 1764
Ebenezer, the Son of Pelatiel Bottom & of Hannah his wife was Born September 16th 1767
Elizabeth, the Daughter of Pelatiah Bottom & of his wife Hannah was Born June 17th 1773

[1] First written "March."

(Brought from Book 2nd page 279)

Welthe, the Daughter of Iſaac Tracy & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born January 15th 1779

Francis, the son of Iſaac Tracy and of Eliſabeth his wife was born May 25th 1781

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Iſaac Tracy & of Eliſabeth his wife Died on the 9th of March 1782

Francis, the son of Isaac Tracy & of Eliſabeth his Wife Died on the 24th of Auguſt 1782

[25] Joseph Palmer and Hannah Andrus both of Norwich were married together on the firſt Day of May 1760

Sarah, ye Daughter of Joſeph Palmer and of Hannah his wife was Born June 21st: 1761

Amy, the Daughter of Joseph Palmer and of Hannah his wife was Born January 9th 1763

Eliſha, the Son of Joseph Palmer and of Hannah his Wife was Born September 10th 1764

Seth, the Son of Joſeph Palmer & of Hannah his wife was Born March 6th 1766

Aſa the Son of Joſeph Palmer and of Hannah his wife was Born September 13th 1767

Anne the Daughter of Joseph Palmer & of Hannah, His Wife was Born June 4th 1769

[26] Mr John Chriſtophers of New London and Mrs Cibbil Crocker of Norwich were Married together on the 10th. Day of November 1768

Mr. Zephaniah Lathrop & Miſs Hannah Lathrop both of Norwich were Married together on the 19th of January A D 1769.

Asher the son of Zephaniah Lathrop & of Hannah his wife was born July 11th 1770.

Hannah the Daughter of Zephaniah Lathrop & of Hannah his wife was born September 22nd 1772

Sarah the Daughter of Zephaniah Lathrop & of Hannah his wife was born Novemr 11th 1783

Anna the Daughter of Zephaniah Lathrop & of Hannah his wife was born August 22nd 1786

Levi the son of Zephaniah Lathrop & of Hannah his wife was born August 28th 1788

[27] Daniel Bottom of Norwich and Sarah Dow of Plainfield were Married together on ye 3rd day of June 1762

Daniel, the Son of Daniel Bottom and of Sarah his wife was Born February 18th 1763

Anne, the Daughter of Daniel Bottom & of Sarah his wife was Born January 21st 1765

Suza, the Daughter of Daniel Bottom and of Sarah his wife was Born May 15th 1768

Mr Asher Williams & Mifs Elisabeth Vergison both of Norwich were married together on the 16th of January 1777

Gurdon the son of Afher Williams & of Elisabeth his Wife was born on the 12th of November 1777

Joseph Randal, the son of Asher Williams & of Elisabeth his wife, was born on the 2nd of May 1780

Hezekiah, the son of Asher Williams & of Elisabeth his Wife was born on the 25th of August 1782

Charles, the son of Asher Williams & of Elisabeth his wife, was born on the 19th of May 1785

Martin the son of Asher Williams & of Elisabeth his wife was born on the 23rd of September 1788

Silas the son of Asher Williams & of Elisabeth his wife was born on the 25th of May 1791

Afher the Son of Afher Williams & of Elisabeth his Wife was born on the 9th of February 1794

[28] Ebenezer Lothrop the 3rd and Deborah Lothrop Jur both of Norwich were married together on ye 8th of Decemr. 1768

Rufsel Dennifs and Zipporah Story both of Norwich were Married together on the 31ft of March A D 1779.

James the Son of Rufsel Dennifs & of Zipporah his wife was born October 18th 1783

Mary the Daughter of Rufsel Dennifs & of Zipporah his wife was born June 28th 1786.

Hannah, the Daughter of Rufsel Dennis & of Zipporah his Wife was born February 18th 1790

[29] Simon Perkins of Norwich and Olive Dowglafs of Plainfield were Married together on the 25th Day of February 1768

Olive the Daughter of Simon Perkins and of Olive his wife was Born November 24th 1769

Simon, the Son of Simon Perkins and of Olive his wife was Born September 17th 1771

Rebecca the Daughter of Simon Perkins & of Ollive his wife was Born September 29th 1773

Joanna the Daughter of Simon Perkins & of Olive his wife was born Decemr. 12th 1775

Daniel Bifhop, the Son of Simon Perkins & of Olive his wife was born October 26th 1777

Mr Simon Perkins Died September 3rd 1778

Catharine Mumford, the Daughter of Capt. Peter Richards late of New London deceafed, and of Catharine his wife, now residing in Norwich, a Widow, was born on the 11th of April A D 1781.

[30] Ephraim Barker of Windham & Mary Burnam of Norwich were married together on ye 21st of December 1767

Calvin, the Son of Ephraim Barker and of Mary his wife was Born October 25th 1768

Mary the Daughter of Ephraim Barker and of Mary his wife was Born October 13th 1771

Canaan April the 21st A D 1793. This Certifies that on this Day Mr Charles Lathrop & Mifs Joanna Leffingwell, were Lawfully married by me John Camp Pastor.

Entered May 14th 1793 ℔ Benj Huntington Junr Town Clerk

Charles Christopher's the son of Charles Lathrop & of Joanna his Wife Was born April 9th 1794

Harriet Wadsworth the Daughter of Charles Lathrop and of Joanna his Wife was born April 9th 1796

Daniel Whiting the son of Charles Lathrop & of Joanna his Wife was born June 17th 1798

Fanny Leffingwell the Daughter of Charles Lathrop & of Joanna his Wife was born April 9th 1800

[31] The Names and Ages of the Children of Thomas Trap Jur and of Elifabeth his Wife

William, the Son of Thomas Trap Jur & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born April ye 2nd 1751

Eddy, the Son of Thomas Trap Jur & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born May ye 16th 1753

Jabez, the Son of Thomas Trap Jur & of Elifabeth his wife was Born April 3rd 1755

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Trap Jur. & of Elifabeth his wife was Born November 10th 1757

Betey, the Daughter of Thomas Trap Jur. and of Elifabeth his wife was Born February 27th 1760

Abigail, the Daughter of Thomas Trap Jur. and of Elifabeth his wife was born April 2nd 1764

Pethuel, The Son of Thomas Trap Jur. and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born July 2nd 1766

[32] (Brot from the 2nd Book page 195)

Betfey the Daughter of Elifha Calkin and of Mary his wife was Born January 25th 1769

Mrs Mary Calkin the Wife of Elifha Calkin of Norwich Died February 20th 1769

Mr Joseph Carpenter & Mifs Eunice Fitch both of Norwich, were married together on the 25th. of June A D 1775.

Betfey, the Daughter of Joseph Carpenter & of Eunice his Wife was born Auguft 8th 1778.

Garrerd Fitch, the son of Joseph Carpenter & of Eunice his wife was born November 25th. 1779

Anne the Daughter of Joseph Carpenter & of Eunice his wife was born May 15th 1782

Charles Auguſtus, the Son of Joseph Carpenter & of Eunice his wife was born Novem^{r} 18th 1783

Mary-Ann, the Daughter of Joseph Carpenter & of Eunice his wife was born June 14th 1785

Daniel the son of Joseph Carpenter & of Eunice his wife was born June 13th 1793[1]

Mrs Eunice Carpenter. the wife of Mr Joseph Carpenter died on the 18th of June 1797

Joseph Carpenter died Sept 18th 1804[2]

[33] Ezekiel Hyde & Rachel Tracy both of Norwich were Married together December 6th 1768

Ezekiel the Son of Ezekiel Hide and of Rachel his wife was Born September 27th 1769

Ezekiel the Son of Ezekiel Hide and of Rachel his Wife Died June 8th 1770

2nd Ezekiel. the Son of Ezekiel Hyde & of Rachel his wife was Born April 16th 1771

John, the Son of Ezekiel Hyde and of Rachel his Wife was Born June 23rd 1773

[34] Oliver Abell & Abigail Pettis both of Norwich were Married together on the 26th day of February 1769:

Nabba the Daughter of Oliver Abell & of Abigail his Wife was Born April 21st 1769

Oliver, the Son of Oliver Abell and of Abigail his wife was Born April the 16th 1773

Hiel the Son of Oliver Abell and of Abigail his Wife was Born October 28th 1776

Aſa the Son of Oliver Abell & of Abigail his wife was Born the 19th of September 1780

Benjamin the Son of Oliver Abell and of Abigail his wife was Born March 26th 1784

[35] Ebenezer Whiting of Norwich & Anne Fitch of Windham were married to each other Novem^{r}. 29th: 1767

Auguſtus the Son of Ebenezer Whiting & of Anne his wife was Born November 18th 1768

[36] Jason Gager & Lucy Peck both of Norwich were married together March 16th 1769

This May Certify that John Wilſon and Lydia Jewett both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage on this firſt Day of Auguſt 1782 By me Levi Hart, Miniſter of the Goſpel Entered p^{r} Benj Huntington Junr Town Clerk

John the Son of John Wilſon & of Lydia his wife was born

[1] "died Jun 11 1837" added in pencil.

[2] This entry added in pencil.

May 19th. 1783

Increaſe the son of John Wilſon & of Lydia his wif was born October 1. 1785

[37] Mr Phinehas Peck and Mrs Eliſabeth Barſtow both of Norwich were married together December 22nd A D 1768

Jonathan, the Son of Phinehas Peck and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born September 13th 1769

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Phinehas Peck & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born July 16th 1772

Phinehas the Son of Phinehas Peck and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born October 14th 1774

Gates the Son of Phinehas Peck & of Eliſabeth his wife was born February 27th 1778

Jathleel the Son of Phinehas Peck and of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born June 30th 1780

Ambroſe the son of Phinehas Peck & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born July 10th 1782

Phebe the Daughter of Phinehas Peck & of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born October 8th 1785

[38] (Brot. from the firſt Book page 85 & 86:)[1]

Theophila, the Daughter of Thomas Griſte & of Anne his Wife Died February the 7th Day 1769

Mr Thomas Griste died August 16th 1781

Brought from Book 2nd page. 342.

Harriot the Daughter of Andrew Tracy and of Molly his wife was Born April 4th 1783

[39] Joſeph the Son of Nathaniel[2] Fiſh & of Mary his Wife was Born April 3rd 1752

Betty the Daughter of Nathaniel Fiſh & of Mary his Wife was born April 19th 1755:

This may Certify that Mr Joſeph Knight and Miſs Jane Hyde are Lawfully married
Norwich February 14th 1783. Samuel Nott

[40] Zedekiah Morgan of Norwich and Ruth Dart of New London were Married the 26th Day of January 1769:

This may Certify that Jathlell Peck & Olive Hyde are Lawfully Married May 2nd 1782 Samuel Nott
Entered ℔ B. Huntington Junr Town Clerk

John the Son of Jathlell Peck & of Olive his wife was Born October 22nd 1782

Lucretia the Daughter of Jathleel Peck & of Olive his wife was Born September 12th 1784

---

1 "92" added in pencil, and "85 & 86" erased.

2 "William" first written and erased.

[41] Joſhua Smith Jur & Mrs[1] Hannah Bently were married together November 15th 1768

Eliad, the Son of Joſhua Smith Jur. and of Hannah his Wife was Born October 27th 1769

Theſe may Certify that Mr Jeſse Bottom and Mrs Bettey Bennet both of Norwich were Legally Joined in the Bands of Materimony this 19th of February A D 1784 By me Andrew Lee Clerk
Entered ℔ B. Huntington Junr Regiſter

Diah the Son of Jeſse Bottom & of Bettey his wife was Born January 24th 1785

[42] (Brot from the Second Book page 225:)

Mehatabel the Daughter of Simeon Caſe and of Mehitable his Wife was Born May 21st 1767

Mary, William & Elizabeth the Children of Simeon Caſe & of mehitable his Wife were Bon February 19th 1769 and William Died the same Day: and Mary & Elizabeth Died the next day viz the 20th of Feb: 1769

Mr Simeon Caſe died June 7th 1785

2nd John the son of mr Simeon Case and of Mehitable his wife Died February 19th 1788

Mrs Mehitable Case Widow, late the wife of Mr Simeon Case, Died November 4th 1788

[43] Ithamer the Son of Ithamer Hebard & of his wife was Born Decemr 19th 1768

Mr Azel Peck & Miſs Dolly Kingſley both of Norwich Were Married on the 19th of September 1782

James the son of Azel Peck & of Dolly his wife was Born February 17th 1783

[44] Aſa Woodworth the third and Eliſabeth Kingſleey the Second both of Norwich were married together July 23rd 1767

Dyer the Son of Aſa Woodworth[2] the third, and of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born October 16th 1768

[45] Elijah Leach & Eliſabeth Tracy both of Norwich were Married together November 1st 1768

Rufus Backus of Norwich and Clariſsa Throop, of Bozrah were Married together on the 18th of January A D 1789 as Certified by Jonathan Murdock. Clerk
Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington J Town Clerk

[46] Elijah Ames & Keziah Whipple both of Norwich were married together September 9th 1756

Joſeph the Son of Elijah Ames and of Keziah his wife was Born April 16th 1757

---

[1] "Mrs." written and erased.

[2] First written "Kingſley."

Olive the Daughter of Elijah Ames & of Keziah his wife was Born June 2nd 1765:

This may Certify that Mr Darius Lathrop of Norwich & Miſs Lydia McCall of Bozrah were Lawfully married November 23rd 1786 By the Subſcriber Samuel Nott Clerk

Sophia, the Daughter of Darius Lathrop and of Lydia his wife was born September 15th A D. 1788

Mira, the Daughter of Darius Lathrop and of Lydia his wife was born January 23rd A. D. 1792

Elizabeth the Daughter of Darius Lathrop and of Lydia his wife was born February 11th. A. D 1797.

John Backus, the Son of Darius Lathrop and of Lydia his wife was born July 25th: A. D. 1800:

[47] Jeruſha the Daughter of Jonathan Colver & of Hannah his wife was Born July 7th 1769

Benjamin the Son of Jonathan Culver & of Hannah his wife was Born June 21st 1771

Anne the Daughter of Jonathan Culver & of Hannah his wife was Born May 20th 1773

Roſwell the Son of Jonathan Culver & of Hannah his wife was Born November 25th 1775

Hannah the Daughter of Jonathan Culver & of Hannah his wife was Born March 3rd 1778

2nd Jeruſha the Daughter of Jonathan Culver & of Hannah his wife was Born June 2nd 1780

Aſa the Son of Jonathan Culver & of Hannah his wife was born October 15th 1782

Henry the Son of Jonathan Culver and of Hannah his wife was born December 26th 1784

Mrs. Hannah Culver the wife of Mr Jonathan Culver Died December 30th 1784

Mr Jonathan Culver of Norwich and Mrs Mary Roſsiter of Preſton were Married together on the 27th of October 1785

Sophia the Daughter of Jonathan Culver and of Mary his wife was Born Auguſt 2nd 1786

[48] John Hunter and Jeruſha Walton both of Norwich were Married together the 29th: day of April 1769

Norwich May firſt A D 1785. Then perſonally appeared William Lord and Lydia Durke both of Norwich and Were Joined together in Lawfull marriage Before Benj. Huntington Aſsiſtant A true Copy of Record

Teſt Benj. Huntington Aſsiſtant

Here Entered ℔ B. Huntington Junr Town Clerk

William the Son of William Lord and of Lydia his wife was born February 26th 1786

Thomas the Son of William Lord & of Lydia his wife was Born Decem^{r} 19th 1787

Sally Hall the Daughter of William Lord and of Lydia his wife was born March 13th 1789

[49] See page 312[1]

Ebenezer Welch and Mary Longbottom both of Norwich were married together on the 29th of May 1766

Jenny, the Daughter of Zilpha a Nigro woman belonging to the Revd Joseph Strong was Born Decem^{r} 19th 1792

Thefe may Certify that Mr John Cleveland and Mifs Jerufha Bufhnell both of Norwich were Legally Married this 11th Day of December. 1783. By me Andrew Lee Clerk See page 254[2]

To the Clerk of the Town of Norwich in New London County

These are to inform & Certify whom soever it may Concern That I the subscriber, at present have in Pofsefsion One Negro Male Child Called Jack, who was born in my House on or about the Eighteenth day of February A D 1788. Also one female Negro Child. called Vilot. born on or about the 15th day of august 1784.

Azariah Lathrop

Mr Azariah Lathrop Subscriber to the above account, personally appearing Made oath that the same is a True account According to the best of his Knowledge this 12th day of May 1790

Sworn Before me Benj. Huntington Junr Justice of Peace

Entered May 12th 1790 ℔ B Huntington Junr Town Clerk

I the Subscriber have in my family & Pofsefsion one Negro Girl named Jude the Daughter of Philis born June 16th. 1786.

Joseph Williams

Entered March 30th 1792 ℔ Ben Huntington Jun Town Clerk

Bristow a Negro Boy, son of Negro Nancy in the Family & Pofsefsion of Azariah Lathrop of Norwich was born July 28th 1793

Entered September 30th 1793 ℔B Huntington Junr Town Clerk

See page 50

[50] Thefe Certifie That Mofes Cleveland & Phebe Fergo were married the 20th: Day of February A D 1766

℔ Hez: Huntington Afsift^{t}

Aaron the son of Mofes Cleavland and of Phebe his wife was Born November 10th. 1766

Phebe the Daughter of Mofes Cleavland & of Phebe his wife was Born Auguft 16th 1768

Charlotte the Daughter of James Chrifti & of Phebe his Wife was Born July 26th 1784

[1] Written in pencil.

[2] This entry has been crossed out.

Gurdon the son of James Chriſtie & of Phebe his wife was Born January 19th 1788

Cushing Eells the son of James Christie and of Phebe his wife was born January 16th 1790

See page 274[1]

Rose, a Daughter of Negro Nancy, in the Poſſeſsion of Mr Azariah Lathrop of Norwich, was born July 30th 1796
Entered Auguſt 15th 1796 ℔ Benj. Huntington Junr Town Clerk

To the Clerk of the Town of Norwich in New London County
These are to Inform & Certify Whomesoever it may Concern That I the Subscriber have in my Poſſeſson three Negro Male Children viz Anthony, Robert, & James
Anthony born August 15th. 1788
Robert born August 30th. 1791
James born December 1796 Thomas Coit
Entered June 16th. 1800 ℔ B. Huntington Junr T. Clerk

I the Subscriber have in my Family & Poſsession one Negro Boy Named Martin the son of Cloe Born August 20th. 1787:
Desire Denniſs

[51] (Brot from Second Book page 44 & 171)
Joſeph Winſlow, the Son of Eliſha Tracy & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born on Friday ye 11th. of auguſt 1769
Joseph Winſlow the Son of Eliſha Tracy & of Eliſabeth his wife Died on the 6th Day of February 1770
Deborah Dorr the Daughter of Eliſha Tracy & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born Novemr 9th 1770
Eliſabeth the Daughter of Doctr. Eliſha Tracy & of Eliſabeth his wife Died October 30th 1773

Mr. Elijah Lathrop Junr. of Norwich and Miſs Dorcas Kibbe of Enfield were married together on the 27th day of April 1774
Charles the Son of Elijah Lathrop Junr. & of Dorcas his Wife was born March 8th 1786
Nancy the Daughter of Elijah Lathrop Junr & of Dorcas his Wife was born December 10th 1790
Elijah the Son of Elijah Lathrop Junr. and of Dorcas his Wife was born October 28th 1777

[52] Francis Winſhip and Eunice Geer both of Norwich were Joined together in marriage on the 2nd of March Anno Dom 1769
Joſeph the Son of Francis Winſhip & of Eunice his Wife was Born Novemr 22nd. 1769

Mr John Richards of Norwich and Mis. Martha Prentice of Stonington were Married together on the 27th of Auguſt 1778

[1] Written in pencil.

George the Son of John Richards and of Martha his Wife was Born September 29th 1779 and Died the 9th of October 1781

2nd George, the Son of John Richards & of Martha his Wife was Born Auguſt 28th 1781

Patty-Prentice, the Daughter of John Richards & of Martha his wife was Born October 14th 1783

Betſey, the Daughter of John Richards & of Martha his wife, was Born Auguſt 30th 1785.

Guy, the Son of John Richards & of Martha his wife was Born November 8th 1787.

[53] (Brot from Book 2nd page 159)

Clarine, the Daughter of Elijah Backus Eſqr & of Lucy his wife was Born Auguſt 7th 1769:

Mrs. Lucy Backus the Wife of Elijah Backus Esqr Died on the 16th of December 1795.

Norwich Novemr 9th 1796

Theſe may Certify that Elijah Backus Eſqr & Mrs Margaret Tracy were married the 30th of October 1796 ℔ Joseph Strong Clerk

March 13th 1777 This may Certify that this Day Gideon Porter & Abigail Bottom both of Norwich were Joined in Lawfull marriage by me Joel Benedict

Enterd pr Benj. Huntington Jur Town Clerk

Betſey, the Daughter of Gideon Porter & of Abigail his wife was Born October 16th 1777

Polley the Daughter of Gideon Porter and of Abigail his wife was Born September 23rd 1779

Abigail the Daughter of Gideon Porter and of Abigail his wife was born March 26th 1781

Lydia the Daughter of Gideon Porter & of Abigail his wife was Born February 23rd 1784

Mrs. Abigail Porter the wife of Mr Gideon Porter Died July 4th 1786

[54] Capt Isaac Mathews & mrs. Lydia Read both of Norwich were Married together on the 23rd: of November 1769

(Brot. from Book 2nd page 304)

Fanny the Daughter of Chriſtopher Leffingwell Eſqr & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born June 21st 1783

These Certify that on November 16th 1799 I married Christopher Leffingwell Eſqr of Norwich (State of Connecticut) to Mrs Ruth Perit of New Haven in said State. Attest Timothy Dwight President of Yale College New Haven Decr. 18th. (1799)

[55] Benjamin Carew and Sarah Hubbard both of Norwich were married together December 3rd 1769

Elifabeth the Daughter of Benj. Carew & of Sarah his wife was Born Sepr. 11: 1770

Richard. Hubbard, the Son of Benjamin Carew & of Sarah his wife was Born July 29th 1772:

Simeon, the Son of Benjamin Carew & of Sarah his wife was Born June 8th 1774

Jofeph the Son of Benjamin Carew & of Sarah his wife was Born July 11th 1778.

M^{r}. Caleb Huntington of Norwich & Mifs Anne Huntington of Lebanon were Married together the Seventeenth day of June A. D. 1795

[56] (Brot from 2nd Book page 134)

Samuel the Son of Simon Colkin and of Sarah his Wife was Born March 20th 1769

William the Son of Simon Colkins & of Sarah his wife was Born February 21st: 1772

Simon the Son of Simon Calkins & of Sarah his wife Died January 15th. 1779

M^{rs}. Sarah Calkins the wife of M^{r}. Simon Calkins Died April 4th 1779

William the Son of Simon Calkins and of Sarah his wife Died May 29th 1779

[57] The Names and age of the Children of Warner Fellows

Eunice Fellows was Born Decem^{r}. 27th 1764

Hopehill Fellows was Born May 23rd 1766

Warner Fellows Ju^{r}. was Born March 16: 1768

Lovicy warner Fellows was Born July 2nd. 1769

Of Adoniram Kimballs Children

Nathan, the son of Adoniram Kimball and of Lydia his Wife was Born July 4th 1784

Betfey Davis the Daughter of John Davis & of Abigil his wife which Abigail is the Daughter of James Larabe, was born May 24th 1778:

[58] Chriftopher Calkins and Hannah Lothrop both of Norwich were married together July 9th 1769

Ozman, the Son of Chriftopher Calkins and of Hannah his Wife was Born Decem^{r} 1^{ft} 1769

Benjamin the Son of Chriftopher Calkins & of Hannah his wife was Born July 5th 1772:

Oliver the Son of Chriftopher Calkins & of Hannah his Wife was Born April 7th 1774:

Oliver the Son of Chriftopher Calkins & of Hannah his wife Died December 1775

Lydia the Daugter of Chriftopher Calkins & of Hannah his wife was Born Auguft 20 1777

Lura, the Daughter of Chriſtopher Calkins & of Hannah his wife was Born February 13th 1783

[59] James Crocker and Prudence Lothrop both of Norwich were Married together on the 28th Day of December A D 1768

Israel the Son of James Crocker and of Prudence his wife was Born Sepr. 28th 1769

James the Son of James Crocker & of Prudence his wife was Born Auguſt 4th 1771

John the Son of James Crocker and of Prudence his wife was Born June 27th 1773

Joseph the Son of James Crocker and of Prudence his wife was Born Auguſt 22nd 1775

Ruſsel the Son of James Crocker & of Prudence his wife was Born October 6th 1777

[60] Bentley Faulkner and Mehetable Williams both of Norwich were married together January 22nd: 1764

Mehetable the Daughter of Bentley Faulkner & of Mehetable his wife was Born Decemr. 18th: 1766

Hannah the Daughter of Bentley Faulkner & of Mehetable his wife was Born January 24th 1769

Capt. Frederick Huntington and Miſs Sarah Bliſs both of Norwich were Married together on the 20th Day of January. 1784

John Bliſs, the Son of Frederick Huntington and of Sarah his wife was Born November 6th 1784

Frederick. the Son of Frederick Huntington & of Sarah his Wife was born April 1st 1786

John Bliſs, the Son of Capt Frederick Huntington & of Sarah his wife Died July 19th 1786

Frederick the Son of Capt Frederick Huntington & of Sarah his wife Died Auguſt 1st 1786

Mrs. Sarah Huntington the Wife of Capt Frederick Huntington, Died Auguſt 6th 1786

[61] Aaron Cleveland and Abiah Hide both of Norwich were married together on the 12th Day of April A D 1768

George the Son of Aaron Cleveland and of Abiah his wife was Born January 9th at one o Clock in ye morning 1769

William the Son of Aaron Cleveland and of Abiah his Wife was Born December 20th at 11 o Clock A M: 1770

Charles the Son of Aaron Cleveland & of Abiah his wife was Born June 21st at 5 o Clock in the morning 1772

Frances their 4th Child was born March 9th at 2 o Clock in ye morning 1774

Sarah the Daughter of Aaron Cleveland and of Abiah his wife was born December 29th: at 4 o Clock in the morning 1775

Aaron Porter, the Son of Aaron Cleveland & of Abiah his wife was born July 11th at 9 o Clock in the Evening 1778

[62] (Brot from Book 2nd. page 4)
2nd Mary the Daughter of Daniel Dowglafs & of Lois his wife was Born Sepr 25th 1767

Amey the Daughter of John Crary & of his wife Amey was Born October 18th 1778

Norwich 23rd of March 1786
Thefe may Certify That Lynde Lathrop & Abigail Adgate were married the 9th of October 1783 By me Joseph Strong Clerk
John the son of Lynde Lathrop & of Abigail his wife was Born June 25th 1786.
Mrs Abigail Lathrop the wife of Mr Lynde Lathrop Died June 4th 1788

Mr Lynde Lathrop & Mifs Polly L.Hommedieu were Married together May 4th 1795
Grover L.Hommedieu, the Son of Lynde Lathrop and of Polly his wife was born June 18th 1796
Abby Adgate the Daughter of Lynde Lathrop and of Polly his wife was born March 17th. 1798

[63] (Brot from Book 2nd. page 188)
Elifha Lee, the Son of Joseph Reynolds and of Phebe his wife was Born Auguft 4th 1769
Anne the Daughter of Jofeph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife was born September 12th 1771
Abigail the Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife was born February 5th 1774
Enoch, the Son of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his Wife was Born June 7th 1776
Charles the Son of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife was Born January 29th 1780
Anne the Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife, Died July 22nd 1786
Mr Joseph Reynolds Died December 10th 1792
Elish Lee Reynolds the son of Joseph Reynolds and of Phebe his Wife was drownd at sea January 18th 1799
Mrs Phebe Reynolds Died August 21st A D. 1818.

Norwich 23rd March 1786
Thefe may Certify that Samuel Todd & Jerufha Lathrop were married the 9th of October 1783 By me Joseph Strong Clerk

Ebenezer Parish, the son of Elijah Parish & of Anne his wife, Died, on the 4th of February 1799

[64] Samuel Blifs Jur of Norwich and Sarah Brown of Prefton were Married together on the 8th Day of October A D 1769

This is to Certify that mr Nathan Tupper & mrs. Beulah Hartfhorn both of Norwich in New London County were Joined

together in marriage in Norwich aforefaid on the 23rd. day of Auguft 1778 By me Eben^r. Hartfhorn Juftice of peace

Hiel the Son of Nathan Tupper & of Beulah his wife was Born 27th of December 1779

Eunice the Daughter of Nathan Tupper and of Beulah his wife was born at Shaftsbury in the State of Vermont the 14th of December A D 1781

M^rs. Beulah Tupper, the wife of Mr Nathan Tupper & Daughter of Ebenezer Hartfhorn Efq^r of Norwich Died in Norwich July 31st 1784

[65] (Brot from Book 2nd page 133)

Afa the Son & Ruth the Daughter of Jabez Crocker Ju^r & of Mary his Wife were Born May 5th 1769: and both Died the same day

M^rs. Mary Crocker the wife of M^r. Jabez Crocker Junr. Died. April 10th 1772

Bolton April 17th. 1775:

Thefe May Certify that Leu^t Jabez Crocker of Norwich was Married to Elifabeth Talcott of Bolton October 5th: 1773 By George Colton

Ruth the Daughter of Jabez Crocker Junr & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born September 12th 1774

Jabez the Son of Jabez Crocker Junr & of Elifabeth his wife was born September 26th 1776

2nd Charles, the Son of Jabez Crocker Junr. and of Mary his former Wife Died June 30th 1778

Oliver the Son Jabez Crocker and of Elifabeth his wife was born July 20th 1781

[66] Thomas Hutchens & Sarah Jewett both of Norwich Were Married together March 30th. 1769

Benjamin the Son of Thomas Hutchens & of Sarah his wife was Born February 23rd 1770

Eleazer Jewet, the Son of Thomas Hutchens & of Sarah his wife was Born February 7th 1774

M^rs. Sarah the wife of Mr Thomas Hutchens Died October 14th: 1775

Norwich January 18th: 1776: This May Certify That this Day Thomas Hutchens and Sarah Butts both of Norwich were Joined in Lawfull marriage By me Joel Benedict
Entered p^r. Benj. Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

Jofeph the Son of Thomas Hutchens and of Sarah his wife was Born January 6th 1777

[67] Zipporah the Daughter of Nathan Hibbard and of Mahetable his Wife (Late of Windham) was Born September 5th: 1765

Nathan, the Son of Nathan Hibbard & of Mehetable his wife was Born June 1st 1767

Mary, the Daughter of Nathan Hibbard & of Mehetable his Wife was Born April 17th 1769

Billa, the Son of Nathan Hibbard & of Mehetable his wife, was Born February 24th 1771

Mrs Mahetable, the Wife of Mr Nathan Hibbard Died June 12th 1773

Thefe may Certify that Nathan Hibbard and Phebe Fitch both of Norwich were Married together on the Ninth day of December 1773 By me Benj. Lord Clerk

Andrew the Son of Nathan Hibbard & of Phebe his Wife was born October 2nd 1774

Phebe the Daughter of Nathan Hibbard & of Phebe his wife was Born June 19th 1776

Thomas Fitch, the Son of Nathan Hibbard and of Phebe his wife was born Decemr 11th 1777

[68] (Brot from Book 2nd page 207)

Hannah the Daughter of Daniel Harris & of Prudence his Wife was Born May 3rd 1764

Anne. the Daughter of Daniel Harris & of Prudence his wife was Born May 4th 1766

Daniel the Son of Daniel Harris and of Prudence his Wife was Born March 11th. 1768

Joshua Yeomans and Elifabeth Jones both of Norwich were Married together on the 27th of March A D 1781

David, the Son of Joſhua Yeomans & of Elifabeth his wife was Born May the 7th 1782

Tryphene, the Daughter of Joſhua Yeomans & of Elifabeth his Wife was born Decemr 21st. 1783

Betſey the Daughter of Joshua Yeomans & of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 2nd 1785

Betsey the Daughter of Joshua Yeomans & of Elifabeth his wife Died

2nd Betsey the Daughter of Joshua Yeomans & of Elib. his wife was born June 29th 1787

Joshua the Son of Joshua Yeomans & of Elisabeth his wife was born April 12th. 1789

Charles the Son of Joshua Yeomans & of Elisabeth his Wife was born Janur. 7th. 1791

John the Son of Joshua Yeomans & of Elizabeth his Wife was born Decm. 27 1792

Gurdon H the Son of Joshua Yeomans & of Elisabeth his Wife was born April 8th. 1796

Laura the Daughter of Joshua Yeomans & of Elisabeth his wife was born July 25 1798

George, the son of Joshua Yeomans and of Elizabeth his wife was born Novr. 30th. 1801

[69] New London County ſs Norwich March 22nd: 1770
Theſe may Certify that m^{r}. Caleb Knight & m^{rs} Eliſabeth Avery now Eliſabeth Knight both of Norwich was this Day Lawfully Joined together in Marriage by me Eliſha Lothrop Juſtice of ye Peace

Mr^{s}. Eliſabeth Knight wife of Mr Caleb Knight Died September 24th 1773

Norwich 26th April 1785. This May Certify that Diah Manning & Anna Gifford were Married the 27th of April 1784
℔ me Joseph Strong Clerk

Samuel the Son of Diah[1] Manning & of Anna his Wife was Born April 12th 1785

Eunice the Daughter of Diah Manning & of Anne his wife was Born December 28th 1786

Joanna the Daughter of Diah Manning & of Anne his wife was born Decem^{r} 25th 1788

William the Son of Diah Manning and of Anne his wife was Born April 4th 1791

Asa the son of Diah Manning & of Anne his wife was born on the 28th of November 1795

Elmira the Daughter of Diah Manning & of Anne his Wife was born June 27th 1799

Joſeph Terry the son of Diah Manning & of Anne his Wife was born November 12th 1801

[70] Norwich March 22nd: 1770
Theſe may Certify whom it may Concern that on the Day and Date above mentioned were Joyned in marriage according to Law M^{r}. Nehemiah Hazzen & M^{rs}. Jeruſha Pitcher both of Norwich aforeſaid ℔ Jeſse Ives Clerk

Azel the Son of Nehemiah Hazzen & of Jeruſha his wife was Born January 4th 1771

Jeruſha the Daughter of Nehemiah Hazzen & of Jeruſha his wife was Born November 6th 1772

Jeruſha the Wife of Nehemiah Hazzen Died Febru^{y} 2nd 1773

See page 306

This may Certify that Mr Amos Jillson and M^{rs}. Mehetabel Hunn of Norwich were Lawfully married January the firſt 1764 by Hezekiah Huntington Esqr. Witneſs our Hands to the above marriage in preſence of Esther Lamb Lydia Clark

Jonathan the Son of Amos Jillson and of Mehitable his wife was born October 17th A D 1766.

David the son of Amos Jilson & of Mehetable his wife was born February 22nd A D 1769.

[1] First written "Samuel."

[71] Thefe may Certify that Mr. Ezra Bifhop & Mrs Anne Lothrop was this Day Lawfully Joined together in marriage pr me Elifha Lothrop Juftice of Peace New London County fs April 12th 1770

Henry the Son of Ezra Bifhop & of Anne his wife was Born the 4th of November 1777

Anne the Daughter of Ezra Bifhop & of Anne his wife was Born January 24th 1780

Mrs. Anne, the Wife of Mr Ezra Bifhop Died February 23rd 1780

Phebe the Daughter of Samuel Wall & of his wife was born January 31st 1791

[72] The Revd. John Tyler and Mrs. Hannah Tracy both of Norwich were Married together on the 6th Day of May A D 1770 by the Revd. Samuel Peters of Hebron

Hannah the Daughter of Mr. John Tyler and of Hannah his wife was Born June 13th 1771

John, the Son of Mr John Tyler & of Hannah his wife was Born February 2nd 1773

Samuel the Son of Mr John Tyler and of Hannah his Wife was Born Auguft 31ft 1774

Mary the Daughter of Mr John Tyler & of Hannah his wife was Born July 5th 1777

Eunice the Daughter of Mr John Tyler & of Hannah his wife was born October 7th 1779

Elifabeth the Daughter of Mr John Tyler and of Hannah his Wife was born March 31st 1782

John the Son of Mr John Tyler & of Hannah his wife Died on the 30th of July 1784

2nd John, the son of Mr John Tyler & of Hannah his wife was Born November 29th 1784

Zerviah, the Daughter of Mr John Tyler & of Hannah his wife was born October 2nd 1786

Harriot the Daughter of Revd John Tyler & of Hannah his wife was born Decemr 12th 1789

2nd John the Son of Revd John Tyler & of Hannah his Wife Died at Martinique in the West Indies on the 19th of August 1802

See page 345

[73] Brot from Book 2nd page 167:

Norwich May the 19th: 1770 Thefe may Certifie That mr Abner Smith & mis Ann Sanford both of Norwich were married Together by me on the 25th of April laft Teft John Ellis Clerk

Daniel, the Son of Abner Smith and of Anna his wife was Born January 7th 1771

Rebecca the Daughter of Abner Smith and of Anna his wife was Born September 7th 1773

Afa the Son of Abner Smith and of Anna his wife was Born November 19th 1775

Sanford, the Son of Abner Smith & of Anna his wife was Born April 13th 1779

Anne the Daughter of Abner Smith & of Anna his Wife was born Auguft 6th 1781

Harriot, the

[74] Abington Decemr. ye 7th: A D 1769

This may Certify whome it may Concern that Dier Haftings of Norwich & Mary Ingalls of Pomfret were Legally Married together on the 1st: Day of June A D 1769 Pr me David Ripley Clerk

Oliver the Son of Dier Haftings & of Mary his wife was Born October 15th 1769:

Dier, the Son of Dier Haftings and of Mary his wife was Born September 27th 1771

Molley, the Daughter of Dier Haftings & of Mary his wife was Born July 11th 1773

Lydia the Daughter of Dier Haftings and of Mary his wife was Born May 9th 1775

Lydia the Daughter of Dier Haftings and of Mary his wife Died May 28 1776

Charles the Son of Dier Haftings & of Mary his wife was born April 5th 1777

Lydia the Daughter of Dier Haftings and of Mary his wife was born April 10th 1779

[75] Mr John Williams & Mis Eunice Huntington both of Norwich were married together March 24th: 1757

John the Son of Mr. John Williams and of Eunice his wife was Born January 12th 1760

Hezekiah the Son of Mr. John Williams & of Eunice his Wife was Born September 9th A D 1762

Mr. John Williams was Suppofed to be Loft at Sea in a Storm on the 6th day of March A D 1764

Mis Eunice Williams Died on the 15th day of January 1766

John the Son of Benjamin Hilliard & of Sabra his wife was Born June 15th 1784

Chefter the son of Benjamin Hilliard & of Sabra his wife was born June 13th 1786

[76] Brot. from Book 2nd page 327

This is to Certifie that mr Daniel Ladd & mis Rebeckah Armftrong both of Norwich in New London County was Joined together in marriage in Norwich aforefaid on the 12th. Day of

June A D 1765 by me Ebenezer Hartshon Juſtice of Peac
Hannah the Daughter of Daniel Ladd and of Rebeckah his wife was Born January 22nd 1766
Aſael the Son of Daniel Ladd and of Rebeckah his wife was Born Decemr. 2nd 1767

Daniel Ladd and Eliſabeth Cady both of Norwich were Married together on January 7th 1773
James the Son of Daniel Ladd & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born Auguſt 8th 1773
Eliſabeth the Dauguſt of Daniel Ladd & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born Novemr. 26th 1777
Anne the Daughter of Daniel Ladd & of Eliſabeth his wife was born January 17th 1782
Rebecca the Daughter of Daniel Ladd & of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born September 14th 1784.

[77] Windham May the 3rd: 1770 Theſe are to Certify that Mr. Ebenezer Backus of Norwich & Mrs Eliſabeth Fitch of Windham were Married together the 7th Day of January 1767 by me Stephen White Paſtor of a Chh. in Windham
Entered here ℔ Benj. Huntington Jur T. Clerk
Eunice ye Daughter of Ebenezer Backus & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born May 5th 1768
Eleazer Fitch, the Son of Ebenezer Backus and of Eliſabeth his wife was born January 13th 1770
Eliſabeth the Daughter of Ebenezer Backus Jur. and of Eliſabeth his wife was born March 22 1775
Elexander the Son of Ebenezer Backus Jur & of Eliſabeth his Wife was born May 5th 1777

[78] (Brot. from Book 2nd: page 184)
Jacob Perkins Junr. and Abigail Thomas both of Norwich were Married together the 15th Day of November A D 1767
Jedidiah. the Son of Jacob Perkins Junr. & of Abigail his Wife was Born March 22nd: 1770

This may Certify that Mr. Eliſha Huntington & Miſs Nancy Rudd were Married by me May 20th: 1784 Samll Nott Clerk
Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Junr Town Clerk
Charles the son of Eliſha Huntington Junr & of Nancy his wife was Born June 8th 1785

[79] (Brot. from Book 2nd. page 299)
Duty the Son of Hezekiah Bingham & of Phebe his wife was Born April 26th 1770
Duty the Son of Hezekiah Bingham and of Phebe his wife Died May 16th 1770
Lura the Daughter of Hezekiah Bingham and of Phebe his Wife was Born November 16th 1771

John Bufhnell and Lucy Roath both of Norwich were married together on the 24th of June 1784

John the Son of John Bufhnell and of Lucy his wife was Born April 27th 1785

Polly, the daughter of John Bushnell & of Lucy his wife was born January first A D 1787.

Lucy, the Daughter of John Bushnell & of Lucy his wife was born April 4th 1789

Eunice the Daughter of John Bushnell & of Lucy his Wife was born May the 11th 1791

James the son of John Bushnell & of Lucy hs wife was born May 16th 1793

Gurdon the son of John Bushnell & of Lucy his wife was born July 7th 1795 & Died October 14th 1795

Eunice the Daughter of John Bushnell & of Lucy his wife died: January 27th 1796

Fanny the Daughter of John Bushnell & of Lucy his Wife was born October 9th 1797

Roswell the son of John Bushnell & of Lucy his Wife was born February 10th. 1799. & Died Feby 25th 1799

Sabra the Daughter of John Bushnell & of Lucy his Wife was born Febuary 11th 1801

Leonard the Son of John Bushnell & of Lucy his Wife was born March 6th: 1803

(See more page 173)

[80] The Names and age of the Children of Oliver Smith & of Zerviah His wife

Oliver the Son of Oliver Smith and of Zerviah his wife was Born December 24th 1767

Jedidiah the Son of Oliver Smith and of Zerviah his wife was Born December 20th 1769

Elias, the Son of Oliver Smith and of Zerviah his Wife was Born February 4th 1772

Mr Eliphalet Durke & Mrs. Sally Hall widow, both of Norwich were Married together on the firft of October 1792

Parker Hall, the son of Eliphalet Durke & of Salley his wife, was born April 7th 1793

Barre, the son of Eliphalet Durke & of Sally his wife was born October 3rd 1795

Barre the son of Eliphalet Durke & of Sally his wife died July 16th 1797

Parker Hall the son of Eliphalet Durke & of Sally his wife died November 13th 1797

Parker Hall the son of Eliphalet Durkee and Sally his Wife was born March 20th 1798

[81] The Names and ages of the Children of Amos Smith & of Sufannah his wife.

Sufannah ye Daughter of Amos Smith & of Sufannah his wife was Born October 9th 1757

Daniel. the Son of Amos Smith & of Sufannah his wife was Born June 7th 1759

Isaac the Son of Amos Smith & of Sufannah his wife was Born June 10th 1762

Amos. the son of Amos Smith & of Sufannah his wife was Born April 20th 1764

Nathan. the son of Amos Smith & of Sufannah his wife was Born April 2nd 1766

James the Son of Amos Smith & of Sufannah his wife was Born May 9th 1768

Jabez the Son of Amos Smith & of Sufannah his wife was Born September 12th 1770

[82] Thefe may Certify that mr Jabez Read of Norwich & Mrs. Lydia Babcock of Stonington were Joined together in Marriage on the 15th: Day of February Anno Dom 1770 By me Joseph Fifh Paſter of a Church in Stonington Recorded pr. Ben. Huntington Jur. Town Clerk

Prefton in New London County June the 24th 1779

Daniel Cook of Norwich & Zipporah Williams of Prefton Prefented themfelves for marriage and were married and & pronounfed hufband and wife by John Avery Junr Juſtice peace Enterd pr Benj Huntington Jur Town Clerk

[83] James Wall & Sarah Brown both of Norwich were married together November 19th 1769

Sarah the Daughter of James Wall & of Sarah his wife was Born January 5th 1770

Samuel Brown, the Son of James Wall & of Sarah his wife was Born May 10th 1774

Sarah Brown, the Daughter of James Wall & of Sarah his Wife Was born Decemr. 25th 1777

Mary the Daughter of James Wall, and of Sarah his wife was born June 11th A D 1780

Lydia the Daughter of James Wall, and of Sarah his wife was born Septemr 9th. 1785

This Certifies that Mr. Eleazer Coffin & Mifs Eunice Kazar both of Norwich were Legally married this 12th Day of February A D 1784 By me Andrew Lee Clerk

[84] The Names and Age of the Children of William Enfworth Jur. & of Katharine his wife both late of Canterbury now of Norwich viz

Lydia the Daughter of William Enfworth & of Katharine his wife was Born October 13th 1770:

Manffield Decemr. 5th. A D 1781

Thefe May Certify whom it May Concern, that Cyrus Ladd of Norwich and Amy Allen, of Manffield were Joined in Marriage the 5th of Decemrber 1781. By me Richard Salter Clerk

George Willys the son of Cyrus Ladd and of Amy his Wife was Born Wedneftay Novemr 27th. 1782

Sally Allen, the Daughter of Cyrus Ladd & of Amy his wife was Born on Friday January 9th 1784

[85] Joshua Wedge & Sarah Jones were married the 28th day of October A D 1770

Molly the Daughter of Joflhua Wedge & of Sarah his wife was Born December 23rd 1771

David the Son of Joflhua Wedge and of Sarah his wife was Bord January 3rd 1774

This Certifies that on the 29th Day of May A D 1783. Mr. Elifha Cook of Norwich and Mifs Amy Witter of Prefton both in the County of New London were United together in the marriage Covenant Duly & Legally adminiftered ℔ Amos Gere Juftice peace for N London County

Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Junr Town Clerk

Abigail the Daughter Elifha Cook & of Amy his Wife was Born Auguft 16th A D 1783

Sarah, the Daughter of Elifha Cook & of Amy his Wife was Born January 31st 1785

[86] Benjamin Fillmore and Hannah Stanton were married together November 9th 1769:

Mr John Trumbull of Norwich & Mis Lucy Springer of New London Were Married together Decemr. 25th. A D. 1776

Mary Trumbull, the Daughter of John Trumbull & of Lucy his wife was Born September 21st: & 1777

Samuel, the Son of John Trumbull & of Lucy his wife was Born October 1st 1778

John the Son of John Trumbull & of Lucy his wife was born April 7th 1780

Henry, the Son of John Trumbull & of Lucy his wife was Born November 16th 1781

Charles, the son of John Trumbull and of Lucy his wife was Born February 24th 1783

Timothy the Son of John Trumbull & of Lucy his wife was Born October 23rd 1784

Lucy the Daughter of John Trumbull & of Lucy his wife was Born January 3rd 1788.

Gurdon the sun of John Trumbull & of Lucy his wife was Born January 21ft 1790.

[87] Thefe may Certifie that Capt. Nathaniel Backus and Lydia Leffingwell both of Norwich were married together October 9th: 1766 By me Benjamin Lord. Clerk

This may Certify that Mr John Munfill and Mifs Dilla Edgerton are Lawfully Married: Norwich February 1st 1784 Samuel Nott. Clerk

[88] Phinehas Wood of Norwich and Abigail Church late of New London now of Norwich were Married together on the 22nd Day of November 1770

Anne ye Daughter of Phinehas Wood & of Abigail his wife was born Auguft 22nd: 1771

Abigail the Daughter of Phinehas Wood & of Abigail his Wife was born Auguft 22nd 1773

Abell the Son of Phinehas Woood & of Abigail his Wife was born March 5th: 1775

Phinehas the Son of Phinehas Wood & of Abigail his wife was born Feb: 16th: 1777

Mrs. Abigail Wood the Wife of Mr Phinehas Wood Died May 5th 1779

Mr Abel Edgerton & Mis Mehetable Tracy both of Norwich were married together on the 16th of May 1782:

Jabez, the son of Abel Edgerton & of Mehetable his wife was born November 11th 1782

Jabez, the son of Abel Edgerton & of Mehetable his wife Died, February 20th 1784

[89] Thefe Certify that Isaac Lothrop & Lucy Pike was Married the 20th of December 1764: ℔ Hez: Huntington Afsift

Isaac the Son of Isaac Lothrop & of Lucy his wife was born October 1ft 1765:

Lucy the Daughter of Isaac Lothrop and of Lucy his wife was Born July 24th 1767

Jabez the Son of Isaac Lothrop & of Lucy his wife was Born February 17th 1769:

(Brought from Book 2nd page 333)

Joshua, the Son of Genl. Jedidiah Huntington & of Ann his wife was Born the 31st of January A D. 1786

Daniel, the son of Genll Jed Huntington & of Ann his wife was born October 17th 1788

Eunice died 17th Octor 1792

Mrs Avery 31st August 1816 in the 68th. year of her age[1]

See page 221[2]

[1] This and the preceding entry is on a slip of paper pasted on page 89.

[2] Written in pencil.

[90] Norwich October 25th: 1770:
Thefe may Certify That Samuel Bifhop Junr. and Mercy Johnfon both of Norwich were this day Joined in marriage By me Levi Hart minifter of the Gofpel

Daniel the Son of Samuel Bifhop Junr & of Mercy his wife was Born Novr 24th 1771

Samuel the Son of Samuel Bifhop Junr. and of Mercy his wife was Born October 24th 1773

Daniel the Son of Samuel Bifhop Junr & of Mercy his wife Died September[1] 24th 1775

Samuel the Son of Samuel Bifhop Junr & of Mercy his wife Died September 27th 1775

Molley Johnfon, the Daughter of Samuel Bifhop Junr & of Mercy his wife was born October 30 1775

Daniel Lathrop the Son of Samuel Bifhop Jur. & of Mercy his Wife was born October 26 1777

Temperance the Daughter of Samuel Bifhop Jur. & of Mercy his wife was Born December 18th 1779

[91] Norwich November the 15th 1770
Thefe may Certify that Mr. Eliphaz Hibbard & Mis Jerufha Pride both of Norwich were married Together by me ye 30th. of Auguft laft John Ellis Clerk

Anna the Daughter of Eliphaz Hibbard and of Jerufha his wife was Born June 10th 1771

Amos Armftrong & Mary Smith both of Norwich were married together on the 27th day of January A D 1780

Calvin the Son of Amos Armftrong & of Mary his wife was Born November 24th 1780

[92] Jefse Tracy of Norwich and Faith Bingham of Windham were Married together on the 27th of September 1770

Lucy the Daughter of Jefse Tracy & of Faith his wife, was Born Auguft 2nd 1771

Jefse the Son of Jefse Tracy & of Faith his Wife was Born October 4th 1773

Freeman the Son of Jefse Tracy and of Faith his wife was Born[1] March 5th 1775

Hannah the Daughter of Jefse Tracy and of Faith[2] his Wife was Born March 24th 1777

Jedidiah the Son of Jefse Tracy & of Faith his wife was born June 12th 1779

Faith the Daughter of Jefse Tracy & of Faith his wife was born Auguft 6: 1781

Andrew the Son of Jefse Tracy & of Faith his wife was Born November 16th 1783

---

[1] First written "October."
[2] First written "Hannab."

Eraſtus the Son of Jeſse Tracy and of Faith his wife was Born November 17th. 1785

[93] On the 15th: Day of October 1770 Samuel Edgerton Junr. of Norwich and Elizabeth Payn late of Canterbury Entered into marriage Covenant together Before me John Dyar Juſtice of peace
Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur Town Clerk

Ruth the Daughter of Samuel Edgerton Junr & of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born October 25th 1771

Permelia, the Daughter of Samuel Edgerton Junr. & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born May 17th 1773

Daphne, the Daughter of Samuel Edgerton and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born September 18th 1775

Betſey Payn the Daughter of Samuel Edgerton Jur. and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born March 11th 1779

[94] Jeremiah Lothrop and Lydia Mix both of Norwich were married together on the 30th of Auguſt 1770

Lydia the Daughter of Jeremiah Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was Born Auguſt 4th 1771

Eraſtus the Son of Jeremiah Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was Born April 7th 1773

Anne the Daughter of Jeremiah Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was born, June 19th 1776

Oliver the son of Jeremiah Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was Born November 29th 1777

Hazel the Son of Jeremiah Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was Born May 24th 1781

Jarvis the twn son of Jeremiah Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was Born December 26th 1783

Eunice the twin Daughter of Jeremiah Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was Born December 26th 1783

Lura the Daughter of Jeremiah Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was February 10th 1787

This is to Certify whom it May Concern, That John Lawlor and Hannah Caſe, Daughter of Ebenezer Caſe & Prudence his wife, both of Norwich in the County of New London & State of Connecticut were married on the Evening of the 23rd of February 1783 By me John Tyler Miſsionary

Agnis the Daughter of John Lawlor & of Hannah his wife was Born September 24th 1783

[95] Urſula Peck, the Daughter of Rachel Ingraham Single woman was Born December 9th A D 1768

Norwich March 28th A D 1782

Then were Joined in the Bans of Matrimony Mr David Clark & Miſs Zerviah Bottom both of Said Norwich By me Andrew Lee Clerk.

Anſon the Son of David Clark and of Zerviah his wife was Born March 11th 1783

[96] John Kirtland and Anna Palmer both of Norwich were married together June 16th. 1763

Anna ye Daughter of John Kirtland & of Anna his wife was Born April 3rd 1764

Samuel, the Son of John Kirtland and of Anna his wife was Born December 1st. 1765

Ralph Wheelock the Son of John Kirtland and of Anna his wife was Born January 26th 1768

Norwich November 23rd. 1785

Were Married Mr James Armſtrong & Mis. Nabby Ladd by me Samuel Nott Clerk

Entered ℈ B. Huntington Junr Town Clerk

[97] (Brot from Book 2nd page 67)

Theſe may Certify that Mr. David Longbottom and Mts Abigail Kingſbury both of Norwich were married together by me January 27th: 1767 John Ellis. Clerk

Joseph, ye Son of David Longbottom & of Abigail his wife was Born January 9th 1768:

Theſe may Certify that Jeremiah[1] Capron & Jeruſha Hartshorn both of Norwich were Married together on the 4th. day of March 1783 By me Benj. Lord Clerk

Entered ℈ B. Huntington Jur Town Clerk

[98] Theſe may Certify that Oliver Baldwin & Mercy Copp both of Norwich were married together on the 5th of November 1767 By me Benj Lord Clerk.

Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur Regiſter

Sarah the Daughter of Oliver Baldwin and of Mercy his wife was Born April 26th 1768:

Rhoda the Daughter of Oliver Baldwin & of Mercy his wife was Born Auguſt 10th 1770

Dorothy the Daughter of Oliver Baldwin & of Mercy his wife June 6th 1773

Ebenezer the Son of Oliver Baldwin and of Mercy his Wife was Born November 26. 1775

[99] Theſe may Certify that Aaron Buſhnell and Irena Burnam both of Norwich were married together on the 2nd Day of November 1763 By me Benjamin Lord Clerk

Aſa, the Son of Aaron Buſhnell and of Irena his Wife was Born July 27th 1764

Joſhua. ye Son of Aaron Buſhnell & of Irena his wife was Born December 7th 1766

[1] First written "Jeruſha."

Joſhua the Son of Aaron Buſhnell & of Irena his Wife Died January 13th 1767

Abigail Burnam the Daughter of Aaron Buſhnell and of Irena his wife was Born November 24th 1767

Margere, the Daughter of Aaron Buſhnell and of Irena his wife was Born Auguſt 28th 1770

Mary the Daughter of Aaron Buſhnell & of Irena his wife was Born December 11th 1772

Joſhua the Son of Aaron Buſhnell and of Irena his wife was Born February 27th 1775

[100] Theſe may Certify That Eliſha Corning & Eliſabeth Parriſh both of Norwich were married together on the 27th of December 1770 by me Benj Lord Clerk
Recorded by Benj Huntington Jur Town Clerk

Josiah ye Son of Eliſha Corning and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born February 20th 1772

Suſanna the Daughter of Eliſha Corning & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born July 27th 1775

Andrew the Son of Eliſha Corning and of Eliſabeth his wife was born Feb 26th 1778

Eliſha Pariſh the Son of Eliſha Corning & of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born January 25 1781

Mrs. Lucy Parish the wife of Mr Nathaniel Parish, Died June 28th A. D. 1821 Aged 76 years

See 5th. Book Marriages &c page 8

[101] Mis: Mercy Parriſh of Norwich (Daughter of Samuel Parriſh and of Mercy his wife formerly of Norwich Decd) Died January 8th 1771:

(The Record of Mr John Young's family.)

Mr John Young now Living in Norwich was born in Boſton the 5th of October A D 1719

Suſannah Daviſon, was Born November 15th in Boſton: 1723

Mr John Young & Mls. Suſannah Daviſon were Married together September 17th 1743

Suſannah, the Daughter of John & Suſannah Young born Decemr 14th: 1744

John ye Son of John Young & of Suſannah his Wife Born Novr. 26 1746

Daniel, ye Son of John Young & of Suſannah his Wife Born Septemr. 4 1748

Suſannah ye Daughter of John & Suſannah Young Died October 20th 1749

William ye Son of John & Suſannah Young was born July 23: 1750

Jeſse, the son of John & Suſannah Young was born October 4 1752

Jeſse the son of John & Suſannah Young Died Novem^r. 13 1753

William, the son of John & Suſannah Young Died July 25th 1776

M^rs Suſannah, the Wife of Mr John Young Died January 25 1770

Mr John Young & M^rs. Mary Tucker were Married together on the 8th of Auguſt 1771

Stephen, the son of John Young & of Mary his wife was born May 14th 1772

M^rs. Mary, the 2nd Wife of m^r John Young Died November 19 1773

Mr John Young & Abigail Jennings were married together on the 20th of September 1774

Abigail, the Daughter of John Young & of Abigail his was Born April 8th 1776

Eliſabeth, the Daughter of John Young & of Abigail his wife was born January 24th 1778

Joſeph Jennings the son of John Young & of Abigail his wife was Born March 18th 1780

Joſeph Jennings the son of John Young & of & of Abigail his wife Died March 10th 1782

[102] John Sabin and Temperance Perkins both of Norwich were married together the 12th Day of Novem^r: 1770

Lydia, the Daughter of John Sabin & of Temperance his Wife was Born. Auguſt 31st 1771

Azariah the Son of John Sabin and of Temperance his wife was Born October 26th 1772

Jeruſha the Daughter of John Sabin and of Temperance his Wife was Born Auguſt 18th 1774

Cynthia the Daughter of John Sabin & of Temperance his wife was Born April 9th 1776

Nabbe, the Daughter of John Sabin and of Temperance his wife was born January 1st 1778

Temperance the Daughter of John Sabin & of Temperance his wife was Born November 23rd 1779

[123][1] Daniel Brewſter Junr. and Mary Tracy both of Norwich were Married together November 22nd 1770

Nathaniel Patten the Son of Eunice Manning was Born May 24th 1775

Diah the Son of John Oney Waterman and of Eunice his Wife was born May 7th 1777

[124] The Names and age of the Children of Levy Kimball and of Abigail his wife

[1] There seems to be nothing omitted in the record.

Hannah the Daughter of Levi Kimball & of Abigail his wife was Born October 27th 1769

Defire, the Daughter of Levi Kimball and of Abigail his wife was Born October 15th 1771

Levi, the Son of Levi Kimball and of Abigail his wife was Born July 10th 1773

Mr Ebenezer Bufhnell and Mifs Sufannah Hubbard both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage on the 12th Day of November 1786 by the Revd Joseph Strong of said Norwich, as Certified by Mr Thomas Hubbard, as a Witnefs

Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Junr Town Clerk

Lydia the Daughter of Ebenr Bufhnell & of Sufannah his wife was born Auguft 22nd 1787. & died the 20th of Septemr following.

Thomas the son of Ebenr Bufhnell & of Sufannah his wife was Born Novemr 20th 1788.

Harriet a daughter of Ebenr Bushnell & Sufannah his wife was born Octo. 8th. 1790

Leonard a fon of Ebenr. & Sufannah Bushnell was born August 30th. 1792

[125] Stephen Johnfon Junr. of Norwich & Elifabeth Morgan of Prefton were Joined in Marriage on the 31st of January 1771

Stephen the Son of Stephen Johnfon Junr & of Elifabeth his wife was Born December 5th. 1771

Mr Alexander McDonald & Mis. Sarah Leach both of Norwich were Married together on the 14th of September A D 1783

[126] Thomas Palmer & Zipporah Andrus Married Decemr: 21st: 1769 pr me Jabez Wight

Entered pr. Benj. Huntington Jur. Town Clerk

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Palmer & of Zipporah his wife was Born Auguft 3rd 1770

Samuel the Son of Thomas Palmer and of Zipporah his wife was Born Auguft 11th 1772

Mary Died September 4th 1773

Mr Thomas Palmer Died May 14th 1775

Jonas Hamilton of Norwich was Married to Polly Rockwell Novemr 6th 1759

William the son of Jonas Hamilton and of Polly his wife was Born January 19th 1762

John, the son of Jonas Hamilton and of Polly his wife was Born May 8th 1764

David the son of Jonas Hamilton & of Polly his wife was Born July 16th 1766

Betsey the Daughter of Jonas Hamilton & of Polly his wife was Born Decemr 21ft 1767

Lydia the Daughter of Jonas Hamilton & of Polly his wife was born April 9th 1770

Solomon the son of Jonas Hamilton & of Polly his wife was Born April 8th 1774

[127] Thefe may Certify all Concerned That Rufus Hide of Norwich in the County of New London and Mary Walcutt of Manffield in the County of Windham were Joined in Marriage the 3rd Day of April A D 1771 Certified pr Shubael Conant Afsist. Manffield 8th of April Anno Dom 1771

Eleazer, the Son of Rufus Hide and of Mary his wife was Born December 27th 1772:

Catherine, the Daughter of William Copp and of Catherne his Wife, was Born in Stonington February 6th 1781

Lydia, the Daughter of William Copp & of Catherine his Wife; Was Born March 15th in Norwich 1783

Charles the son of Richard Gildon and of Issabelle his wife was Born February 16th 1773

[128] Norwich September 11th 1768: Thefe may Certify whom it Concerns that on 10th: of March laft paft were Joined in the Bonds of Wedlock mr. Samuel Knight and Mrs Betty Elderkin both of Norwich aforefaid ꝑ me Jefse Ives

Rodolphus the Son of Samuel Knight and of Betty his wife was born December ye 4th 1768

Benadam Denison married to Dimmis Reed (as he saith) Decemr 14th 1770

James the son of Benadam Denison and of Dimmis his wife was Born September 1st 1778

George the son of Benadam Denison & of Dimmis his wife was born March 10th 1781

Charles the son of Benadam Denison & of Dimmis his wife was Born May 23rd 1783

Anne the Daughter of Benadam Denison & of Dimmis his wife was born October 1st 1785

Harriet the Daughter of Benadam Denifon & of Dimmis his wife was born Novemr. 27th. 1787

Lucy the Daughter of Benadam Denison & of Dimmis his wife was Born Novemr 21st 1789

James the Son of Benadam Denison & of Dimmis his Wife died June 7th 1801

Harriet the Daughter of Benadam Dennison and of Dimmis his wife Died September 9th 1808

George the Son of Benadam Denison and of Dimmis his Wife died at Norfolk in Virginia Decemr. 19th. A D 1809

Mr Benadam Denison died January 22nd. 1811

Charles the son of Benadam Denison and of Dimmis his Wife Died December 16th 1814.

[129] William Clark of Norwich & Kefiah Morfe of Canterbury were married together on the 17th of November 1769

Sarah the Daughter of William Clark & of Kefiah his wife was Born September 19th 1770

Mr. Hezekiah Dowglas of Norwich & Mrs Efther Witter of Prefton were Married together April 11th A D 1771

Efther the Daughter of Hez Dowglafs & of Efter his wife was Born December 1st 1771

Efther, the Daughter of Hez Dowglafs & of Efther his wife Died April 24th 1772

2nd Efther, the Daughter of Hez Dowglafs & of Efther his wife was Born February 21st 1773

Daniel, ye Son of Hez Dowglafs & of Efther his wife was born March 16th. 1775 and Died March 23rd 1776

Hezekiah Dowglafs was born May 16th 1777

Jabez Avery Dowglafs was Born May 9th 1779

2nd Daniel Dowglafs Born May 17th 1781

Mr Hezekiah Dowglafs Died Auguft 10th 1781

2nd Daniel the Son of Hez Dowglafs & of Efther his wife Died September 21st 1781

[130] Vaniah the Son of Jofhua French and of Hannah his wife was Born May 11th 1771

Vinah the Son of Jofhua French and of Hannah his Wife died October 10th 1773

Charity the Daughter of Jofhua French and of Hannah his wife was Born January 22nd 1775

Hannah, ye Daughter of Joshua French & of Hannah his wife was born October 31st: 1778

Walter the Son of Jofhua French & of Hannah his wife was Born January 5th 1781

[131] Prefton June 12th. 1766:

This is to Certify all whom it may Concern: That Jofeph Kirtland of Norwich & Ziporah Freeman of Prefton were this Day Joined in Marriage: by me Levi Hart Minfter of the Gofpell

Mrs Ziporah, the Wife of Mr Jofeph Kirtland Died April A D 1767

Norwich January 28th 1768

Thefe may Certify whom it may Concern that on the Day and Date above I married Mr: Jofeph Kirtland to mrs Hannah Perkins both of Norwich as witnefs my hand Jefse Ives V D M

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Kirtland & of Hannah his wife was Born January 20th 1769

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Kirtland and of Hannah his Wife Died April 20th 1769

Joseph the Son of Joseph Kirtland & of Hannah his wife was Born January 18th 1770

[132] New London County fs^t^. Norwich April 24th: 1768
Perfonally appeared M^r^. Zachariah Lothrop & M^rs^. Mehetable Cleaveland both of Norwich and were Joined together in marriage according to Law Coram. Ben Huntington Juftice of peace
Solomon the Son of Zachariah Lothrop and of Mehetable his wife was Born September 12th. 1769
George the Son of Zachariah Lothrop & of Mehetable his wife was Born October 1st 1770
Polly the Daughter of Zachariah Lathrop & of Mehetable his wife was Born March 24th 1772
Gurdon the Son of Zachariah Lathrop & of Mehetable his wife was born November 24th 1773
Sally the Daughter of Zacheriah Lathrop & of Mehetable his wife was Born June 19th 1775
Phebe the Daughter of Zacheriah Lothrop & of Mehetable his wife was Born December 13th: 1776
Fanny the Daughter of Zacheriah Lathrop & of Mehetable his wife was born October 15th 1778
Stephen Sewel. the Son of Zachariah Lathrop & of Mehetable his wife was born December 31st 1780. And Died April 25th 1782
Nancy the Daughter of Zachariah Lathrop & of Mehetable his wife was born October 31st 1782
Bille. the Son of Zachariah Lathrop & of Mehetable his Wife was Born September 21st 1784
Henry the Son of Zachariah Lathrop & of Mehetable his wife, was born September 23rd 1786
Roswel the Son of Zachariah Lathrop & of Mehetable his wife was born July 6th 1788
Charles, the Son of Zachariah Lathrop & of Mehetable his Wife was born April 22nd 1790

[133] Thefe Certify that Elihu Hyde & Sarah Grifwold were married together the 26th Day of March A D 1766 ℔ Hez: Huntington Afsift
Elihu. the Son of Elihu Hyde & of Sarah his wife was Born January 2nd 1767
Afaph. the Son of Elihu Hyde & of Sarah his wife was Born March 11th 1769
Richard the Son of Elihu Hyde & of Sarah his wife was Born June 4th 1772

(brought from Book 2nd page 360)

Orion, the Daughter & George Wafhington the Son, Twin Children of Abner Ladd & of Abigail his wife were Born June 2nd A D 1783
Wealthy the Daughter of Abner Ladd & of Abigail his wife was Born August 15th A D 1787

[134] Nathan Wheler of Norwich and Jamima Benjamins of Prefton were married together November 20th: 1766

Thefe may Certify that Joseph Emerfon & mary Bragge both of Norwich were Married together on the 30th: of Decemr. A D 1779 by me Benja. Lord Clerk

Dudley, the Son of Jofeph Emerfon and of Mary his Wife was Born June 20th 1780

Harlow the son of Jofeph Emerfon & of Mary his Wife was Born September 2nd. 1782

Hannah Truman, the Daughter of Jofeph Emerfon & of Mary his wife was born January 5th 1785

[135] The Names and age of the Children of John Avery and of Mehetabell his wife viz

Rhoda, the Daughter of John Avery and of Mehetabell his wife was Born November 30th 1753

John the Sun of John Avery and of Mehetabell his wife was Born January 21st 1756

Lydia, the Daughter of John Avery and of Mehetable his wife was Born December 28th 1757

Abell. the Son of John Avery and of Mehetabell his wife was Born Auguft 30th 1760

Jabez the Son of John Avery and of Mehetabell his wife was Born January 29th 1764

Elizabeth. the Daughter of John Avery and of Mehetabell his wife was Born July 1st 1766

Afa, the Son of John Avery & of Mehetabell his wife was Born March 12th 1770

[136] The Names & age of the Children of William Manning & of his wife Martha of Norwich

Anne the Daughter of William Manning & of Martha his wife was Born Sepr 15th 1766

Olive the Daughter of William Manning & of Martha his wife was Born October 15th 1769

Lucy the Daughter of William Manning & of Martha his Wife was born Auguft 17th 1777

John the Son of William Manning & of Martha his wife was Born Auguft 28th 1780

Samuel the Son of William Manning & of Martha his Wife Was born March 14 1783

[137] Brot from 2nd Book page 186:

Sufannah the Daughter of Benjamin Wheat & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Decemr 8th 1762

William the Son of Benjamin Wheat & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born Decemr 9th 1764

Elifabeth the Daughter of Benjamin Wheat & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Septemr 8th 1767

Hannah Vaughan ye Daughter of Benjamin Wheat & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Septem^r^ 6 1769

The names and Age of Children of Caleb Chapman and of Freelove his wife

Ezra the Son of Caleb Chapman & of Freelove his wife was born January 28th 1765.

Freelove the Daughter of Caleb Chapman & of Freelove his wife was Born April 20th 1767

James the Son of Caleb Chapman & of Freelove his wife was born June 12th 1769

Robert the Son of Caleb Chapman & of Freelove his wife was Born September 16th 1771

Welthy the Daughter of Caleb Chapman & of Freelove his wife was Born Auguft 21st 1776

[138] Bro^t^. from Book 2nd page 242

Ruth the Daughter of Obadiah Kingfbery and of Sarah his wife was Born June 20th 1771

Mr Joseph Lord and Mifs Lucy Abell both of Norwich were Married together March 28th 1784

[139] The Names & Age of the Children of Charles Brown & of Sarah his Wife

Charles, the Son of Charles Brown & of Sarah his wife was Born October 1st 1770

John Mix of Norwich & Elifabeth Williams of Stonington were Married together on the 30th of April, 1778.

Nathan the Son of John Mix & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born April 23rd 1779

John the the Son of John Mix & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born January 12th 1781

Betfey, the Daughter of John Mix & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Novem^r^ 8th 1782

Lois, the Daughter of John Mix and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born September 30th 1784

Catey the Daughter of John Mix & of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 25th 1787

Lydia the Daughter of John Mix & of Elifabeth his Wife Was born December 8th 1789

Gurdon the Son of John Mix & of Elisabeth his Wife was born October 26th 1790

Ebenezer the Son of John Mix & of Elisabeth his Wife was born April 21st 1793

Lydia mix Was born December 8th 1789[1]

Gurdon mix Was born October 26 1790

[1]This and three following entries are on a slip pasted on page 139.

Ebenezer mix Was born April 21 1793.
Caty mix Was born march 25 1787

[140] The Names & age of Some[1] of the Children of Lemuel Pettengel Born in Norwich viz[1] and of Eſther his wife

Benjamin the Son of Lemuel Pettengal & of Eſther his wife was Born January 10th 1770[2]

Eunice the Daughter of Lemuel Pettingel and of Eſther his wife was Born in Windham

William Ripley the Son of Lemuel Pettingal and of Eſther his wife was Born in Windham May 29th:

Benjamin the Son of Lemuel Pettingel and of Eſther his Was Born in Norwich January 10th 1770

Betſey Patens,[3] the Daughter of Lemuel Pettingel and of Eſther his wife was Born in Norwich April 15th 1772

Aſaph, the Son of Lemuel Pettengel & of Eſther his wife Died in Norwich Auguſt 21st 1784

[141] Theſe may Certify all whom it may Concern that John Ellis of Norwich and Margaret Kellogg of Lebanon were Lawfully Joined in Marriage on the 23rd Day of January 1771 ℔ me Timothy Stone: Paſtor of the 3rd Church of Chriſt in Lebanon Lebanon April 8th 1771
Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Jur Town Clerk

Damaras, the Daughter of John Ellis and of Margaret his wife was Born November 23rd 1771

Abner the Son of John Ellis and of Margaret his wife was Born September 12th 1773

Canterbury July the 10th 1785.

This may Certify all whom it may Concern. that Rockwell Manning of Norwich & Sarah Anſworth of Canterbury were Legally Married February 26th 1783 ℔ me John Staples
Entered ℔ Benj Huntington Junr Town Clerk

Manſur, the Son of Rockwell manning & of Sarah his wife was Born July 17th 1783

Sally the Daughter of Rockwell Manning & of Sarah his wife was Born March 3rd 1788.

[142] The Names & age of the Children of Jeremiah Everet & of Lydia his Wife viz

Oliver the Son of Jeremiah Everet & of Lydia his wife was Born September 18th 1767

Vine the Son of Jeremiah Everet & of Lydia his wife was Born January ye 8th 1768

Clariſsa the Daughter of Jeremiah Everet & of Lydia his wife was Born October ye firſt Day 1769

[1] The words "of Some" and "Born in Norwich viz" erased.
[2] This entry written and erased.
[3] This name uncertain.

Israel the Son of Jeremiah Everet & of Lydia his wife was Born February 18th 1771

Alice, the Daughter of Jeremiah Everet & of Lydia his wife was Born July 28th 1772

September 24th 1769. Mr Samuel Read of Norwich and Lucy Killum of Preston Entered into the Covenant of Marriage Before me William Witter Justice of Peace

Entered July 12th 1790 ℔ Benj Huntington Junr Town Clerk

See page 301[1]

[143] Araunah, Waterman and Hannah Leffingwell both of Norwich were married together on the 24th Day of January 1771

Afa the Son of Araunah Waterman and of Hannah his wife was Born December 2nd 1772:

Hannah the Daughter of Araunah Waterman & of Hannah his Wife was Born April 14th 1774

Lucretia the Daughter of Araunah Waterman & of Hannah his wife was Born April 25th 1776

Araunah the son of Araunah Waterman & of Hannah his wife was Born November 8th 1778.

Thomas the son of Araunah Waterman & of Hannah his wife was born January 5th 1781

Fanny the Daughter of Araunah Waterman & of Hannah his wife was Born February 21st 1783

Azariah the son of Araunah Waterman & of Hannah his wife was Born May 2nd 1785

Joseph the Son of Araunah Waterman & of Hannah his wife Born Auguft 13th 1787

Lucy the Daughter of Araunah Waterman & of Hannah his wife was born July 18th 1793

[144] (Brot from Book 2nd page 213)

Diadema the Wife of Benjamin Butler Died September 18th 1771

Benjamin Butler of Norwich[2] and Ruth Huntington both of Norwich were Married together on the 3rd Day of February A D 1774

Rofamond the Daughter of Benjamin Butler & of his Wife Diadema Died May 5th 1783

Minerva the Daughter of Benjamin Butler & of his wife Diadema Died April 25th 1784

Benjamin Butler the father d 17 Jun 1787[3]

Mr Solomon Malbone late of Newport in the State of Rhod Island but laft of Norwich Died on the 24th day of Auguft A D 1787

[1] This entire entry crossed out.

[2] The words "of Norwich" crossed out.

[3] This entry in pencil.

[145] Nathan Lord and Abigail Ingraham both of Norwich were married together on the 31st of May A D 1764

Peggy, the Daughter of Nathan Lord & of Abigail his wife was Born March 6th A D 1765:

Afa the Son of Nathan Lord & of Abigail his wife was Born October 6th 1767

Mrs Abigail, Lord, the wife of mr Nathan Lord Died April 7th 1770

Mr. Nathan Lord & Mis Mary Nevins both of Norwich were married together October 31st. 1771

Hannah the Daughter of Nathan Lord & of Mary his wife was Born September 30th 1773

Charles the Son of Nathan Lord and of Mary his wife was Born February 15th 1775

David the Son of Nathan Lord and of Mary his wife was Born October 26th 1776

Mary the Daughter of Nathan Lord and of Mary his wife was born Auguft 9th 1778

Gurdon, the Son of Nathan Lord & of Mary his wife was Born July 5th 1780

Rufus Lathrop, the Son of Nathan Lord & of Mary his wife was Born March 13th 1782

[146] Thefe may Certify that Benjamin Billings and Prifsilla Huntington both of Norwich were married together on the 25th: of February Eve In 1770 Benja. Lord Clerk
Recorded ℔. Benj Huntington Jur Town Clerk

Jabez Armftrong and Anne Roath both of Norwich were Married together on the 16th of March 1780

Nancy the Daughter of Jabez Armftrong & of Anne his wife was born December 8th 1780

Jabez, the son of Jabez Armftrong and of Anne his wife was Born October 31st 1783

Peleg, the son of Jabez Armftrong & of Anne his wife was Born April 14th 1785

Silas the Son of Jabez Armftrong & of Anne his wife was Born May 26th: 1787

Leonard the son of Jabez Armstrong & of Anne his wife was born Novemr 28th 1790

Gurdon the Son of Jabez Armstrong & of Anne his wife was born April 7th. 1793

Nancy the Daughter of Jabez Armstrong and of Anne his wife died May 5th A. D. 1814

[147] Mary the Daughter of Henry Bates & of Hannah his Wife was Born October 14th 4 o Clock P. M. 1763

Sarah the Daughter of Henry Bates & of Hannah his Wife was Born May 8th 10 o Clock at Night 1767

Henry the Son of Henry Bates & of Hannah his wife was Born November 12th at 1 o Clock in the morning 1768

Elias the Son of Henry Bates & of Hannah his wife was Born Auguſt 25th 1771

Richard Pierce the son of Henry Bates & of Hannah his wife was Born March 8th 1774

Robert the son of Henry Bates & of Hannah his wife was born September 22nd 1776

Sarah the daughter of Henry Bates & of Hannah his wife was born Decemr 10th 1780

[148] (Brot from Book 2nd page 194).

Ozias the Son of Eliſha Hewett & of Tryphena his wife Died September 12 1768

2nd. Ozias the Son of Eliſha Hewett & of Tryphena his Wife was Born September 9th 1769

Gideon Deniſon and Jeruſha Butler both of Norwich were Married together on the 28th Day of May 1780

The firſt Born, a Daughter of Gideon Deniſon & of Jeruſha his wife was Born July 10th: 1781 and Died the 12th day of the Same month

Henry the Son of Gideon Deniſon & of Jeruſha his wife was Born July 16th 1782

[149] (Brot from Book 2nd page 249)

Martha the Daughter of Joſhua Willes & of Eunice his wife was Born July 27th 1771

Joseph Hunt the Son of Joſhua Willes and of Eunice his Wife Was Born June 15th 1781

Suky, the Daughter of the Revd Samuel Nott & of Lucretia his wife, Was Born Decemr. 2nd A D 1782

Diodat the Son of the Revd Samuel Nott & of Lucretia his wife was Born November 6th 1784.

[150] Norwich in New London County April ye 10th: 1763 Then Blancher Darby and Priſsilla Longbottom both of Norwich were Joynd in Marriage by Me Jacob Perkins Juſtice of ye Peace Entered ℔ Benj Huntington Jur Regr.

Betty the Daughter of Blancher Darby & of Priſsilla his wife was Born July 22nd Day 1763

Blancher, the Son of Blancher Darby & of Priſsilla his wife was Born February 11th 1765

Eraſtus, the Son of Blancher Darby & of Priſsilla his wife was Born October 8th 1766

Lucy, the Daughter of Blancher Darby & of Priſsilla his wife was Born April 27th 1769

Ame the Daughter of Blancher Darby & of Priſsilla his wife was Born February 8th 1771

Rufus the Son of Blancher Darby & of Prifsilla his Wife was born July 16th 1774

Roswell the Son of Blancher Darby & of Prifsilla his wife was Born Auguft 5th 1776

[151] (Brot from Book 2nd page 211)

Joſeph the Son of Ezra Backus and of Mercy his wife was Born December 25th 1770

Jabez Backus of Hebron Ct. born June 3d. A.D. 1777, now living in 1852, and is the Father of Levi S. Backus of Canojaharrie in the State of New York a "Deaf Mute was Educated at the Deaf & Dumb Asylum in Hartford and afterwards learnt the Printing business & is now the only publisher of a large paper calld the Radii by a Deaf Mute in the world for which the State of New York allow him $200 p Year

Mr. Samuel Tracy 3rd and Mis Hannah Story both of Norwich were married together on the 3rd of July A D 1780

Olford the Son of Samuel Tracy 3rd and of Hannah his wife was Born February 17th 1781

Samuel the Son of Samuel Tracy 3rd. & of Hannah his Wife was Born December 25th 1782

[152] Mr Ebenezer Armſtrong & Mis Viana Armſtrong both of Norwich in New London County were Joined together in marriage in Norwich Aforeſaid April ye 4th. A D 1770 By me Ebenr Hartshorn Juſtice of Peace

Entered ℔ Benj Huntington Jur Regiſter

David the Son of Ebenr Armſtrong and of Viana his wife was Born March 19th 1772

Theſe may Certify that Aſa Rathbun and Ruth Kimball both of Norwich were Legally married this 29th Day of April 1784 By me Andrew Lee, Clerk

Entered ℔ B Huntington Junr Town Clerk

[153] Norwich January 20th: 1771

Theſe may Notify whom it may Concern that on the Day & Date above Mr. Elijah Pitcher Junr. and Mrs. Anne Barker were Lawfully Married to Each other ℔ me Jeſse Ives

Entered Pr Benj Huntington Jur Regiſter

Elijah the Son of Elijah Pitcher & of Anne his Wife was born July 25th: 1771

[154] Norwich New Concord January 16th: 1772:

Theſe may Certify That Jedidiah Lothrop Jur and Almy Gardiner were married According to Law on December 13th 1770 ℔ me Benjamin Throop Clerk

Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Jur Regiſter

William ye Son of Jedidiah Lothrop Junr. and of Almy his Wife was Born September 30th 1771

Norwich Novem^{r} 7th 1792

This may Certify, that Samuel Huntington 3rd & Hannah Huntington were Married the 20th of Decem^{r}. A D 1791

Entered Janu^{y}. 22nd. 1793 ℔ Benj Huntington Jun Town Clerk

Francis the Son of Samuel Huntington 3rd & of Hannah his wife was born January 19th 1793

Martha the Daughter of Samuel Huntington 3rd & of Hannah his wife was born March 31st 1795

Julian Claude, the son of Samuel Huntington Ju^{r} & of Hannah his wife was born March 30th. 1796

Colbert the son of Samuel Huntington Junr and of Hannah his Wife was born October 17th 1798

Samuel the Son of Samuel Huntington Junr and of Hannah his Wife was born January 31^{s} 1799

[155] Thefe may Certify that M^{r} Joſhua Huntington and Mi^{s} Hannah Huntington both of Norwich were married together on the 11th of December 1771 By me Benj^{a} Lord Clerk

Entered p^{r} Benj. Huntington Ju^{r} Regiſter

Betſey, the Daughter of Joſhua Huntington and of Hannah his wife was Born December[1] 8th: Novr. 1774

Col^{n}. Joshua Huntington Died January 31st. A D 1821.

February 12th A D 1784.

Mr Roger Burnam of Norwich and Miſs Clariſsa Dimmock of Canterbury were Joined in the Bands of Matrimony as the Law directs By me Andrew Lee Clerk

Entered ℔ B Huntington Ju^{r} Regiſter

Clariſsa the Daughter of Roger Burnam & of Clariſsa his wife was Born July^{r} 11th 1784

James the son of Roger Burnam & of Clariſsa his wife was born June 13th 1786

Asa the son of Roger Burnam & of Clariſsa his wife was born April 14th 1788

Thomas the son of Roger Burnam & of Clariſsa his wife was born October 22nd 1791.

Mr Roger Burnam died August 7th 1795

[156] (Bro^{t} from Book 2nd page 213)

Francis, the Son of Abell Griſwold and of Ruth his wife was Born September 20th 1771

M^{rs}. Ruth the Wife of Mr Abell Griſwold Died February 1st: 1772

Francis, the Son of Abell Griſwold and of Ruth his wife Died January 9th 1773

Daniel, the Son of Abel Griſwold & of Ruth his wife Died January 14th. 1782

[1] The word "Decembe^{r}" erased.

It is hereby Certified that Mr Dyar Kingfley & M^ls Prifsilla Bottom both of Norwich were Joined together in the Bonds of Materimony October 25th. A D 1780 By me Andrew Lee Clerk

Daniel the Son of Dyar Kingfley and of Prifsilla his wife was Born October 29th 1781

Polley, the Daughter of Dyar Kingfley & of Prifsilla his wife was Born May 10th 1783

[157] New London County fs Norwich June 22nd 1769

Thefe Certify that M^r. Elifha Lathrop Junr and Mifs Lydia Kirtland both of Norwich was this Day Lawfully Joined together in Marriage by me Elifha Lathrop Juftice of Peace

Lydia the Daughter of Elifha Lathrop late Junr now ye 3rd & of Lydia his wife was Born May 9th 1770

Mrs Lydia Lathrop the Wife of Mr Elifha Lathrop late Ju^r now ye 3rd Died January 22nd 1774

Mr Elisha Lathrop late Junr now ye 3rd and Mrs Lydia Huntington Relict of Mr Gurdon Huntington lat of Norwich Deceafed were Married together on the 11th of January 1775

James the Son of Elifha Lathrop late Junr now 3rd: and of Lydia his wife was Born June 22nd 1777

Henry, the 2nd Son of Elifha Lathrop late the 3rd but now Junr. and of Lydia his Wife was born May 29th 1782

Sarah the Daughter of Capt Elifha Lathrop now Junr and of Lydia his wife was born July 25th 1784

Henry the secon^d Son of Capt Elifha Lathrop now Senior Died Auguft 9th 1788

[158] Windham County fs Canterbury November 14th: 1771

M^r. Jonathan Webb of Norwich and M^rs. Abigail Curtifs of Canterbury were Lawfully Joyned in marriage by me John Curtifs Juftice of Peace

Entered ℔ Benj Huntington Ju^r Regifter

Philena the Daughter of Jonathan Webb, and of Abigail his Wife was Born February 14th 1773

John Baker late of N York & Hannah Church late of New London now both of Norwich were married together Septem^r 21st 1778

John the Son of John Baker and of Hannah his wife was Born May 19th 1779

Hannah the Daughter of John Baker & of Hannah his wife was Born November 25th 1783

[159] Edward Lovegrove & Mime Fillmore both of Norwich were Married together on the Day of

Edward the Son of Edward Lovegrove and of Mime his wife was Born June 5th 1766

Polly Hampton the Son of Edward Lovegrove and of Mime his Wife was Born April 1st 1768

Edward Lovegrove Died July 22nd 1770

Benjamin Hafkins of Tinmouth in the State of Vermont and Dille Prior of Norwich in the State of Connecticut were Married together on 19th: of June A D 1780

[160] Mr. William Story Junr. and Mis Rhoda Abell both of Norwich in New London County was Joined together in Marriage in Norwich aforefaid on the 18th Day of November A D 1771
By me Ebenezer Hartshorn Juftice of Peace
Entered pr Benj Huntington Jur Regifter

Afenath, the Daughter of William Story Junr and of Rhoda his wife was born September 13th 1773

Norwich March 1st 1784

Thefe may Certify that the Revd. Joseph Strong and Mifs Mary Huntington were Married the Eighteenth of October 1780 ℔ me Benj. Lord Clerk
Entered ℔ Ben Huntington Junr. Town Clerk

Joseph, H son of the Revd Jofeph Strong & of Mary his wife was Born November 27th 1781

Mary Huntington the Daughter of the Revd Joseph Strong and of Mary his wife was Born February 5th. 1786.

Henry the son of the Revd Joseph Strong & of Mary his wife was Born Auguft 23rd 1788

[161] Brot. from Book 2nd page 149

2nd John, the Son of Mofes Stephens & of Efther his wife was Born October 22nd 1770

Mr Abiel Cheney Junr. & Mis. Lucinda Clement both of Norwich were married together Decemr. 15th: 1776

Camden, the Son of Abiel Cheney Jur. & of Lucinda his wife was Born January ye 20th 1778

Mary the Daughter of Abiel Cheney Jur. and of Lucinda his wife was born March 22nd 1779

Sally, the Daughter of Abiel Cheney Junr & of Lucindia his wife was Born February 3rd 1781

Lucindia the Daughter of Abiel Cheney Junr & of Lucindia his wife was Born March 5th 1783

Katharine, the Daughter of Abiel Cheney Junr and of Lucindia his wife, was Born Decemr 29th 1784

Eunice Clemment the Daughter of Abiel Cheney Junr and of Lucindia his wife, was Born October 28th 1787

Olive, the Daughter of Abiel Cheney Junr and of Lucindia his wife was born February[1] 8th 1790

Joseph Holland the son of Abiel Cheney Junr & of Lucindia his Wife, was Born November 1st. 1795

[1] First written "Octob" and erased.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Abiel Cheney Junr & of Lucindia his wife was Born December 24th 1797

[162] New London County ſs^{t} Norwich November 14 A D 1771 Perſonally appeared William Hubbard Throop and Merab Corning both of Said Norwich and were Joined together in marriage Before me Benjn Huntington Juſtice of pec
Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Ju^{r}. Regiſter

Mr William Hubbard Throop of Norwich Died April the 12th A D 1772

William Hubbard, the Son of William Hubbard Throop Deceaſed and of Merab; his widow was Born Auguſt 14th 1772:

[162½] (Bro^{t} from Book 1st page 118) 124-5[1]

Oliver the Son of Thomas Leffingwell & of Eliſabeth his wife Died December 11th: 1771

Martin the Son of Thomas Leffingwell & of Eliſabeth his wife Died April 6th 1781

Andrew, the Son of Thomas Leffingwell & of Eliſabeth his wife Died Auguſt 12th 1782

Mr Thomas Leffingwell the Father of the persons above named Died the 28th day of September 1793

Norwich December 13th: 1781

This Certifies, M^{r}. Calvin Tracy and M^{ls} Eliſabeth Huntington both of Norwich were married together by me this Day John Ellis Clerk

Anna Huntington, the Daughter of Calvin Tracy and of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born January 12th 1783

Calvin the son of Calvin Tracy and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born March 16th 1784

[163] (Bro^{t}. from Book 2nd page 253)

Lydia the Daughter of Eli. Hyde and of Rhoda his wife was Born January 20th 1772

Loviſa, the Daughter of Eli Hyde and of Rhoda his Wife was Born December 26th 1773

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Eli Hyde and of Rhoda his Wife was Born February 25th 1776

Eli, the Son of Eli Hyde and of Rhoda his wife was Born January 20th 1778

Clariſsa, the Daughter of Eli Hyde and of Rhoda his Wife was Born April 5th 1780

[164] Theſe may Certify that Daniel Leffingwell Junr. and Elizabeth Whiting both of Norwich were Married together on the 3rd of May 1772: By me Benjamin Lord Clerk
Entered By Benj. Huntington Ju^{r} Regiſter

---

1 "124-5" written in pencil, and "118" erased.

Hannah the Daughter of Daniel Leffingwell Jur. & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born September 22nd 1773

Nabbe, the Daughter of Daniel Leffingwell Jur. & of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born December 23rd 1774:

Betſey the Daughter of Daniel Leffingwell Jur & of Eliſabeth his wife was born January 9th 1777

Mr. Daniel Leffingwell Died September 15th: 1778

Sarah Ruſsel, the Daughter of Daniel Leffingwell above named now Deceaſed and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born October 20th: 1778

[165] Eliſha Tracy Junr. of Norwich and Dorothy Willſon of Coventry, were married together on the 7th of November 1771

Gurdon the Son of Eliſha Tracy Junr. & of Dorothy his wife was Born Septemr 12th 1772

Molly the Daughter of Eliſha Tracy Junr. & of Dorothy his Wife was Born December 10th 1775

(brought from Book 2nd page 362)

Ruth the Daughter of Theophilus Tracy & of Sarah his wife was Born May 16th 1785

[166] (Brought from Book 2nd page 205)

Joſiah, the Son of Joſiah Tracy Junr. and of Margaret his wife was Born May 7th 1772

Lucretia the Daughter of Josiah Tracy Junr. and of Margaret his Wife was Born September 4th 1774

Rachel the Daughter of Josiah Tracy Jur & of Margaret his Wife was Born March 6th 1777

Naomi the Daughter of Joſiah Tracy Junr. & of Margaret his wife was Born March 17th 1780

Zebadiah the Son of Joſiah Tracy Junr & of Margaret his wife was Born July 18th 1782

[167] Norwich October ye 6th: 1771

Mr Andrew Brewſter and Mrs Eliſabeth Fitch both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage ℔ Eliſha Fitch Juſtice of Peace Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Jur Town Clerk

Eliſha the Son of Nathaniel Prentice & of Marcy his Wife was Born October 3rd 1770

Pelek, the Son of Nathaniel Prentice & of Marcy his wife was Born October 22nd 1773.

[168] (Brot. from Book 2nd page 229)

Amos the Son of John Gager Junr. & of Lydia his wife was Born May 9th 1772

Alvan the Son of John Gager & of Lydia his wife was Born December 15th 1776

Alvan the Son of John Gager & of Lydia his wife Died September 25th: 1778

Anne the Daughter of John Gager & of Lydia his wife was Born Auguſt 24th 1781

Mrs. Lydia Gager the Wife of Mr John Gager Died Novemr 9th 1785

Mr. Othniel Gager, son of Mr. John Gager & of Lydia his wife died on the 18th of April 1841 aged 71 yrs. 7 mos. 23 days

Mr. John Gager, son of Mr. John Gager & of Lydia his wife died on the 20th of March 1851 aged 86 yrs. 7 mos. 5 days

Daniel French of Norwich & Defire Williams of Windham were Married together on the 19th of April A D 1775

Polly, the Daughter of Daniel French & of Defire his Wife was Born February 26th 1776

Charles the Son of Daniel French & of Defire his wife was Born, May 4th 1778

Phebe the Daughter of Daniel French & of Defire his wife was born May 17th 1788

[169] Elijah Willoughby and Mary Galuſha both of Norwich were Married together on the 6th of November 1764

Elijah the Son of Elijah Willoughby and of Mary his wife was Born March 21st 1766

Reuben the Son of Elijah Willoughby and of Mary his wife was Born February 23rd 1768

Robert, the Son of Elijah Willoughby & of mary his wife was Born February 7th 1770

Mary, the Daughter of Elijah Willoughby & of Mary his wife was Born February 23rd 1772

[170] Brot. from Book 2nd page 178

Bethiah the Daughter of Nathaniel Kingſbury & of Sarah his wife was Born March 8th 1772

William the Son of Nathaniel Kingſbury and of Sarah his wife was Born February 16th 1775

William the Son of Nathaniel Kingsbury and Sarah his wife Died February 26th 1777

Nathan Wetmore of Norwich and Eliſabeth Buſhnell of Lebanon were Married together on the 12th of Februy. 1784 as ℔ Certificate from Zebulon Ely minister of the Goſpel in Lebanon

Proſper the Son of Nathan Wetmore & of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born November 15th 1784

Augustus, the Son of Nathan Wetmore & of Eliſabeth his wife was born Novemr 6th 1786

Ebenezer Bushnell, the son of Nathan Wetmore & of Elisabeth his wife was born Decemr. 23rd 1789

[171] 1764 May 23 Then were Joined in Marriage Mr Daniel Cutler of Norwich, & Mis Betty Fitch of Coventry By me Joseph Huntington. V. D. M

Eleazer the Son of Daniel Cutler and of Betty his wife was Born May 29th 1765

Lucinda the Daughter of Daniel Cutler and of Betty his wife was Born February 1st 1767

Betfey the Daughter of Daniel Cutler and of Betty his Wife was Born February 25th 1772

Daniel Fitch, the Son of Daniel Cutler and of Betty his wife was born March 23rd 1774

Clorinda the Daughter of Daniel Cutler & of Betty his wife, was Born February 7th 1777

Ruth the Daughter of Daniel Cutler and of Betty his wife was Born April 26th 1780

[172] Thefe May Certify that Mr Samuel Noyes and Mis Abigail Harding both of Norwich were Married together on the 18th of January A D 1770 By me Benjamin Lord Clerk
Recorded by Benj. Huntington Jur Regifter

This may Certify that Mr. Cherub Abell & Mifs Lydia Gager were Lawfully married April 18th 1782

Alvin the son of Cherub Abel & of Lydia his Wife was Born January 20th 1783

[173] Afa Reed of Norwich and Phebe Kinne of Prefton were Married together on the 5th of September 1771

Lemuel the Son of Afa Reed and of Phebe his wife was Born July 3rd 1774

Hannah the Daughter of Afa Reed and of Phebe his wife was Born October 8th 1775

Solomon the Son of Afa Reed & of Phebe his Wife was Born April 1st 1777

Continued from page 79

Lucy the daughter of John Bushnell and of Lucy his wife died on the 22nd day of Decemr 1805

Fanny the daughter of John Bushnell and of Lucy his Wife died on the 2nd. day of January 1806

Mr. John Bushnell died January. the 16th 1806

John the Son of John Bushnell and of Lucy his wife died on the 20th day of January 1806

[174] Sarah the Daughter of Elijah Kingfley and of Sarah his wife was Born December 31st 1771

It is hereby Certified that Richard Penhollow, Sergeant, and Huldah Canfield of the Town of Danbury, State of Connecticut were Lawfully Married in the prefence of a Competent number of Witnefses on the 13th day of June 1780

By John Rogers V. D. M.

Enterd pr Benj. Huntington Junr Town Clerk

Richard, the son of Richard Penhallow and of Huldah his wife was Born March 31st 1781

John the Son of Richard Penhallow & of Huldah his wife was Born April 8th 1782

Samuel the son of Richard Penhallow & of Huldah his Wife was born October[1] 30th 1783

Daniel the son of Richard Penhollow & of Huldah his wife was Born May 17th 1785

[175] This may Certify that John Waterman of Norwich & Mary Lord of Preſton were Joined in Marriage on the 28th of May 1772 By me Levi Hart Miniſter of the Goſpell
Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Jur. Regiſter

John the Son of John Waterman and of Mary his wife was Born May 19th 1773

John the Son of John Waterman & of Mary his wife Died October 10th 1775

2nd John the Son of John Waterman & of Mary his wife was Born April 10th 1777

Lydia Lord; the Daughter of John Waterman & of Mary his wife was born Novemr 26th 1778

Simeon the Son of John Waterman & of Mary his wife was Born January 26th 1783

Mr. Abiel Hyde & Mis Mary Hoſmer both of Norwich were Married together on the 16th of September A D 1779

Cabbot Hoſmer, the Son of Abiel Hyde and of Mary his wife was born January 7th 1782

Anne the Daughter of Abiel Hyde & of Mary his wife was born March 11th 1784

Nabby the Daughter of Abiel Hyde & of Mary his wife was born November 12th 1786

Joseph the Son of Abiel Hyde & of Mary his wife was born October 1st 1788

Abiel the Son of Abiel Hyde & of Mary his wife was born January 1st 1791 And Died Auguſt the 26th 1791

Mrs. Mary Hyde the wife of Mr Abiel Hyde Died November 3rd 1791

[176] Theſe may Certify That Mr William Fiſh and Mis Deborah Backus both of Norwich were Married together by me March ye 25th 1772 John Ellis Clerk Norwich Septemr 15th 1772
Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Jur Town Clerk

Lydia the Daughter of William Fiſh and of Deborah his Wife was Born March 18th 1773:

This May Certify that I was Present on or About the 20th day of May 1777 when the Revd Ephraim Judson performed the

[1] First written "Septemr".

Marriage Ceremony between Jabez Perkins (then Junr) and Mary Backus Daughter of Nathaniel Backus Esq

Peabody Clement

Mary the Daughter of Jabez Perkins and of Mary his wife was born July 24th A D 1778.

M^{rs}. Mary Perkins Died July 3rd A D 1813

[177] Bro^{t} from Book 2nd page 37

Artemas the Son of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was Born Auguft 20th A D 1767.

Milton the Son of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was Born September 14th 1770.

Norwich May 24th. A D 1781:

It is hereby Certified that this Day Mr John Tracy 4th: & Mifs Efther Pride both of Norwich were Joined in the Bands of Matrimony according to Law by me Andrew Lee Clerk

[178] Andrew Tracy Junr. of Norwich and Anna Bingham of Windham were married together on the 17th day of September A D 1772

Lemuel, the Son of Andrew Tracy Junr. and of Anna his wife was Born July 29th 1773

Ruth, the Daughter of Andrew Tracy Ju^{r}. & of Anne his wife March 30th 1775

Lucy the Daughter of Andrew Tracy Junr of Newent and of Anne his wife was born November 4th 1777

Elias the Son of Andrew Tracy Junr of Newent and of Anna his Wife was Born January 22nd 1780

Stephen the Son of Andrew Tracy now ye 3rd & of Anna his wife was Born July 2nd 1782

[179] The names and age of the Children of Luther Fillmore & of Eunice his wife

Efther the Daughter of Luther Fillmore & of Eunice his wife was Born October 8th 1772

Thefe may Certify That Jabez Lord and Molley Clark both of Norwich were married together on the 10th of May 1773 By me Benj. Lord Clerk

Jabez the Son of Jabez Lord and of Molley his wife was Born May 12th 1776

Richard, the Son of Jabez Lord and of Molley his wife was Born March 1st 1778

Abiel the Son of Jabez Lord & of Molley his wife was Born the 26th of September 1779

Polly; the Daughter of Capt Jabez Lord & of Molley his wife was Born May 23rd 1782

Henry the Son of Jabez Lord and of Molly his wife was Born September 8th 1784

Nancy, the Daughter of Jabez Lord, & of Molly his wife was born July 4th 1787

George the Son of Jabez Lord & of Molley his wife was born May 7th 1789

Charles the Son of Jabez Lord & of Molly his wife was born March 30th 1792

[180] Thefe may Certify that Hezekiah Lothrop and Molly Calkins both of Norwich were married together on the 15th of March 1769 By Me Benj. Lord Clerk

Entered pr Ben. Huntington Jur Regifter

Hezekiah Otis, the Son of Hezekiah Lothrop and of Molley his wife was Born June 14th 1769:

Norwich Auguft 5th A D 1781

This May Certify that this Day John Green and Martha Knight both of Said Norwich were legally Joined in the Bands of Matrimony By me Andrew Lee Clerk

[181] Norwich in New London County April 16th day 1771

This may Certify that Jofeph Grover and Elifabeth Reynolds both of Norwich were married on the 19th day of March 1771 ℔ Richard Hide Juftice of Peace

Entered By Benj. Huntington Jur Regifter

Betfey, the Daughter of Jofeph Grover & of Elifabeth his wife was Born December 13th 1771

Jofeph the Son of Jofeph Grover and of Elifabeth his wife was Born February 8th 1773

Norwich in New London County February 27th. 1774. Then David Bushnell and Zerviah Hazen both of Norwich were joined in Marriage by Mc Jacob Perkins Justice of the Peace

David the Son of David Bushnell & of Zerviah his wife was born July 7th. A. D. 1775.

Hezekiah Lord, the Son of David Bushnell and of Zerviah his wife was born April 13th. A. D. 1777.

2nd David, the Son of David Bushnell and of Zerviah his wife was born October 8th. A D 1779.

Zerviah, the Daughter of David Bushnell & of Zerviah his wife was born August 29th. A. D. 1781

Nabby Mumford the Daughter of David Bushnell and of Zerviah his wife was born April 14th A. D. 1784

Howlet the Son of David Bushnell & of Zerviah his wife was born December 24th. A D 1786

Eleazer the Son of David Bushnell and of Zerviah his wife was born May the 18th. A D 1789.

[182] Hannover October 29th: A D 1772: That Mr Jedidiah Lothrop & Mis Civil Perkins both of Norwich were Legally Mar-

ried this Day by me the Subfcriber is hereby Certified by me
Andrew Lee Clerk
Entered p[r] Benj. Huntington Ju[r] Regifter

Lydia, the Daughter of Jedidiah Lothrop and of Civil his wife was Born January 4th 1774

Rofwell the Son of Jedidiah Lothrop & of Civil his wife was Born July 26th 1776

Ebenezer the Son of Jedidiah Lathrop and of Civil his wife was Born March 11th 1781

Rofwell, the Son of Jedidiah Lathrop & of Civil his wife, Died April 15th 1783

Civil, the Daughter of Jedidiah Lathrop & of Civil his wife was Born September 9th 1783

M[rs] Civil Lathrop the wife of M[r] Jedidiah Lathrop Died on the 19th of June 1797

Norwich 13th January 1808

This May Certify that Jedediah Lathrop and Anne Eames were Married the 15th. of February 1807. ℔ Joseph Strong Clerk

[183] Jonathan Woodworth of Norwich and Mercy Parker of Willington were married together on the 29th of October A D 1767

Nehemiah the Son of Jonathan Woodworth and of Mercy his wife was Born June 14th 1768

Charles, the Son of Jonathan Woodworth and of Mercy his wife was Born May 13th 1770

Reuben, the son of Jofhua Bifhop and of Wealthy his wife was Born January 27th 1784

[184] This may Certify that Afa Spicer of Norwich and Mary Stanton of Prefton were Lawfully married on the firft day January 1772 by me Levi Hart Minifter of y[e] Gofpel
Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Ju[r] Regifter

Mary the Daughter of Afa Spicer & of Mary his wife was Born Auguft 21st 1772

Hannah, the Daughter of Robert Rofe & of Sarah his wife was Born April 18th 1745

Robert the son of Robert Rofe & of Sarah his wife was Born January 28th 1748

Peleg, the son of Robert Rofe & of Sarah his wife was born September 16th 1751

Profper the Son of Robert Rofe & of Sarah his wife was Born July 16th 1756

[185] David Knight Jun[r]. of Norwich & Margaret Whitney of Said Norwich were married together on the 10th: Day of February A D 1771

Abigail the Daughter of David Knight Junr. & of Margaret his wife was Born October 2nd 1775

Jedidiah Whitney, the Son of David Knight Ju^r and of Margaret his wife was Born Decem^r. 15th 1778

William the Son of David Knight Junr & of Margaret his wife was Born June 2nd 1780

Polly the Daughter of David Knight Junr & of Margaret his wife was Born Septem^r 9th. 1783

[186] Saybrook Decem^r: 12th 1772

This may Certify all persons whom it may Concern that Mr Caleb Gardiner of Norwich & Mi^s Mary Champen of Saybrook were Joined in wedlock on the 15th of October 1772: ℔ Me John Devotion Minifter of S^d. Town

Entered ℔ Benj Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

This May Certify that James Burnam Junr & Philene Able both of Norwich were on the 5th: of April 1781 Lawfully Married ℔ Joseph Strong Clerk

[187] Thefe may Certifie that M^r. Abiel Willes and Mi^s Charity Packard both of Norwich were Married together by me the 7th Day of September A D 1772 John Ellis Clerk

Entered By Benj. Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

Thefe Certify that Ebenezer Fuller of Norwich and Farnandis Elderkin of Groton were Married by the Subfcriber in Groton Minifter of the Gofpel & Paftor of the Congregational Church of Chrift in North Groton: ℔ Park Allyn

Groton Novr. 12th: 1782

[189] Plaftow in New Hampfhire November 13th 1769

This may Certifie all whom it may Concern that Mr James Avery and Mi^s Martha Smith both of Norwich were Lawfully married at the Time & place above Specified ℔ Gyles Merrill Clerk

Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Ju^r Regifter

Lemuel the Son of James Avery & of Martha his wife was Born December 16th 1770

Martha, the Daughter of James Avery and of Martha his wife was Born Augaft 22nd 1773

James, the Son of James Avery and of Marth his wife was Born April 19th 1776

Chriftopher the Son of James Avery & of Martha his wife was Born Septem^r 15th: 1778

Jeruíha the Daughter of James Avery & of Martha his wife was Born March 26th 1781

Benjamin the son of James Avery & of Martha his wife was born November 16th 1783

John Humphry the Son of James Avery & of Martha his wife was born Decem^r. 2nd 1787

Henry Clinton, the Son of James Avery & of Martha his wife was born November 11th. 1790

[190] (Brot from Book 2nd page 192)
Eli the Son of Ezra Birchard & of Martha his wife was Born Auguſt 7th 1772

This May Certify that Mr Edward Corwin & Miſs Eſther Barſtow of Norwich are Lawfully Married: Norwich November 4th 1784 Samll Nott Clerk
Entered pr Benj Huntington Jun T C

[191] Theſe may Certify That Mr Joſeph Coit of Hartford & Mis Eliſabeth Palmes of Norwich were married together on the 10th Day of February 1773 By me Benj. Lord Clerk
Entered pr Benj Huntington Jur Town Clerk

Norwich December 19th 1781
Theſe May Certify that Simeon Lathrop Junr and Eliſabeth Calkins were Lawfully Married by Me the Subſcriber on the 9th Day Decemr Inſtant Neh. Waterman Junr Juſts peace
Giles, the Son of Simeon Lathrop Junr & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born September 1782
Simon the Son of Simeon Lathrop Junr & of Eliſabeth his wife was born December 30th 1783

[192] (Brot from Book 2nd page 196)
Theſe Certify, That on the Second Day of February A D 1763 Mr Joſeph Peck Junr of Norwich & Mrs Rachel Fitch of New Lond was Joined in Marriage pr me William Hillhouſe Juſtice peace
Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur Regiſter
Roxana, the Daughter of Joſeph Peck Junr. and of Rachel his wife was Born November 27th 1763
Mrs Rachel Peck the wife of Joſeph Peck Junr Died February 27th 1764
Theſe may Certify that Mr Joſeph Peck Junr. and Mis Zerviah Haſtings both of Norwich were married together by me Decemr ye 20th: 1764 John Ellis Clark
Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur Regiſter:

This may Certify that Michel Laughtley & Mary Spicer, were, on the 15th of October 1786 Lawfully Joined in the Marriage Covenant. by me Jonathn Huntington Just Peace
William the Son of Michel Laughtley & of Mary his wife was born June 7th 1787
Betsey the Daughter of Michel Laughtley & of Mary his wife, was born March 25th 1789

[193] New London County ſs January 6th A D 1771
Theſe Certify That Mr Aſa Roſe and Mis Anna Stevens were

this day Lawfully Joyned together in marriage by me Eliſha Lothrop Juſtice of Peace
Entered ℔ Benj Huntington Jur Town Clerk

Cyrus the Son of Aſa Roſe and of Anna his wife was born October 24th 1771

Elias, the Son of Aſa Roſe and of Anna his wife was Born March 8th 1773

Mary the Daughter of Aſa Roſe & of Anne his wife was Born May 4th 1775

Elcebeth the Daughter of Aſa Roſe and of Anna his wife was born April 15th 1777

Thomas the Son of Aſa Roſe and of Anne his wife was Born March 31st 1779

Anna Stevens, the Daughter of Aſa Roſe and of Anna his wife was Born May 4th 1781

Anna Stevens the Daughter of Aſa Roſe and of Anna his Wife Died June 1783

2nd Anne Stevens the Daughter of Aſa Roſe and of Anne his Wife was Born Auguſt 16th 1783

[194] Theſe may Certify That Frederick Calkins of Norwich & Annis Huntington of Norwich were married together on the 2nd of December 1772: By me Benja. Lord Clerk
Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur Regiſter

Phebe the Daughter of Frederick Calkins and of Annis his wife was Born Septemr[1] 2nd 1773

Elizabeth the Daughter of Frederick Calkins & of Annis his wife was Born May 13th 1775

Frederick the Son of Frederick Calkins and of Annis Huntingto[2] his wife was born June 30th 1778

Annis the Daughter of Frederick Calkins & of Annis his wife was born June 15th 1781

Martin, the Son of Frederick Calkins & of Annis his wife was Born April 16th 1783

Sophia the Daughter of Frederick Calkins & of Annis his wife was born October 16th. 1786

[195] Windham February 22nd 1773

Theſe may Certifie That Darius Peck of Norwich & Hannah Warner of Windham were married agreable to the Law of this Colony on the 5th of November A D 1772: pr James Cogſwell Clerk
Entered ℔ Benj Huntington Junr Regiſter

Bradford the Son of Darius Peck and of Hannah his wife was Born November 5th 1773

Darius the Son of Darius Peck & of Hannah his wife was Born October 11th 1775

[1] "October" written first and erased.
[2] "Huntingto" written first and erased.

John the Son of Darius Peck and of Hannah his wife was Born May 6th 1778.

Joseph the Son of Darius Peck & of Hannah his wife was Born January 21st 1782

[196] Ezra Croſby and Lydia Parriſh both of Norwich were Married together on the 15th of November A D 1770

Mr Joſhua Backus and Mis Hannah Calkins both of Norwich were married together Novemr. 19th A D 1778

Mary Gager, the Daughter of Joſhua Backus & of Hannah his wife was born Septemr. 10th: 1779

Marvin, the Son of Joſhua Backus & of Hannah his wife was Born July 1st 1781

[197] Norwich, Weſt Society September ye 24th 1772: Theſe may Certifie That Mr Seril Peck and Mis Bethiah Ellis both of Norwich were married together by me this Day

John Ellis Clerk

Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur Regiſter

Ebenezer, the Son of Seril Peck and of Bethiah his wife was Born January 16th 1774

Seril the Son of Seril Peck and of Bethiah his wife was Born March 12th 1776

Cynthia the Daughter of Seril Peck and of Bethiah his wife was Born June 22nd 1778

Lucy the Daughter of Seril Peck and of Bethiah his wife was Born Auguſt 19th 1780

[198] (Brot. from Book 2nd page 172)

Ruth the Daughter of Simeon Peck & of Ruth his wife was Born March 26th 1770

Lydia the Daughter of Simeon Peck & of Ruth his wife was Born July 18th 1772

Joseph the Son of Simeon Peck and of Ruth his wife was Born February 10th 1775

This may Certify all Perſons Concerned that Iſaiah Armſtrong & Artemis Filmore are Lawfully Married Norwich July 17th 1782

Samuel Nott

Enterd Auguſt 24th. 1784 pr Benj. Huntington Junr Town Clerk

Andrew the Son of Iſaiah Armſtrong & of Artemis his wife was born Decemr 10th 1782

[199] Theſe may Certify that Mr Jonathan Barſtow & Mis Mary Pettes both of Norwich were Married together by me the 10th day of October A D 1771 John Ellis Clerk

Enterd pr B: Huntington Jur Regr.

Mary the Daughter of Jonathan Barſtow & of Mary his wife was Born Decemr 10th 1772.

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Barſtow and of Mary his wife was Born January 9th 1775

Anne the Daughter of Jonathan Barſtow & of Mary his wife was Born April 20th 1777

[200] (Brot. from Book 2nd page 103)

Alvin the Son of Ebenr Grifwold and of Hannah his Wife was Born October 24th 1768

Rufus, the Son of Ebenezer Grifwold & of Hannah his wife was Born March 8th 1773

Mrs. Hannah Grifwold the wife of Mr Ebenezer Grifwold Died Novemr. 30th 1779

Zachariah Huntington & Hannah Mumford (both of Norwich) were Married March 23rd 1786 Certified ℔ Joseph Strong Clerk

Thomas Mumford, the son of Zachariah Huntington & of Hannah his wife was born Decemr. 28th 1786

Jabez. Williams the Son of Zachariah Huntington & of Hannah his wife was born Novemr 8th 1788.

Elisabeth Mary the Daughter of Majr. Zachariah Huntington & of Hannah his wife was born October 5th 1793

[201] (Brot from Book 2nd page 267.)

Elifabeth the Daughter of William Coit and of Sarah his wife was born January 11th 1772:

Lucy, the Daughter of William Coit and of Sarah his wife was Born September 9th 1773

Mr Mariah Lilley & Mrs Anne Waterman the widow of Capt Afa Waterman both of Norwich were Married together on the 9th July A D 1790

Amariah the Son of Amariah Lilley and of Anne his Wife was born April 9th 1791

[202] Norwich in the County of New London April the 11th Day A D 1773 Then John Bond & Amy Hartshorn both of Norwich were married together or Joined together in Marriage ℔ Richard Hide Juſtice of Peace

William the Son of John Bond and of Amy his wife was Born Junet 26th 1773

Anne the Daughter of John Bond and of Amy his Wife was Born Decemr 9th 1775

Anne the Daughter of John Bond & of Amy his Wife died February 4th 1776

Mr John Bond Died in Penſilvania the 26th of April 1778

Deborah the Daughter of Amy Bond was Born April 13th 1779

Mary the Daughter of Amy Bond was born May 21st 1781

[203] Theſe may Certifie that Abial Fox and Mts Abiah

First written "July".

Hutchens both of Norwich were married together by me January ye 27th 1773: John Ellis Clerk

Rhoda the Daughter of Abiel Fox and of Abiah his wife was Born November 16th 1773

Clarifsa the Daughter of Abiel Fox and of Abiah his wife was Born November 10th 1776

Elvin the Son of Abiel Fox and of Abiah his wife was Born February 3rd 1779

Eraftus, the son of Abiel Fox and of Abiah his wife was born January 9th 1782

Polly, the Daughter of Abiel Fox & of Abiah his wife was born November 9th 1785

[204] Jeremiah Harris of New London and Lydia Reed of Norwich were Married together on the 27th of March A D 1769:

Jeremiah, the Son of Jeremiah Harris & of Lydia his wife was Born July 11th 1770

Richard the Son of Jeremiah Harris and of Lydia his wife was Born February 5th 1772

Richard the son of Jeremiah Harris and of Lydia his Wife was born May the 21st 1785

Jehiel Ayer the Son of Huldah Edgerton was Born June 26th 1782

[205] This May Certify that M^r^. Jofeph Scott and Mi^s^ Abigail Worden both of Norwich were Married together by me May ye 16th: 1765 John Ellis Clerk

Entered p^r^ B: Huntington Junr. Regifter

Elezer the Son of Joseph Scott & of Abigail his wife was Born December 18th 1767

Rebeckah the Daughter of Jofeph Scott & of Abigail his wife was born February 21st 1770

Silas the Son of Joseph Scott & of Abigail his wife was Born January 12th 1772

Elifabeth the Daughter of Joseph Scott & of Abigail his wife was Born June the 22nd 1775

Azara the Son of Joseph Scott & of Abigail his wife was Born June 19th 1776

This may Certify that Barnabas Hyde & Lydia Armftrong were Joined in marriage November the 12th A D 1771 Certified ℔ Simon Tracy Justice of Peace

Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Junr Town Clerk.

Sarah, the Daughter of Barnabas Hyde & of Lydia his wife was born Febru^y^ 19th. 1774

Lee, the son of Barnabas Hyde, & of Lydia his wife was born July 14th. 1776

Elijah the son of Barnabas Hyde & of Lydia his wife was born Febru^y^. 4th. 1779.

Lydia, the Daugh^{r} of Barnabas Hyde & of Lydia his wife was born Febru^{y}. 12. 1783

[206] Thefe may Certify That Ezekiel Barret and Sarah Lothrop both of Norwich were Married together on the 7th of July 1773 By me Benj. Lord Clerk
Recorded p^{r} Benj. Huntington Ju^{r} Regiſter

Molley, the Daughter of Ezekiel Barret and of Sarah his wife was Born May 19th 1774

Ezra Lothrop the Son of Ezekiel Barret and of Sarah his wife was born Septem^{r} 27th 1775

Oliver & Backus, the Twin Sons of Ezekiel Barret & of Sarah his wife were Born April 10th 1779

Mrs Sarah Barret Died October 27th A D 1811

Mr Ezekiel Barret and Miſs Sally Freeman were Married together December 5th A D. 1813 By the Rev John Tyler

Mr Ezekiel Barrett died Feby 10th 1838 Aged 98 years

[207] (Bro^{t}. from Book 2nd page 210)

Hannah the Daughter of Lemuel Warren and of Abigail his wife was Born September 19th 1770

Joseph the Son of Lemuel Warren and of Abigail his wife was Born April 9th 1775

Daniel, the Son of Lemuel Warren and of his wife Abigail Died April 14th A D 1790.

Mrs Abigail Warren died October 27 A D 1808.

Mr Lemuel Warren Died October 10th A D 1812.

Mrs Hannah Warren Died May 28th. A D 1827

Mr^{s} Abigal Warren Died October 6th A D 1833

Mr Uriah Edgerton & Mis Anna Smith both of Norwich were Joined in the Bands of Matrimony May 16th 1780 By me Andrew Lee Clerk

[208] Stonington April 15th 1772

Thefe May Certify That Mr Daniel Brewſter of Norwich and Mrs Eliſabeth Swan of Stonington were Joined together in Marriage on the 4th day of October 1764 by me Joſeph Fiſh Paſtor of a Church in Stonington
Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Ju^{r} Regiſtor

John the Son of Daniel Brewſter and of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born April 10th 1767

Jabez the Son of Daniel Brewſter and of Eliſabeth his wife was Born April 7th 1769

Marval, the Daughter of Daniel Brewſter & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born January 31st 1771

Phebe, the Daughter of Daniel Brewſter & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born March 23rd 1773

[209] Jabez Avery and Lucy Buſhnell both of Norwich were Married together on the 18th of November A D 1761

Jabez, the Son of Jabez Avery & of Lucy his wife was born April ye 11th A D 1763

Richard, the Son of Jabez Avery and of Lucy his wife was Born April 24th A D 1764

Lucy, the Daughter of Jabez Avery and of Lucy his wife was Born January 1st A D 1766

Hannah. the Daughter of Jabez Avery and of Lucy his wife was Born November 26th A D 1767

John, the Son of Jabez Avery & of Lucy his wife was Born March 9th A D 1769.

Gurdon, the Son of Jabez Avery And of Lucy his wife was Born January 14th 1771

Caleb the Son of Jabez Avery & of Lucy his wife was Born December 25th A D 1772:

[210] (Bro^t from Book 2nd. page 248)

Joſeph the Son of Ephraim Ingraham & of Margret his Wife was Born January 15th 1773

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Ephraim Ingraham & of Margret his wife was Born July 29th 1776

Margaret the Daughter of Ephraim Ingraham & of Margaret his Wife was born May 9th 1779

Norwich May 21^ſt 1793.

This may Certify that Thomas Marſhall & Sally Edgerton were Married the 27th May 1784 ℔ Joseph Strong Clerk

John Ellis the Son of Thomas Marshall & of Sally his wife was born March 18th 1785

Mrs Sally Marshall the Wife of Mr Thomas Marshall Died, April 21st 1785

This may Certify that Mr Thomas Marshall of Norwich & Miſs Freelove Edgerton, were lawfully married June 13th. 1787 by the subscriber Samuel Nott, Clerk

Thomas the son of Thomas Marshall & of Freelove his wife was born May 4th 1790.

William the son of Thomas Marshall & of Freelove his wife was born April 10th 1793

Sally Edgerton the Daughter of Thomas Marshall & of Freelove his wife was born may 6th. 1797

Ann Manwaring the Daughter of Thomas Marshall & of Freelove his Wife was born June 11th. 1800

Freelove the daughter of Thos Marshall & of Freelove his wife was born September 21st 1806 and died October 21st. 1806

See more page 265

[211] Henry Billings and Lucretia Leffingwell both of Norwich were Married together March 19th 1770

Dudley, the Son of Henry Billings and of Lucretia his wife was Born June 16th 1771

Henry the Son of Henry Billings and of Lucretia his wife was Born July 2nd 1772

Charles the Son of Henry Billings & of Lucretia his Wife was Born December 24th: 1774

Lucretia the Daughter of Henry Billings and of Lucretia his wife was Born May 29th 1776

Mary the Daughter of Henry Billings and of Lucretia his wife was Born October 7th. & Died Novr 6th: 1777

2nd Charles the Son of Henry Billings & of Lucretia his wife was Born June 16th 1781

Mr. Nathan Mallison of Groton & Miſs Desire Dennifs of Norwich were Married July 24th 1796

Julia Maria the Daughter of Nathan Mallison and of Desire his Wife was born July 12th 1799

Mr. William Johnson and Mrs Desire Mallison were Married together January 16th. A. D. 1814 As Certified by the Revd John Sterry

[212] Norwich September 30th A D 1773:

Theſe may Certify all whom it Concerns That this Day Mr Jeſse Tenne, and Miſs Hannah Grifwold Junr. were Legally married by me Andrew Lee Clerk

Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Jur. Regr.

This May Certify that David Smith & Hannah Wheler both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage on the 26th day of July 1778 By Me Levi Hart Miniſter of the Goſpell

William the Son of David Smith & of Hannah his wife was. Born July 2nd 1779

Mary the Daughter of David Smith & of Hannah his wife was born July 1st 1781

[213] Theſe may Certify that Mundator Tracy & Caroline Buſhnell both of Norwich were married together on the 28th of October 1773 By me Benj Lord Clerk

Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Jur Regiſter

Clarine, the Daughter of Mundator Tracy and of Caroline his wife was Born January 14th 1776

Phebe the Daughter of Mundator Tracy & of Caroline his wife was Born January 6th 1779

Simon the Son of Mundator Tracy and of Caroline his wife was Born on Friday the 14th of September 1781

Clarine, the Daughter of Mundator Tracy & of Caroline his wife Died on December 1st 1781

Jedidiah the Son of Mundator Tracy & of Caroline his wife was Born on Sunday February 15th 1784

Mrs. Caroline Tracy, the Wife of Mr Mundator Tracy, Died January 25th 1785.

This may Certify that Mr Mundator Tracy & Mifs Nabby Lord were Married the 4th of May 1786 ℔ Joseph Strong Clerk

[214] Levi Hilliard and Experience Edgerton both of Norwich were were married together on the 4th of April A D 1773

Ambros the Son of Levi Hilliard and of Experience his Wife was Born July 16th 1773

This May Certify that Mr Daniel Ellis & Mis Roxana Peck were Lawfully Married March 13th: 1783 By Samuel Nott Entered pr B Huntington Jur Town Clerk

[215] (brot from Book 2nd page 137)

Hezekiah the Son of Barnabas Huntington & of Anne his Wife was Born October 12th 1773

Lucy the Daughter of Barnabas Huntington and of Anne his Wife Died December 21st 1773

The Names & age of the Children of Thomas Fance & of his wife Mary, formerly of Mafsachufets Bay

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Fance & of Mary his wife was Born June 22nd 1768

Thomas, the son of Thomas Fance & of Mary his wife was Born June 14th 1770

Jacob, the Son of Thomas Fance & of Mary his wife was Born September 5th 1773

Lydia, the Daughter of Thomas Fance & of Mary his wife was Born July 22nd 1775

Prifsilla the Daughter of Thomas Fance & of Mary his Wife was Born October 15th 1777

Stephen, the son of Thomas Fance & of Mary his Wife, was Born April 12th 1780

Sally, the Daughter of Thomas Fance & of Mary his wife was Born May 23rd 1782

[216] Thefe may Certify, That Cuffe Negro, and Silva, Negro (both free) were Married together on the 22nd: of October in the year 1769; By me Benj. Lord Clerk
Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Jur. Regifter

Silva, the Daughter of Cuffe Negro and of Silva his wife was Born April 3rd 1773

Norwich July 2nd 1787

This may Certify that John Allen & Tirzah Morgan were married the 24th of Auguft 1783 ℔ Joseph Strong Clerk
Entered Feb 18th 1788 B Huntington Junr T. Clerk

Benjamin the Son of John Allen & of Tirzah his wife was Born May 25th 1784

Elifabeth the Daughter of John Allen & of Tirzah his wife was Born February 18th 1786 & Died Auguft 30th 1786

Peter the Son of John Allen & of Tirzah his wife was Born July 1st 1787[1]

[1] Perhaps "1797."

[217] January 21st: 1773 Perſonally appeared in Chelſea in Norwich David Hinkley & Lucretia Rockwell both of Norwich and were Married according to Connecticut Laws Coram me Ephraim Judſon Clerk

Lucretia the Daughter of David Hinckley and of Lucretia his wife was Born July 28th 1773

David the Son of David Hinckley & of Lucretia his Wife was Born July 22nd 1776

Daniel the Son of David Hinckley & of Lucretia his Wife was Born Auguſt 25th: 1778

Norwich April 4th 1788

This may Certify that Capt. Silas Goodell & Sally Marſhall, were married the 24th of June 1784

Entered April 5th 1788 Pr B. Huntington Junr Town Clerk

Charles the Son of Silas Goodell & of Sally his wife was Born May 14th 1785

William the son of Silas Goodell & of Sally[1] his wife was born October 16th 1786

Anne, the Daughter of Silas Goodell & of Sally his wife was born Decemr 23rd 1787

[2]Lucretia the Daughter of Silas Goodell & of Polly his wife was Born Novemr 1st 1789

William the son of Silas Goodell & of Sally his wife Died by Drowning the 28th of June 1790

2nd William the son of Silas Goodell and of Sally his wife was born May 21st 1795

Oliver the son of Silas Goodell & of Sally his wife was born February 13th. 1797

[218] (Brot. from Book 2nd page 200)

Lois the Daughter of Gideon Birchard and of Eunice his wife was Born September 13th 1770

Jeruſha the Daughter of Gideon Birchard and of Eunice his wife was Born February 8th 1773

Eraſtus the Son of Gideon Burchard & of Eunice his wife was Born April 7th 1780

Roger the Son of Gideon Birchard & of Eunice his wife Died October 15th 1782

Lois the Daughter of Gideon Birchard and of Eunice his wife Died July 15th 1789

Jerusha the Daughter of Gideon Birchard & of Eunice his wife Died Septemr 12th: 1792

John the Son of Lynde McCurdy and of Urſula his wife was Born Auguſt 18th 1780

---

[1] This and several other entries look as if "Polly" had been written first and changed to "Sally."

[2] Preceding this entry the words "William the son of Silas" have been erased.

Mrs. Urſula the wife of Mr Lynde McCurdy, Died the 27th of November 1781

Mr Lynde McCurdy of Norwich married Miſs Lydia Lockwood of Wetherffield the 8th of June 1784

John the son of Lynde McCurdy by his wife Urſula died April 1785

John the son of Lynde McCurdy & of his wife Lydia was born the 14th of October 1785 and Died the 7th of November following

John the son of Lynde McCurdy & of Lydia his wife was born 7th of September 1787 & Died the 19th of the same month

Sarah, called Sally the Daughter of Lynde McCurdy & of Lydia his wife was born 17th Novr 1788

Nancy the Daughter of Lynde McCurdy and of Lydia his wife was born 26th of February 1790 and died the 26th of Septemr following.

Anne the Daughter of Lynde McCurdy & of Lydia his wife was born the 19th of Auguſt 1791

(Carried to page 315)

[219] Theſe Certify that Mr Levi Perkins of Norwich Married to Mis Enenor Howard of Windham at Windham January 6th 1774: ℔ Samuel Moſeley Clerk
Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Jur Regiſter

Sr Norwich 26th Decemr 1791

Please to put on Record the age of my Child John MCurdy, who was born the 27th Day of May 1789 Eunice Backus
Benjamin Huntington Jun Esqr Town Clerk
Entered March 20th 1792 ℔ Benj Huntington Jun Town Clerk

[220] Brot. from Book 2nd page 202

Jeſse the Son of Thomas Hide Junr. & of Ednah his Wife was Born February 26th 1773

Jared the Son of Thomas Hyde Junr & of Ednah his wife was Born October 16 1776

Mr Daniel Tracy Son of Joſiah Tracy of Norwich & Mis. Lucy Tracy of Norwich were married together on the 30th of October A D 1783

Lucy the Daughter of Daniel Tracy & of Lucy his Wife was Born Septemr 13th 1784

Nancy the Daughter of Daniel Tracy 2nd & of Lucy his wife was Born Auguſt 18th 1786

[221] Eliſha Morgan and Olive Coit both of Preſton were Married together on the 6th day of June A D 1771:

Eliſha the Son of Eliſha morgan & of Olive his wife now of Norwich was Born April 14th 1772

Mr Samuel Avery & Miſs Candace Charlton both of Norwich were married together March 4th 1781

Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuel Avery & of Candace his wife was born June 19th 1781

Henry the Son of Samuel Avery & of Candace his wife was born April 7th 1783. and died June 22nd following

Samuel the son of Samuel Avery & of Candace his wife was born Augt 31. 1784

2nd Henry, the son of Samuel Avery & of Candace his wife was born August 29th 1786

Eunice the Daughter of Samuel Avery & of Candace his wife was born May 18th 1789

Eunice the Daughter of Samuel Avery & of Candace his Wife Died October 17th A. D 1792

Mrs Candace Avery Died August 31st A D 1816 in the 68th. Year of her age.

See page 89[1]

Shubael Born July 14 1788[2]

Daniel Born June 22: 1791[2]

Eunice Born may 7th 1793[2]

[222] (Brot from Book 2nd page 126)

Lucretia the Daughter of Thomas Marſhel and of his wife Anne Died January 3rd 1774

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Marſhall & of Anne his wife, Died March 24th 1786

Anne Marshall the wife of Thomas Marshall, Died January 28th 1799

Nathaniel Ayer & Ednah Hartshorn both of Norwich were married together on the 23rd. of April A D 1780

[223] Norwich in New London County December ye 16th A D 1773 Then Nathaniel Kazar and Rebekah Apley both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage by me

Jacob Perkins Juſtice of Peace

Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Jur Regiſter

Theſe Certify that Cornelius Savage & Rebekah Ryant both of Norwich on the 19th: March 1778 were Joined together in the Solemn Covenant of Materimony

℔ Rufus Lathrop Juſtice peace

[224] Mr Felix Huntington & Miſs Anne Perkins both of Norwich were Married together March 10th 1773

Lucy the Daughter of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was Born February 21st 1774

Rebecca the Daughter of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was born May 12th 1776

Sally the Daughter of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was born July 16th 1778

---

[1] Written in pencil.

[2] Written on a small sheet of paper found between pages 220 and 221.

Polley the Daughter of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was born February 20th 1781

James the son of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was born June 4th 1783

Charlotte the Daughter of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was born auguft 28th 1785 and Died November 1786

2nd Charlotte the Daughter of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was Born October 29th 1787

Felix Augustus the Son of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was born Novemr 1st 1789

William the son of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was Born August 24th 1793

[225] (Brought from Book 1st page 82) 86[1]

Colln. Simon Lathrop Died January 25th A D 1774:

Brought from Book 2nd page 269

Sophia, the Daughter of Hezekiah Leffingwell and of Lydia his Wife was Born May 5th 1784

Mrs Lydia Leffingwell the Wife of Mr Hezekiah Leffingwell Died July 7th 1785

And her Brother, Jeremiah Wetherell Died at Sea July 29th 1766 aged 22 Years

Deerfield November 17th 1785

I hereby certify that Mr Hezekiah Leffingwell of Norwich & Mifs Cynthia Williams of Deerfield were married on this Day, by me

Roger Newton Paftor of the Church of Chrift in Greenfield

Entered ℔ B. Huntington Junr Town Clerk

[226] (Brot from Book 2nd page 339)

Eunice the Daughter of Elijah Huntington & of Lydia his Wife was Born Decemr. 28th 1773

Iſaac, the Son of Elijah Huntington & of Lydia his wife was Born November 7th 1775

Elijah the Son of Elijah Huntington and of Lydia his wife was born Decemr 10th: 1777

Wealthy, the Daughter of Elijah Huntington and of Lydia his wife was born January 8th. 1780

Nehemiah, the son of Elijah Huntington & of Lydia his wife was Born, April 20th 1782

[227] Theſe may Certify that Ebenezer Thomas Junr. and Chloe Allen both of Norwich were Married together on the 27th day of March 1771: ℔ Benj. Lord Clerk

Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur Rigiſter

Joſeph the Son of Ebenezer Thomas Jur and of Chloe his wife was Born July 4th 1772

[1] "86" written in pencil, and "82" erased.

Hannah, the Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas Ju^r. and of Chloe his wife was Born May 8th 1774

Ebenezer the son of Ebenezer Thomas & of Chloe his wife was Born March 12th 1776

Daniel the son of Ebenezer Thomas & of Chloe his wife, was Born April 24th 1778

Henry the Son of Ebenezer Thomas & of Chloe his Wife was Born Auguſt 25th 1780

Ralph, the son of Ebenezer Thomas & of Chloe his wife was Born Septem^r 29th 1782

Jerusha the Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & of Chloe his wife was born Sunday November 21^ſt 1784

George the son of Ebenezer Thomas & of Chloe his wife was born Saterday January 26th 1788

Mrs Chloe Thomas the wife of Mr Ebenezer Thomas Died Sunday 5 o Clock in the morning 28th June 1789

Mr Ebenezer Thomas & Mrs Hannah Dowglaſs widow both of Norwich were married together on the 9th of May A D 1790

Mr Ebenezer Thomas Died April 9th. 1808.

[228] Ebenezer Carew and Eunice Huntington both of Norwich were married March 24th A D 1771

Anne the Daughter of Ebenezer Carew & of Eunice his wife was Born February 13th: 1772

Charles, the Son of Ebenezer Carew & of Eunice his wife was Born July 1st: 1774

Simon the Son of Ebenezer Carew & of Eunice his wife was Born October 2nd 1776

Ebenezer, the Son of Ebenezer Carew & of Eunice his wife was born June 24th 1778

Eliſabeth Lathrop, the Daughter of Ebenez^r Carew & of Eunice his wife was born October 6th 1780

Elisabeth Lathrop the Daughter of Eben^r Carew & of Eunice his wife Died

M^rs. Eunice Carew the wife of Mr Ebenezer Carew Died on the 14th of August 1785

Mr Ebenezer Carew & Miſs Mehitable Gardner both of Norwich were married together on the 12th March 1786

Eunice Huntington: the Daughter of Ebenezer Carew & of Mihetable his wife was born May 31st 1787

Meria, the Daughter of Ebenezer Carew and of Mehitable his wife was born October 16th 1788 & Died on the 23rd September 1789

[229] This may Certify that Oliver Pettengil and Mary Bennet both of Norwich were Joined in marriage on the 23rd day of December 1773 by me Levi Hart miniſter of the Goſpell Entered: p^r. Benj. Huntington Ju^r Regiſter

Thefe may Certify that Joſhua Hide & Synthe Tracy both of Norwich were Married 22nd of April 1779 ℔ Joſeph Strong Entered ℔ B: Huntington Junr. Regiſter

[230] (Brot. from Book 2nd page 274)
Lucy the Daughter of Afa Backus and of Eſther his wife was Born March 25th 1774
John the Son of Afa Backus and of Eſther his wife was Born July 7th 1777
Samuel the Son of Afa Backus and of Eſther his Wife was Born October 22nd 1780

Hezekiah the Son of Enos Kimball and of Elenor his wife was born November 14th 1783
Rebecca the Daughter of Enos Kimball & of Elenor his wife was born March 6th 1784
Mrs. Elenor Kimball the wife of Mr Enos Kimball Died Auguſt 20th 1786

[231] Brot from Book 2nd page 178
John the Son of Jacob Hazzen & of Mary his wife was Born December 20th 1773

Amasa, the Son of John Smith and of Elizabeth his wife was born April 24th. 1792

Sarah the Daughter of Joſeph Mills & of Mehitable his wife was Born June 18th 1770
Rebeckah the Daughter of Joſeph Mills & of Mehitable his wife was Born March 26th: 1772

[232] (Brot. from Book 2nd page 103)
Thefe may Certify all whom it may Concern that Eliſha Griſwold and Lydia Burchard both of Norwich were married December 13th A D 1772 By me Andrew Lee Clerk
Suſannah, the Daughter of Eliſha Griſwold and of Lydia his wife was Born November 7th 1773

[233] (Brought from Book 2nd page 289)
Thefe may Certify that Benajah Buſhnel of Norwich and Betty Webſter of Lebanon were married together on the 21st of March 1774: By me Benja Lord Clerk
Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur Regiſter
Ezra the Son of Benajah Buſhnell and of his wife Hannah Died May 29th 1777

This may Certify that Mr Jeremiah Armſtrong Junr & Miſs Anna Hazzen are Lawfully Married December 30th 1784
Samuel Nott, Clerk
Entered pr B Huntington Junr Town Clerk

[234] Thefe may Certify that Mr Azariah Hide and Mis Rebeccah Edgerton both of Norwich were Married together by

me on the twentieth of May 1773 John Ellis Clerk
Entered p[r] Benj. Huntington Ju[r] Regiſter

William the Son of Azariah Hide and of Rebeccah his Wife was Born March 10th 1774

This may certify that M[r] Eliphalet Carew Jun[r]. & Miſs Lucretia Poſt were Married the 13th July 1788
℔ Joſeph Strong Clerk
Entered ℔ Benj Huntington Jun[r] T. Clerk

Daniel Augustus, the Son of Eliphalet Carew Jun[r]. & of Lucretia his wife was born December 14th 1789

Nancy the Daughter of Eliphalet Carew Jun[r] & of Lucretia his Wife was born February 15th. 1792

Lucretia Hyde the Daughter of Eliphalet Carew Ju[r]. and of Lucretia his Wife was born June 12th. 1797

Lucretia H: the Daughter of Eliphalet Carew Jun[r]. and of Lucretia his wife died April 7th. A D 1802.

[235] Theſe may Certify that Worth Arnstrong and Lucretia Hubbard both of Norwich were married together on the 25th. of November 1773 By me Benj[a]. Lord Clerk
May 30th 1774: Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Ju[r] Regiſter

Lydia the Daughter of Worth Armſtrong and of Lucretia his wife was born October[1] 20th 1777

Dyar the son of Worth Armſtrong and of Lucretia his Wife was Born February 23rd 1781

Clariſsa the Daughter of Worth Armſtrong and of Lucretia his wife was Born March 11th 1784

Fanny the Daughter of Worth Armſtrong & of Lucretia his wife was born January 29th 1787

Sherman the Son of Worth Armſtrong & of Lucretia his wife was born May 4th 1789

Timothy the son of Worth Armstrong & of Lucretia his wife was born the 23rd day of September 1792

[236] (Bro[t]. from Book 2nd page 268:)

Oliver the Son of Matthew Leffingwell and of Charity his wife was Born October 27th 1772

Eunice the Daughter of Matthew Leffingwell and of Charity his Wife was Born December 19th 1774:

Jabez the Son of Matthew Leffingwell and of Charity his wife was born May 5th A D 1778

The names & age of the Children of Farewell Coit & of Anne his wife who were married in Preſton

Anne the Daughter of Farewell Coit & of Anne his wife was born February 15th 1782

Eraſtus the son of Farewell Coit & of Anne his wife was born April 9th 1784.

[1] Firſt written "November" and erased.

Deaths in Farewell Coit's Family

Farwell Coit died May 14th 1825.

[237] Norwich April 17th: 1765: This Day were married Daniel Branch of Preſton and Zipporah Tracy of Norwich
pr Me Jabez Wight
Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Jur Regiſt

Avery, the Son of Daniel Branch and of Zipporah his wife was Born April 11th 1766

Perly, the Son of Daniel Branch and of Zipporah his wife was Born February 19th 1768

Minor, the Son of Daniel Branch and of Zipporah his wife was Born Auguſt 15th 1769

Deſire, the Daughter of Daniel Branch and of Zipporah his wife was Born December 15th 1770

Lavina, the Daughter of Daniel Branch and of Zipporah his wife was born July 13th 1772:

Sanford, the Son of Daniel Branch and of Zipporah his Wife was Born May 25th: 1774

Sanford, the Son of Daniel Branch & of Zipporah his wife Died June 14th 1774

Artemas the Son of Daniel Branch & of Ziporah his wife was Born May 15th 1775

Liberty the Son of Daniel Branch & of Ziporah his wife was born the 8th of February 1777

Ziporah the Daughter of Daniel Branch & of Ziporah his wife was born the 14th of December 1778

Joſeph the son of Daniel Branch & of Ziporah his wife was born the 3rd of February 1781

[238] Theſe may Certify that Peleg Hyde and Suſannah Jervis both of Norwich were married together on the 5th: Day of November 1772 By me Benj. Lord Clerk
Entered By Benj: Huntington Jur. Regiſter

James Jervis, Son of Peleg Hyde and of Suſannah his wife was Born April 5th 1774

[239] To all, whom theſe may Concern, That Mr Samuel Wheat of Norwich, & Miſs Sarah Deſhon of New London were Lawfully Married on the 20th of Septemr 1770 by me is Hereby atteſted Matthew Graves Miſsionary &c

John Deſhon, the Son of Samuel Wheat and of Sarah his wife was Born November 14th 1771

John Deſhon the Son of Samuel Wheat & of Sarah his wife Died Decemr 6th 1771

2nd. John Deſhon, the Son of Samuel Wheat and of Sarah his wife was Born September 18th 1773

Henry, the Son of Samuel Wheat and of Sarah his wife was Born March 3rd 1778

Charles, the Son of Samuel Wheat & of Sarah his wife was born September 23rd 1780

George the Son of Capt Samuel Wheat & of Sarah his wife was Born December 30th 1782

[240] See page 241[1]

The Wife of Mr Seth Mix of Norwich Died November the 9th 1771

Mr Seth Mix of Norwich Died March the 4th 1773

Mr. Elifha Huntington and Mis Anne Ryon both of Norwich were Married together Decemr 3rd 1769

George the Son of Elifha Huntington & of Anne his wife was born July 6th 1775

Ruth, the Daughter of Elifha Huntington & of Anne his wife was born Decemr. 9th 1776

Elifh, the Son of Elifha Huntington & of Anne his wife was born September 1st 1779

Zephaniah the Son of Elifha Huntington & of Anne his wife was born July 31st 1781

[241] See page 240[1]

Bathfheba, the Daughter of Seth Mix and of his wife Bathfhiba was born November 30th 1761

Reuben the Son of Seth Mix & of his wife Bathfheba was Born February the 10th 1764

Robert the Son of Seth Mix and of his wife Bathfheba was Born May 5th 1766

Molley the Daughter of Seth Mix & of Bathfheba his Wife was Born July 14th 1768

Joanna, the Daughter of Seth Mix and of Bathfheba his wife was born October 28th 1771

Bathfheba the wife of Seth Mix Died November 9th 1771

Mr Seth Mix Died March 4th 1773

[242] (Brot from Book 2nd page 315)

Temperance, the Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton Jur and of Bethiah his wife was Born May 15th 1774

Sibbel, the Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton. & of Bethiah his wife was born October 27th 1777

Lucy the Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton & of Bethiah his wife the 8th of July 1779

Sibbel the Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton & of Bethiah his wife Died June 26th 1780

Sivil the Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton & of Bethiah his Wife was born February 25th. 1781

Levi the Son of Hezekiah Edgerton & of Bethiah his wife was Born September 21st 1784

[1] Written in pencil.

[243] (Brot from Book 2nd page 127)
Capt. Joseph Winfhip of Norwich, Sailed from New London on the 11th of October 1765: and was Spoke with on the Coaft the 18th of December following, in a Storm; and hath not Since been heared of, but 'tis Suppofed was Loft in Said Storm: his Son Joseph being on board with him

Phinehas Corwin of Norwich & Phebe Colegrove of Coventry in the State of Rhod Ifland, were married together on the 4th of November A D 1779
Phinehas, the son of Phinehas Corwin & of Phebe his Wife was Born November 15th 1781
Stephen, the Son of Phinehas Corwin & of Phebe his wife was Born September 11th 1783
Horton the Son of Phinehas Corwin & of Phebe his Wife was born September 17th 1785

[244] Mehetable the Daughter of Jeremiah Mott and of Abigail his wife was Born September 20th 1774

Hannah the Daughter of James Lincoln and of Hannah his wife was Born February 28th 1779

[245] (Brot from Book 2nd page 160)
Afenath, the Daughter of Zebulon Edgerton and of Elifabeth his wife was Born Auguft 30th 1772:
John the Son of Zebulon Edgerton & of Elifabeth his wife Died October 27th 1778

This is to Certify that Afa Baker Junr of Norwich and Comfort Kinne of Prefton were Joined in Marriage on the Ninth Day of February 1780 By me Levi Hart Minifter of the Gofpell
Thankfull the Daughter of Afa Baker Junr and of Comfort his wife was Born the 6th of January 1781
Lura the Daughter of Afa Baker Junr and of Comfort his Wife was Born on the 5th of January 1784

[246] (Brot from Book 2nd page 190)
Betty the Daughter of Nathan Edgerton and of Lucy his wife was Born October 19th 1771
Rofwell, the Son of Nathan Edgerton and of Lucy his wife was Born September 7th 1775
Raftus, the Son of Nathan Edgerton and of Lucy his Wife Died October 8th 1776

Mary the Daughter of Capt Thomas King & of Susanna his wife was born on the 27th of December A D 1776
Thomas the Son of Capt Thomas King & of Sufanna his wife was born on the 9th of November 1779
Sufanna a Daughter of Capt Thomas King & of Susanna his wife was born on the 12th of January A D 1782

Elisabeth a Daughter of Capt Thomas King & of Susanna his Wife was born on the 6th of January A D 1784

Henry a Son of Capt Thomas King & of Susanna his wife was born on the 29th of January A D 1786

Nancy a Daughter of Capt Thomas King & of Susanna his wife was born on the 14th of September A D 1790

[247] (Bro^{t} from Book 2nd page 355)

Abigail the Daughter of Joseph Hyde and of Abigail his Wife was Born October 31st[1] 1774

Mrs Abigail Hyde the wife of M^{r} Joſeph Hyde Died November 7th 1774

Norwich Novem^{r} 22nd 1791

This may Certify that Ezekiel Huntley and Zerviah Wentworth were Married the 28th of Novem^{r} 1790

℔ Joseph Strong, Clerk

Entered Janu^{y} 28th: 1792 ℔ B Huntington Junr Town Clerk

Lydia the Daughter of Ezekiel Huntley & of Zerviah his wife was born September 1st 1791[2]

M^{r}. Ezekiel Huntley and Miſs Lydia Howard both of Norwich were Married together December 17th. A D 1786. by the Revd Joseph Strong

M^{rs}. Lydia Huntley died October 3rd: 1787.

[248] Theſe may Certify that M^{r}. Abijah Fitch Junr. and Mis Lucy Stoddard both of Norwich were married together by me the 21st: Day of April A D 1774 John Ellis Clerk

Entered ℔ Benj Huntington Ju^{r} Town Clerk

Anne the Daughter and Eleazer the Son, Twins; of Abijah Fitch Junr and of Lucy his wife were born October 31st 1774

The names and age of the Children of Edward Coney & of Lydia his wife

Lydia the Daughter of Edward Coney & of Lydia his wife was born June 19th 1773

Mary the Daughter of Edward Coney & of Lydia his wife was born Decem^{r}. 28th. 1777

Edward the son of Edward Coney & of Lydia his wife was born March 7th 1780

Anne the Daughter of Edward Coney & of Lydia his wife was born March 24th 1782

Salley the Daughter of Edward Coney & of Lydia his wife was Born September 23rd 1784

John Ferret the son of Edward Coney & of Lydia his wife was born February 3rd 1788.

Mr Edward Coney died April 12th 1791

Mrs Lydia Coney died Feby 21st 1814

---

[1] First written "November 1st" and erased.

[2] "Mrs Sigourney" added in a later hand.

Mifs Anne Coney died Feby 14th 1825

[249] Thefe may Certifie that Mr Phinehas Leffingwell and Mi^{s} Elifabeth Hide both of Norwich were married together By me November the 17th 1774 Teft John Ellis Clerk
Entered p^{r} Benj Huntington Ju^{r}. T: Clerk

Phinehas the Son of Phinehas Leffingwell and of Elifabeth his wife was Born Auguft 28th: 1775

Simeon the Son of Phinehas Leffingwell and of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 13 1778

Charles, the Son of Phinehas Leffingwell & of Elifabeth his wife was born March 6th 1780

Betfa, the Daughter of Phinehas Leffingwell & of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 1st 1782

John the Son of Phinehas Leffingwell & of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 21st 1784

Ambrous the Son of Phinehas Leffingwell & of Elifabeth his wife was born November 25th 1786

Henry the son of Phinehas Leffingwell & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Decem^{r} 30th 1788

[250] M^{r}. Eleazer Kingfley and Mis Eunice Howard both of Norwich were Married together September 1st 1773

Eunice the Daughter of Eleazer Kingfley and of Eunice his wife was Born June 28th: 1774

Lucy the Daughter of Eleazer Kingfley & of Eunice his Wife was Born Auguft 24th 1775

Elifabeth the Daughter of Eleazer Kingfley & of Eunice his wife was Born October 19th: 1777

Salley, the Daughter of Eleazer Kingfley & of Eunice his wife was December 13th 1779

John the Son of Eleazer Kingfley & of Eunice his Wife was Born Auguft 1st 1781

Lydia the Daughter of Eleazer Kingfley & of Eunice his wife was Born June 12th 1783

Gurdon the Son of Eleazer Kingfley & of Eunice his wife was Born June 17th 1785

Gurdon the Son of Eleazer Kingfley & of Eunice his wife Died February 14th 1787

Mary the Daughter of Eleazer Kingfley & of Eunice his wife was Born Decem^{r} 29th 1787

Sybel, the Daughter of Eleazer Kingsley & of Eunice his wife was born March 8th: A D. 1790

Sophia, the Daughter of Eleazer Kingsley & of Eunice his wife was born July 11th. A D 1792

Eleazer, the Son of Eleazer Kingsley and of Eunice his wife was born April 3rd A D. 1795

Sophia the Daughter of Eleazer Kingsley and of Eunice his wife Died Feby 26th A.D. 1814

Mrs Eunice Kingsley Died March 2nd. 1814.

[251] Mr Nathaniel Townfend and Mis. Hannah Hughes both of Norwich were Married together September 7th 1774

Fanny the Daughter of Nathaniel Townfend and of Hannah his wife was Born Novr 7th 1775

John Hughes the Son of Nathaniel Townfend and of Hannah his wife was Born September 1st 1778

Nathaniel Prentice Peabody & Mifs Mary Glover were Married together May 12th 1782

William the Son of Nathaniel P. Peabody & of Mary his wife was Born April 5th 1783

Fanny the Daughter of Nathaniel. P. Peabody & of Mary his wife was Born December 13th. 1784

Nancy the Daughter of Nathaniel P. Peabody and of Mary his wife was born May 26th. 1786

Betsy the Daughter of Nathaniel P. Peabody & of Mary his wife was born December 23rd 1788

Prentice the son of Nathaniel P. Peabody and of Mary his wife was born June 11th 1790

Asa the son of Nathaniel P. Peabody and of Mary his wife was Born September 29th. 1792

Mary the Daughter of Nathaniel P. Peabody & of Mary his wife was Born August 17th. 1794

[252] Isaac Abell and Hannah Lord both of Norwich were Married together on the 30th: Day of June A D 1774

Leucretia the Daughter of Ifaac Abell and of Hannah his wife was Born the 17th of April 1775

Elifha the Son of Ifaac Abell and of Hannah his wife was Born the 28th of June 1778

Benjamin the Son of Uriah Rogers Junr and of Ruth his wife was Born April 5th 1779

Uriah the Son of Uriah Rogers Junr & of Ruth his wife was Born March 1st 1781

Wealthy the Daughter of Uriah Rogers Junr & of Ruth his wife was Born June 26th 1783

[253] John Huntington Junr. and Abigail Abell both of Norwich were Married together on the 14th Day of November A D 1773

Jefse the Son of John Huntington Junr. and of Abigail his wife was Born the 17th of April 1774

Anne the Daughter of John Huntington Junr and Abigail his Wife was born the 2nd of December 1776

Richard the Son of John Huntington Junr & of Abigail his wife was Born the 29th of March 1778

Nabbe, the Daughter of John Huntington Junr. & of Abigail his wife was Born the 9th of February 1780

Mr Daniel Kingſbury of Norwich & Miſs Martha Adams of Canterbury were married together on the 10th of December A D 1778:

Thomas the Son of Daniel Kingſbury & of Martha his wife was Born September 14th 1779

Bela the Son of Daniel Kingſbury & of Martha his wife was born December 5th 1781

Nathaniel the Son of Daniel Kingſbury & of Martha his Wife was Born May 8th 1785

[254] Alexander Rogers and Silence Spicer were Joyned in Marriage By me on the 4th day of July 1770

Jabez Wight Paſtor

Entered January 4th: 1775 ☞ Benj Huntington Jur T: Clerk

Alexander. & James the Twin Sons of Alexander Rogers & of Silence his wife was Born December 3rd 1774

See page 49[1]

Polley[2] the Daughter of John Cleveland & of Eunice his wife was Born Auguſt 8th. 1778

Burrel the Son of John Cleveland & of Eunice his wife was Born February 1st 1781

Eunice the Wife of John Cleveland Died Auguſt 12th 1782

Theſe may Certify that Mr John Cleveland and Miſs Jeruſha Buſhnell both of Norwich were legally Married this 11th day of December 1783 By me Andrew Lee Clerk

John the Son of John Cleveland and of Jeruſha his Wife was Born March 25th 1785

Shubael the son of John Cleveland and of Jerusha his Wife was Born July 14th 1788

Daniel The son of John Cleveland & of Jerusha his Wife was Born June 22nd 1791

Eunice The Daughter of John Cleveland & of Jerusha his Wife Was Born may 7th 1793

[255] Windham 23rd April 1773

Theſe may Certifie that John Fitch of Norwich was Married to Irene Warner of Windham on the 5th Day of March A D 1772 pr James Cogſwell Clerk

Entered pr Benj Huntington Jur Regiſter

Rebeckah the Daughter of John Fitch and of Irene his Wife was Born January 26th 1773

John the Son of John Fitch & of Irene his wife was Born March 7th 1775

Benjamin the Son John Fitch & of Irene his wife was Born June 10th 1777

[256] Norwich 6th December 1774

---

[1] Written in pencil.

[2] First written "Eunice" and erased.

Thefe may Certify that Andrew Smith and Allice Baker were married according to Law on May 17th: 1774 Pr Me
Benja. Throop Clerk
Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur Town Clerk

Obadiah the Son of Andrew Smith and of Allice his wife was Born September 20th 1774

Lucinda the Daughter of Andrew Smith and of Alice his wife was born June 17th 1777

Lucy the Daughter of Andrew Smith and of Alice his wife was Born Auguft 30th 1779

Lovice, the Daughter of Andrew Smith and of Alice his wife was Born January 9th 1782

Fanny the Daughter of Andrew Smith & of Allice his wife was Born May 25th 1784

Oſias the Son of Andrew Smith & of Allice his wife was born May 17th 1786

[257] Thefe may Certify that Mr. Jacob Jones Junr. and Mrs Sufannah Rowland both of Norwich were Married together by me April the 8th. 1773 John Ellis Clerk
Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Jur T: Clerk

Afael, the Son of Jacob Jones Junr. and of Sufannah his wife was born January 8th 1774

Joannah the Daughter of Jacob Jones Junr & of Sufannah his wife was born April 29th 1776

Rebecca the Daughter of Jacob Jones Junr. & of Sufannah his wife was Born April 13th 1780

Jeremiah Culver (now of Preſton) Son of Peter Culver formerly of Norwich and of Mercy his wife, was born in Norwich on the 7th of December A D 1735 as Certified under the Hand of said Peter Culver now of Groton
Entered February 11th 1788 ℔ Benj Huntington Junr Town Clerk

[258] Jonathan Freman Eſqr. of Hanover in the Province of New Hampſhire and Miſs Sarah Huntington of Norwich in the County of New London and Colony of Connecticut were Married together on the 2nd Day of February A D 1775:
Norwich 26th March 1784

This may Certify that Eliphalet Huntington and Edna Clement were Married the 15th. of June 1784 By me Joseph Strong. Clerk
Entered ℔ B. Huntington Junr Town Clerk

Charlotte the Daughter of Eliphalet Huntington & of Edna his wife was Born April 25th 1785

Sidney the Son of Eliphalet Huntington & of Edna his wife was Born October 19th 1786

Charles Mofley the son of Eliphalet Huntington & of Edna his wife was born February 13th 1789

[259] This may Certify that John Reed of Norwich & Rachel Averell of Prefton were Joined in marriage on the 22nd Day of Decemr: 1774 By me Levi Hart: Minifter of the Gofpell

Lucy, the Daughter of John Read & of Rachel his wife was born October the 19th 1775

John the Son of John Read and of Rachel his wife was born September the 1st 1777

Joseph Chapman of Norwich & Louis Birchard both of Norwich were Married together on the Day of

Joseph the Son of Jofeph Chapman & of Louis his wife was Born October 31st 1768

Mrs Louis the Wife of Mr Joseph Chapman Died March 1769

Mr Joseph Chapman and Mis Elifabeth Abell both of Norwich were married together on the Day of[1]

Elifabeth the Daughter of Joseph Chapman & of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 12th 1770

Lois the Daughter of Joseph Chapman & of Elifabeth his wife was Born April 26th 1772

Charles the Son of Joseph Chapman & of Elifabeth his wife was Born April 17th 1774

Lydia the Daughter of Joseph Chapman & of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 16th 1776

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Chapman & of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 15th 1778. & Died Septemr 13th 1779

Polly, the Daughter of Joseph Chapman & of Elifabeth his wife was Born June 14th 1780

Isaac A Chapman, the Son of Joseph Chapman & of Elifabeth his wife was Born June 5th 1783. & Died Septemr 13th 1783

[260] Thefe may Certify That Profper Rudd and Eliza Lord both of Norwich were married together on the firft of Decemr 1774 By me Benja. Lord Clerk

Jabez-Fitch, Rudd, the Son of Profper Rudd and of Eliza his wife was Born March 5th 1776

Anna Lord, the Daughter of Profper Rudd and of Eliza his wife was Born October 19th 1778

Lurena the Daughter of Profper Rudd and of Eliza his Wife was Born October 17th 1783

Mr Ephraim Trapp & Mifs Anna Bentley both of Norwich were Married together March 22nd A.D. 1777 By the Revd Ephraim Judson

Elisha, the Son of Ephraim Trapp & of Anna his wife was born August 8th. A. D 1778.

[1] The word "February" has been erased.

Ephraim, the Son of Ephraim Trapp and of Anna his wife was born February 9th A D 1781.

Sarah the Daughter of Ephraim Trapp & of Anna his wife was born February 18th. A.D 1783

Polly, the Daughter of Ephraim Trapp and of Anna his wife was born September 17th. A.D. 1788.

Polly the Daughter of Ephraim Trapp & of Anna his wife Died September 8th. A.D 1790

Samuel the Son of Ephraim Trapp and of Anna his wife was born June 8th. A.D. 1792

Anna, the Daughter of Ephraim Trapp & of Anna his wife was born August 10th. A.D. 1795

Elisha the Son of Ephraim Trapp and of Anna his wife Died August 14th. A.D. 1801

Ephraim, the Son of Ephraim Trapp & of Anna his wife died November 24th. A.D. 1809.

[260½] Norwich April 1st 1774:

Thefe may Certify that Jefse Brown and Anne Rudd were Married according to Law December 21st 1769 Pr me Benja Throop Clerk

Phylenea the Daughter of Jefse Brown and of Anne his wife was Born November 13th 1770

Bettea, the Daughter of Jefse Brown & of Anne his wife was Born July 10th 1772

Rufsel, the Son of Jefse Brown and of Anne his Wife was Born July 27th 1774:

Mr Samuel Huntington Junr. and Mifs Philura Tracy both of Norwich were Married together Decemr. 19th. 1782.

Roger, the Son of Samuel Huntington Junr and of Philura his wife was born February 1st. 1784.

Hannah the Daughter of Samuel Huntington Junr, and of Philura his wife was born June 18th. 1790.

Gilbert the Son of Samuel Huntington Junr and of Philura his wife was born May 26th. 1796.

Mrs Philura Huntington Died august 30th 1816.

[261] Windham Decemr 15th: 1774

Thefe may Certifie that Afa Bottom & Elifabeth Farnam were married agreable to the Laws of this Colony on the 7th Day of April 1774: ℔ James Cogfwell Clerk

Charles, the Son of Afa Bottom and of Elifabeth his wife was Born January 2nd 1775

New London County fs Groton October the 16th. A D 1783 Samuel Dennis of Norwich in said County and Eunice Gallup of Groton aforefaid were marrid, By me

William Williams Juftice of Peace

Entered ℔ Benj. Huntington Jur Town Clerk

Eunice the Daughter of Samuel Dennis & of Eunice his wife was born March 22nd 1785

Henry the son of Samuel Dennis & of Eunice his wife was born October 9th 1786

Anne the Daughter of Samuel Dennis & of Eunice his Wife was born March 10th 1788.

Benjamin the Son of Samuel Dennifs & of Eunice his wife was born May 5th 1789

[262] Thefe May Certify that James Hide the 3rd: and Martha Nevins both of Norwich were Married together on the 5th of April 1774 By me Benj. Lord Clerk
Entered pr Benj Huntington Jur Town Clerk

Eraftus. the Son of James Hide the 3rd and of Martha his wife was Born February 7th 1775

Sarah the Daughter of James Hyde ye 3rd & of Martha his wife was Born July 28th 1776

Sarah the Daughter of James Hyde the 3rd & of Martha his wife died in Novemr. 1777

James the son of James Hyde the 3rd & of Martha his Wife was born Febry 4th 1778 and died in the month of October 1778.

2nd James, the Son of James Hyde the 3rd and of Martha his wife was born November 25th 1780

2nd James the son of James Hyde 3rd and of Martha his wife Died July 3rd 1781

George Marshall the son of James Hyde 3rd & of Martha his wife was Born February 6th 1782

Simeon the son of James Hyde the 3rd & of Martha his wife was born May 26th 1784

Edward the son of James Hyde 3rd & of Martha his wife was born March 30th 1786

James Nevens, the son of James Hyde 3rd and of Martha his wife was Born January 24th 1788

Patty. the Daughter of James Hyde 3rd and of Martha his wife, was born September 5th 1789

Betsey the Daughter of James Hyde 3rd and of Martha his wife was born September 7th 1791

Betsey the Daughter of James Hyde 3rd and of Martha his wife Died June 16th 1792

Charles the Son of James Hyde & of Martha his wife was born May 26th 1793

[263] Thefe may Certify that Joseph Roth of Chelfea & Meriam Killam of Stonnington perfonally appeared March 24th: 1774 & were Married according to Connecticut Law Coram me Ephraim Judfon Clerk
Entered pr Benj Huntington Jur Regifter

Sabra the Daughter of Joseph Roath and of Miriam his wife was Born January 19th 1775

Zebulun the Son of Joſeph Roath and of Miriam his Wife was Born March 28th 1776

Ephraim, the Son of Joseph Roath and of Miriam his wife was born June 15th. 1779 and Died April 15th. 1780

Eaſther, the Daughter of Joſeph Roath & of Miriam His Wife was Born April 12th 1781

Lucy the Daughter of Joſeph Roath & of Miriam his Wife was born July 11th 1784

Zebulon the Son of Joseph Roath and of Miriam his wife Died March 27. A D 1796 aged 20 years

[263½] It is hereby Certified that David Longbottom Junr. and Eunice Bingham both of Norwich were Legally married on the 17th of January laſt by me Andrew Lee Clerk
Hanover April 10th A.D 1775:
Entered pr Benj. Huntington Junr. Town Clerk

Silas the Son of David Bottom Junr. and of Eunice his wife was Born November 25th: 1776

Simon Lathrop & Polly Wetmore both of Norwich were married together on the 19th of Decemr A D 1782

Gurdon the Son of Simon Lathrop and of Polly his wife was born July 2nd 1784 and died

2nd Gurdon, son of Simon Lathrop and of Polly his wife was born May 30th 1786.

James the son of Simon Lathrop and of Polly his wife was born August 22nd 1788

[264] Theſe may Certify that Benjamin Spicer and Jemima Johnſon were married according to Law March 29th: 1753 ℔ Me Benjamin Throop Clerk
Entered ℔ Benj Huntington Jur Town Clerk

Iſhmael the Son of Benjamin Spicer and of Jemima his Wife Was Born Auguſt 27th 1760

Elderkin the Son of Benjamin Spicer & of Jemima his Wife was Born September 16th 1765

Theſe May Certify That Aſa Lothrop & Eliſabeth Lord both of Norwich were on the 5th. Day of Septemr 1780 Married together by me Benj Lord Clerk

Lucy, the Daughter of Aſa Lothrop, & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born January 3r 1782

Betſey, the Daughter of Aſa Lathrop & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born Auguſt 12th 1784

Peggy Fuller, the Daughter of Aſa Lathrop & of Eliſabeth his wife was born January 28th 1786

Nabby Lord the Daughter of Asa Lathrop & of Eliſabeth his wife was born May 28th 1788

Eleazer Lord Lathrop the son of Asa Lathrop & of Elisabeth his wife was born 20th of March 1792

Burrel the son of Asa Lathrop & of Elisabeth his wife was born the 5th of February 1795

[265] The Names and age of the Children of Noah Hidden and of Dorcas his wife

Otis, the Son of Noah Hidden & of Dorcas his wife was Born December 27th 1774

David the Son of Noah Hidden & of Dorcas his wife was Born September 29th 1776

Polley the Daughter of Noah Hidden & of Dorcas his wife was Born January 31st 1779

Nancy the Daughter of Noah Hidden and of Dorcas his wife was Born November 29th 1780

Sally the Daughter of Noah Hidden & of Dorcas his wife was Born November 9th 1782

Brot from page 210

William the Son of Thomas Marshall & of Freelove his wife Died October 14th. 1808.

Lucy Freelove the Daughter of Thomas Marshall and of Freelove his wife was born August 14th. A D 1812

[266] See Book 2nd: page 53

April 14th: 1774 This may Certify that this day Samuel Smith & Eunice Tupper both of Norwich were Joined in Lawfull marriage By me Joel Benedict Paftor of the Church in Newent

Thefe May Certify That Phinehas Armftrong and Eunice Calkins both of Norwich were Married together on the 12th of November 1780 By me Benj. Lord Clerk

[267] Nancy the Daughter of Levy Huntington and of Anne his Wife was Born May 17th 1772 D Aug 27 1844[1]

Betfey the Daughter of Levi Huntington and of Anne his Wife was Born December 2nd 1773 D. June 17 1845[1]

Lydia the Daughter of Levi Huntington and of Anne his wife was Born June 27th 1776

Levi the son of Levi Huntington and of Anne, his Wife was born December 29th 1777 D July 1 1838[1]

Asher P. the son of Levi Huntington and of Anne his wife was born the 30th Septr. 1784 D. Feby 1. 1841[1]

Jedediah the son of Levi Huntington and of Anne his Wife was born September 13th 1791.

[268] July 2nd 1775: Thefe may Certify that this Day Jedidiah Kimbal and Eunice Love both of Norwich were Joined in Lawfull marriage by me Joel Benedict Paftor of a Church in Norwich

Amy the Daughter of Jedidiah Kimbal and of Eunice his Wife was Born September 27th 1775

[1]The date of death added in pencil.

Luke the Son of Jedidiah Kimbal and of Eunice his Wife was Born Auguft 27th 1776

Afa the Son of Jedidiah Kimball and of Eunice his wife was Born May 5th 1778

Jedidiah the Son of Jedidiah Kimbal and of Eunice his wife was Born May 18th: 1780

Joel the son of Jedidiah Kimbal and of Eunice his wife was born October 10th 1784

Reuben the son of Jedidiah Kimball & of Eunice his wife was born, February 3rd 1786

Eunice the Daughter of Jedidiah Kimball & of Eunice his wife was born Novemr 14th 1787

Rofwell the son of Jedidiah Kimball & of his wife Eunice was born January 1st 1790

Rufsel the son of Jedidiah Kimball & of Eunice his wife was born June 28th 1791.

Levi the son of Jedidiah Kimball & of Eunice his wife was born December 21st 1793

Ely Kimbol the son of Jedidiah Kimbol & of Eunice his wife was born December 18th 1794

Richard the son of Jedidiah Kimbal & of Eunice his wife was born July 27th 1796

Susa the Daughter of Jedidiah Kimball & of Eunice his Wife was born May 22nd 1800

[269] William the Son of Nathan Stedman and of Prudence his Wife Died October 23rd 1775

This May Certify that Aaron Prefton of Norwich & Mary Prentice of Prefton were Joined in marriage on the Tenth day of October 1765 By me Levi Hart Minifter of ye Gofpell

Mary the Daughter of Aaron Prefton & of Mary his wife was Born July 25th 1766

Joseph the Son of Aaron Prefton & of Mary his wife was born May 20th 1769 and Died Decemr 14th 1771

Mehetable & Hannah, the Twin Daughters of Aaron Prefton & of Mary his wife was Novr. 1st: 1772

Aaron the Son of Aaron Prefton & of Mary his wife was born June 25th 1780

Mr Aaron Prefton Died of the small pox a prifoner in Carolina the 2nd of April 1780

[270] Thomas, the Son of Joseph Peirce and of Ann his wife late of Bofton in the County of Suffolk and Province of Mafsechufets Bay in N: E: now Refiding in Norwich was born ye 27th of October A D 1775

Hannah: the Daughter of Joseph Peirce and of Ann his Wife late of Bofton in the County of Suffolk and Province of the Mafsachusets Bay in N. E: now residing in Norwich died Septr. 1. 1775 Aged 3 ys. & 11 ms.

Jerufha Sears

Mr Benjamin Huntington, Sr Pleafe to Record the Birth of Mrs Jerufha Sears who was Born in Norwich the 16th Day of October in the Year 1767 From yours to Serve Mary Taylor, mother to the above Daughter
Norwich January 22nd 1784
Entered Auguft 12th 1784 ℔ Benj. Huntington Junr Town Clerk

[271] Brought from Book 2nd page 83:
Oliver Leffingwell. the Son of Nathaniel Shipman & of Elifabeth his Wife Died October 5th 1775
Mrs Elizabeth Shipman the Wife of Deacon Nathaniel Shipman Died January 8th A D 1801.
Deacon Nathaniel Shipman Died Septemr. 8th. 1805.

This May Certify whom it May Concern, that Zebediah Lathrop Junr. & Margret Tracy ye 3rd both of Norwich Were Lawfully Married together as Man & Wife on Septemr 22nd 1783 By Me
Barnabas Huntington Juftis peace
Entered pr B. Huntington Jur Town Clerk
Mr Zebediah[1] Lathrop Junr Died October 4th 1783

[272] (Brought from Book 2nd page 194:)
Samuel the Son of Samuel Abell Junr. & of Elifabeth his wife Died September 25th: 1775

Richard, the son of Richard Penhollow & of Hulda his wife was Born March 31st 1781[2]
John the Son of Richard Penhollow & of Hulda his Wife Was Born April 8th 1782[2]

See page 174

[273] (Brought from Book 2nd page 169)
Abigail the Daughter of Uriah Rogers & of Lydia his wife was Born February 28th 1768
Theophilus the Son of Uriah Rogers and of Lydia his Wife was Born June 30th 1770
Penelope the Daughter of Uriah Rogers and of Lydia his wife was Born Decemr. 30th 1772
Mrs. Lydia Rogers the wife of Uriah Rogers Died Auguft 4th 1773
Penelope, the Daughter of Uriah Rogers & of Lydia his wife Died December 23rd 1773
Wealthy Ann, the Daughter of Uriah Rogers & of Lydia his Wife Died February 2nd 1774

[274] Simeon Backus & Eunice Waterman both of Norwich were Married together on the 28th. of October A D 1772:
Love the Daughter of Simeon Backus & of Eunice his Wife was Born July 29th: 1775

[1] Here the words "Tracy Junr" are written with a line drawn through them.
[2] This entry has been crossed out.

Simeon the Son of Simeon Backus and of Eunice His Wife Was Born June 5th 1778

Joſiah, the Son of Simeon Backus and of Eunice his wife was born May 11th 1780

Mr Simeon Backus Died January 7 1782.

Charles the Son of Simeon Backus now Deceaſd. & of Eunice his wife was Born June 5 1782

Gurdon the Son of Mr James Chriſtie and of Phebe his wife (See page 50)

[275] Joseph Deans & Mary Rudd both of Norwich were Married together on the 11th of October A D 1770

This may Certify that Jacob Hazzen & Abigail Burnham both of Norwich were married the 30th of December 1778 ℔ Joſeph Strong Clerk

Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur T. C

John the Son of Jacob Hazzen Junr. & of Abigail his wife was Born February 7th 1780

Sally the Daughter of Jacob Hazzen Junr. & of Abigail his wife Was Born November 12th 1781

Eunice the Daughter of Jacob Hazzen Junr & of Abigail his Wife was Born Auguſt 23rd 1784

[276] The 18th: day of October 1764 John Clark then of Preſton and Martha Stanton of Groton Entered into the Covenant of Marriage Before me William Witter Juſtice of ye peace

Elijah the Son of John Clark and of Martha his wife was Born July 17th 1765

Sanford the Son of John Clark and of Martha his wife was Born September[1] 5th: 1767

Thisbe the Daughter of John Clark and of Martha his Wife was Born April 5th 1769

Norwich January 18th 1790

This is to Certify that Elijah Wattles (then of Suffield but now of Chelsea in Norwich) and Anna Bushnell of Chelsea in Norwich were married on the 18th of January 1769 by me

John Tyler

Entered Feb. 19th 1790 ℔ B. Huntington Junr. Town Clerk

Horace the son of Elijah Wattles & of Anne his wife was born January 25th 1770

Anna the Daughter of Elijah Wattles and of Anna his wife was born January 29th 1772

Lucy the daughter of Elijah Wattles & of Anna his wife was born February 16th 1775

Polly the Daughter of Elijah Wattles & of Anne his wife was born October 24th 1777

[1] First written "July" and erased.

[277] William Manffield and Hannah Hide both of Norwich were Married together on the 9th: day of December A D 1775:
William the Son of William Manffield and of Hannah his wife was Born September 7th and Died the 30th 1776
2nd William the Son of William Manffield and of Hannah his Wife was Born September 14th 1777
Lydia the Daughter of William Manffield and of Hannah his Wife was Born May 26th: 1779
Polley the Daughter of Wm Manffield and of Hannah his wife was Born February 25th 1781
Amey, the Daughter of William Manffield and of Hannah his wife was Born January 30th 1783
Nancy the daughter of William Mansfield & of Hannah his Wife was born July 23rd 1784[1]
Hannah the daughter of William Manffield & of Hannah his Wife was born May 7th 1786[1]
Eliza the daughter of William Manffield & of Hannah his wife was born April 25th 1788[1]
Elifha Hyde, the son of William Mansfield & of Hannah his wife was born Auguft the 5th & died the 10th 1790[1]
Dorcas the daughter of William Mansfield & of Hannah his wife was born July 15th 1792[1]
2nd Elifha Hyde, the son of William Mansfield & of Hannah his wife was born August 28th 1795[1]
Freelove, the Daughter of William Mansfield & of Hannah his wife was born May 22nd
Caroline the daughter of William Manffield & of Hannah his wife was born May 8th & died Decemr 14th 1797

[278] Thefe may Certify that Joseph French & Mary King both of Norwich were Married on the 15th: Day of March laft By me Andrew Lee Clerk
Hanover January 2nd: A D 1776:

Thefe May Certify that Thomas Cary and Anne Hhartfhorn both of Norwich were married together on the 2nd Day of Auguft 1779 By me Benj. Lord Clerk
Entered pr B Huntington Jur T Clerk
Thomas the son of Thomas Carey & of Anne his wife was Born June 11th 1780

[279] Thefe may Certify That Mr. Elifha Edgerton ye 3rd: and Mis Eunice Peck both of Norwich were married together by me March 23rd: 1775 John Ellis Clerk
Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur T Clerk
Elifha the Son of Elifha Edgerton ye 3rd: and of Eunice his wife was Born February 29th 1776

[1] The date of the year is written in pencil.

Lemuel the son of Joshua Dodge and of Sarah his Wife was born on the 24th. day of March A D. 1784.

[280] Sufannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Smith & of Marcy his Wife was Born May 12th: 1775

Bohan the Son of Ebenezer Smith and of Marcy his wife was Born Auguft 30th 1776

Norwich in the County of New London & State of Connecticut January 4th 1785 This is to Certify that John Chapman and Ann Fountain both of the Parifh of Chelfea in the Town of Norwich in the County of New London & State of Connecticut were Married on the 22nd Day of February A D 1776 By me John Tyler, Mifsionary from the Society for the propagation of the Gofpel in foreign parts

Entered on Record January 10th. 1785 ℔ Benj. Huntington Junr Town Clerk

[281] Ebenezer Hyde of Norwich, and Chloe Elfworth of Eaft Windfor, were Married together on the 22nd of November A D 1775:

Ebenezer the Son of Ebenezer Hyde and of Chloe his wife was born Auguft 15th 1776

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer Hyde & of Chloe his wife was Born February 28th 1778

John the Son of Ebenezer Hyde & of Chloe his wife was born August 30th. A D 1781.

Sarah, the daughter of. Ebenezer Hyde & of Chloe his wife was born August 10th. A D 1785

Mrs Chloe Hyde died June 30th. A.D. 1787

(Continued to 4th Book page 112)

Norwich January 5th 1785

This is to Certify, That John Braddick of New London and Mary Fountain of Norwich were Married by the Revd. Matthew Graves of New London on the 24th Day of May A D 1767, at Norwich in the Prefence of us

Entered on Record	Elifabeth Waterman
January 10th 1785	Jonathan Lefter
℔ Benj. Huntington Jur	Timothy Parker
Town Clerk	Deborah Parker

[282] The Names and age of the Children of Boaz Williams and of Mary his wife

Mary ye Daughter of Boaz Williams and of Mary his Wife was Born June 18th: 1766

Martha the Daughter of Boaz Williams and of Mary his Wife was Born May 27th 1769

Eunice the Daughter of Boaz Williams and of Mary his Wife was Born July 27th 1771

Norwich May 15th: 1779

Thefe May Certify that Azariah Hilliard and Dimmis Bentley were Married according to Law October 22nd 1778 ℔ me Benj. Throop Clerk

Dimmis, the Daughter of Azariah Hilliard & of Dimmis his wife was born July 26th 1779

Azariah the Son of Azariah Hilliard and of Dimmis his wife was Born May 16th 1782

[283] (Brot. from Book 2nd page 107)

These may Certifie that Elijah Armftrong and Mary Warner both of Norwich were Married together on the 3rd day of Decemr: 1773 By me Benja. Lord Clerk

Entered pr Benj Huntington Jur. Town Clerk

Aaron the son of Elijah Armftrong & of Mary his wife was Born December 12th 1773

Allice the Daughter of Elijah Armftrong and of Mary his Wife was Born February 7th 1776

Alvin the Son of Elijah Armftrong and of Mary his wife was born March 20th 1779

Mrs Mary Armstrong Died Janr. 10th A D 1810

Mr Elijah Armstrong Died May 26th. A D. 1815

Mr Nathan Tracy & Mifs Hannah Kingsley both of Norwich were Married together October A D 1769. By the Revd Benjamin Lord

Civil, the daughter of Nathan Tracy and of Hannah his wife was born May 21st A.D 1772

Sally, the daughter of Nathan Tracy and of Hannah his wife was born July 15th A.D. 1774

Hannah the daughter of Nathan Tracy and of Hannah his wife was born September 3rd 1776

Nathan the Son of Nathan Tracy and of Hannah his wife was born February 19th 1779

Clarifsa the daughter of Nathan Tracy & of Hannah his wife was born April 1st A.D. 1781

Lucy, the daughter of Nathan Tracy & of Hannah his wife was born March 21st 1788

Mrs Hannah Tracy died April 4th 1788 in the 44th. Year of her age

[284] Brot from Book 2nd page 173

Daniel Bifhop, the Son of Alpheus Abell and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born November 12th 1767

Andrew the Son of Alpheus Abell & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born March 22nd 1770

This May Certify that on the 9th of Decemr 1779 John Edgcomb & Hannah Abell both of Norwich were Lawfully Married ℔ Jofeph Strong Clerk

Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur Town Clerk

Hannah the Daughter of John Edgcomb & of Hannah his Wife was Born October 28th: 1780

[285] Norwich may 6 1776

This is to Certifie that Peter Waterman and Mary Roth Both of the Parish of Chelsea in the town of Norwich and County of Newlondon ware Married on the 17th Day of March 1776 By me John Tyler Clerk

Entered by Benj. Huntington Jur Regr.

Martha the Daughter of Peter Waterman and of Mary his wife was born June 6th 1777

Peter, the Son of Peter Waterman & of Mary his wife was Born May 27th 1780

Norwich March 26th 1791

This may Certify that Roswell Gaylord and Clariſsa Downer were married together the 9th of January 1791 ℔ Joſeph Strong Clerk

Enterd pr B. Huntington Junr Town Clerk

Lucretia the Daughter of Roswell Gaylord & of Clariſsa his wife was born January 31st A D 1792

[286] (Brot. from Book 2nd page 148)

Nehemiah, the Son of Theophilus Huntington & of Lois his wife was Born April 20th: 1776

Abell the Son of Theophilus Huntington and of Lois his wife Died September 9th 1778

Simeon Chapman Carew of Norwich and Prudence Maples of New London were Married together on the 8th of June A D 1781

[287] Theſe may Certify whom it may Concern that on the 16th Day of May 1771 the Revd. Mr Joel Benedict of Norwich in Connecticut and Mrs Sarah Mckown of Briſtol Maſsachuſets were Joind in Lawfull Marriage by me Alexr. Nickels Juſtice Peace

Enterd. Pr Benj. Huntington Jur. Regiſter

William the Son of Mr. Joel Benedict and of Sarah his wife was born September 22nd 1772

William the Son of Mr Joel Benedict & of Sarah his Wife Died May 15th 1774

Sarah the Daughter of Mr Joel Benedict and of Sarah his wife was Born Auguſt 29th 1774

Robert ye Son of Mr Joel Benedict and of Sarah his wife was born July 11th 1776

[288] (Brot. from Book 2nd page 214)

Azel the Son of Samuel French Junr. & of Suſannah his Wife was Born Novembr 7th 1771

Sufa the Daughter of Samuel French Junr. & of Sufannah his wife was born March 7th 1773

Eunice the Daughter of Samuel French Ju^r & of Sufannah his wife was born December 10th 1775

Norwich 4th Decem^r 1783

This May Certify that on the 16th of April 1783 Mr Jonathan Frifbie & M^ifs Abigail Brewfter of Chelfea were married p^r Jofeph Strong V D M

[289] Brot from Book 2nd page 317:

Thefe may Certifie that Mr Gideon Peck and M^rs. Sarah Edgcomb both of Norwich were married together by Me March ye 1st: 1769 John Ellis Clerk

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

Irene the Daughter of Gideon Peck and of Sarah his wife was Born September 3rd 1770

Mr Daniel L Coit and M^rs.[1] Elisabeth Bill both of Norwich were married together on the 23rd of November A D 1786

Daniel Wadsworth Coit son of Daniel L Coit & of his wife Elisabeth was born November 29th 1787

Lydia the Daughter of Daniel L Coit & of Elisabeth his wife was born August 25th 1789

Henry the Son of Daniel L Coit & of Elisabeth his wife was born June 17th 1791

Maria the Daughter of Daniel L Coit & of Elisabeth his wife was born June 13th 1793

Eliza the Daughter of Daniel L Coit & of Elisabeth his wife was born August 23rd. A D 1796

Joshua, the Son of Daniel L. Coit and of Elisabeth his wife was born August 25th A D 1800.

[290] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 160)

Thefe May Certify that James Bottom Junr of Norwich and Sarah Averell of Prefton were Joined in Marriage on the 27th: Day of June A D 1776 By me Levi Hart Minifter of the Gofpell Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r T: Clerk

William the Son of James Bottom Junr. & of Sarah his wife was Born July 3rd 1777

Sally the Daughter of James Bottom Junr & of Sarah his wife was Born Mary 13th 1779

Martin the Son of James Bottom Junr & of Sarah his Wife was Born October[2] 4th 1871

[291] Thefe may Certifie whom it may Concern that Cafe Cook and Abagil Avery Junr. both of Norwich were Joined

[1] Crossed out by pencil and the word "Mifs" substituted.

[2] First written "Auguft."

together in Marriage on the firſt Day of September 1776 By me Elijah Backus Juſtice of peace
Entered by B Huntington Jur Regiſter

(Brought from Book 2nd page 206)

Frances, the Daughter of Zabdiel Rogers & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born Auguſt 6th 1763

Frances the Daughter of Zabdiel Rogers & of Eliſabeth his Wife, Died September 21st 1763

Zabdiel, the Son of Zabdiel Rogers and of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born October 6th 1764

Fanny, the Daughter of Zabdiel Rogers and of Elizabeth his Wife was Born March 28th 1767

Sophia, the Daughter of Zabdiel Rogers & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born Septemr 21st 1769

Anne, the Daughter of Zabdiel Rogers & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born February 23rd 1772

Mrs Eliſabeth Rogers the Wife of Mr Zabdiel Rogers Died March the 1st 1772

Sophia the Daughter of Mr Zabdiel Rogers & of his late Wife Eliſabeth Died March 24th 1772

Capt Zabdiel Rogers of Norwich and Miſs Eliſabeth Snow of Providence were Married together on the 9th of July 1774

Sophia the Daughter of Majr[1] Zabdiel Rogers & of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born April 5th 1775

Carried to page 335

[292] This is to Certify that Mr John Ayer & Mrs Sarah Edgerton of Norwich in New London County was Joined together in Marriage in Norwich aforeſd on the 15th Day of November A D 1775 By me Ebenezr. Hartshorn Juſtice of peace
Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur Regiſter

Theſe Certify that Reuben Tenny & Abigail Darbe both of Norwich were Legally Married this 30th Day of March A D 1785 By me Andrew Lee Clerk

Annis the Daughter of Reuben Tenny & of Abigail His wife was Born October 30th 1785

[293] Mr Joſeph Williams Junr and Mis Abigail Coit both of Norwich were married together May 31st 1778

Joſeph the Son of Joſeph Williams Junr. and of Abigail his wife was Born March 27th 1779

William Coit the Son of Joſeph Williams Junr & of Abigail his wife was born March 25th 1781

Benjamin the Son of Joſeph Williams Junr & of Abigail his wife was Born March 23rd 1783

Sarah the Daughter of Joſeph Williams Junr & of Abigail his wife was Born May 14th 1785

[1] First written "Capt" and erased.

Abigail the Daughter of Joseph Williams & of Abigail his wife was born July 24th 1787

Eunice the Daughter of Joseph Williams & of Abigail his wife was born Auguſt 8th 1789

Lydia the Daughter of Joſeph Williams & of Abigail his wife was born Septemr 8th 1791.

Carried to page 307.

John the son of Samuel Belcher & of Mary his wife was born April 10th 1775.

Nathan Lewis the son of Samuel Belcher & of Mary his wife was Born December 22 1777

Elijah the son of Samuel Belcher & of Mary his wife was Born March 31st 1779

Isaac the son of Samuel Belcher & of Mary his wife was born September 11th 1782

Enoch the son of Samuel Belcher & of Mary his wife was Born August 1st 1786

Samuel the son of Samuel Belcher & of Mary his wife was Born august 17th 1789

[294] Brot. from Book 2nd. page 363

Clariſa the Daughter of Joſhua Perkins & of Abigail his Wife was Born, January 10th: 1776

Nathaniel, the Son of Joſhua Perkins and of Abigail his wife Died Auguſt 16th 1776

Azariah the Son of Joſhua Perkins and of Abigail his wife died Auguſt 21st 1776

Daniel Corning, the Son of Joſhua Perkins & of Abigail his wife Died Auguſt 29th 1776

Clariſa, the Daughter of Joshua Perkins & of Abigail his wife Died Auguſt 31st 1776

Sarah the Daughter of Joſhua Perkins and of Abigail his wife was born September 15th: 1777

Charles the Son of Joſhua Perkins & of Abigail his wife was Born May 5th 1780

[295] The Names and age of Hezekiah Walkers Children

Aſahel the Son of Hezekiah Walker and of Jeruſha his Wife was Born Decemr 20th 1768

Clarine the Daughter of Hezekiah Walker and of Jeruſha his wife was Born June 17th 1770

Hinkley the Son of Hezekiah Walker and of Jeruſha his wife was Born July 29th 1772

Levena the Daughter of Hezekiah Walker & of Jeruſha his Wife was Born February 6th 1774

Alvin the Son of Hezekiah Walker & of Jeruſha his wife was Born January 15th 1776

[296] Mr. Daniel Edgerton of Norwich and Mrs Mary

Dowglas of New London were Married together on the Novem^{r} 8th 1764

Phebe, the Daughter of Daniel Edgerton & of Mary his wife was Born Decem^{r} 6th 1765

Daniel the Son of Daniel Edgerton & of Mary his Wife was Born April 12th 1768

Robert the Son of Daniel Edgerton and of Mary his Wife was Born April 15th 1770

Iſaac the Son of Daniel Edgerton and of Mary his wife was Born July 11th 1772

Philip the Son of Daniel Edgerton & of Mary his Wife was Born October[1] 1st 1774

The names & age of the Children of Aaron Fergo Junr of Norwich & of his wife

Sarah the daughter of Aaron Fergo Junr & of his Wife was born June 17th 1759

Jabez the Son of Aaron Fergo Junr & of his wife was born Auguſt 16th 1761

Samuel the Son of Aaron Fergo Junr. & of his wife was born November 25th 1763

Jaſon the Son of Aaron Fergo Junr & of his wife was born January 20th 1765

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Aaron Fergo Junr. & of his wife was born October 22nd 1766

Darius ye Son of Aaron Fergo Ju^{r} & of his wife was born Novem^{r} 10th. 1768

John Calvin the Son of Aaron Fergo Junr. &c was born June 22: 1770

John Flavil the Son of Aaron Fergo Ju^{r}. &c was born Decem^{r} 9th: 1772

Phebe the daughter of Aaron Fergo Junr. &c was born July 9th 1774

Euſebius the Son of Aaron Fergo Junr. &c was born Septr. 4th: 1777

[297] Theſe May Certifie That Napthali Webb and Eliſabeth Squire both of Norwich were Married together on the 17th of November 1776 By me Benj. Lord Clerk
Enter^{d} By Benj. Huntington Ju^{r} Regiſter

John Perrit, the son of Naphthali Webb and of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born October 14th 1777

William the Son of Napthali Webb & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born January 27th 1780

This Certifies that I the Subscriber was present and saw Mr William Leffingwill of Norwich married to M^{lſs} Sally-Maria

[1] First written "July".

Beers of New Haven at New Haven on the 12th of September 1786, by the Revd Achilles Mansfield of Killingworth

Christopher Leffingwell

Entered March 26th 1791 ℔ B Huntington Junr Town Clerk

Isaac Beers the Son of William Leffingwell & of Sally Maria his wife was born June 4th 1787

William the Son of William Leffingwell & of Sally Maria his wife was born Decemr 25th 1788

Caroline Mary the Daughter of William Leffingwell and of Sally Maria was born April 30th 1790

Isaac B & Maria S. Son & Daughter of William Leffingwell & of Sally Maria his Wife ware born July 17th 1792

[298] Charles Chalton and Sarah Williams both of Norwich were Married together April 24th 1775

Jefse the Son of Charles Chalton and of Sarah his wife was Born January 30th 1776

Elifabeth the Daughter Charles Chalton & of Sarah his wife was Born March 27th 1778

Sarah the Daughter of Charles Chalton & of Sarah his wife was born June 11th 1780

Charles, the son of Charles Chalton & of Sarah his wife was Born June 12th 1782

Samuel the Son of Charles Chalton & of Sarah his wife was Born March 9th 1785

[299] Pamelia the Daughter of James Dyer and of Anne his wife was Born June 21st 1775

Ebenezer Froft's Children

Ebenezer the Son of Ebenezer Froft & of Luthena his wife was Born June 19th 1774

Polley the Daughter of Ebenezer Froft & of Luthena his wife was Born Auguft 22nd 1776

Betfey the Daughter of Ebenezer Froft & of Luthena his wife was Born July 29th 1778

Henry the Son of Ebenezer Froft & of Luthena his wife was Born Novemr 20th 1780

James Dana the Son of Ebenezer Froft & of Luthena his wife was born May 19th 1783

Benjamin the son of Ebenezer Froft & of Luthena his wife was Born December 25th 1785

Sylveſter the son of Ebenezer Froft & of Luthena his wife was Born February 11th 1788

Anne Lord, the Daughter of Ebenezer Frost & of Luthena his wife was born February 23. A D. 1790

Joseph the Son of Ebenezer Frost and of Luthena his wife was born February 17th. A D 1792

[300] Edward Dodge of Canterbury & Lois Morgan of Nor-

wich were Married together as he Saith October[1] 6th A D 1763:
Talatha the Daughter of Edward Dodge & of Lois his wife was Born April 11th 1764
Roger the Son of Edward Dodge & of Lois his wife was Born January 27th: & Died June 10th: 1766
Afa the Son of Edward Dodge & of Lois his wife was Born June 2nd 1767
Elifabeth the Daughter of Edward Dodge & of Lois his wife was Born Auguft 11th 1772
Dorcas Spalding the Daughter of Edward Dodge & of Lois his wife was born March 2nd 1775
Joel the Son of Edward Dodge & of Lois his wife was Born Decemr 29th 1777
Lois, the Daughter of Edward Dodge & of Lois his wife was Born November 4th 1781

[301] Norwich May 10th: 1777: Thefe may Certify that Timothy Ayer and Elifabeth Hazzen were married November the 4th: 1774
Eleazer the Son of Timothy Ayer & of Elifabeth his wife was Born May 29th 1776
William the Son of Timothy Ayer & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born February 11th 1778

September the 24th 1769. Mr. Samuel Read Junr of Norwich & Lucy Killum of Preston. entered into the Covenant of Marriage Before me William Witter Justice of Peace
Entered pr. Benj Huntington Jun Town Clerk
Sarah the Daughter of Samuel Read Junr & of Lucy his wife was born August 12th 1775.
Lucy the Daughter of Samuel Read Junr & of Lucy his wife was born June 30th 1778
Elijah the Son of Samuel Read Junr & of Lucy his wife was Born August 5th 1780
Sarah the daughter of Samuel Read Junr & of Lucy his Wife, Died April 7th 1795.

[302] Norwich May ye 19th: 1777
Thefe may Certify that Mr. Andrew Hyde & Mis Mary Tracy both of Norwich were Married together by me March ye 31st day A D 1775
Andrew the Son of Andrew Hyde & of Mary his wife was Born March 6th 1776

(Brought from Book 2nd page 349)
2nd Charles, the Son of Andrew Perkins & of Anne his wife was Born Decemr 17th 1783: & Died June 16th 1784.
Mrs. Anne the Wife of Mr Andrew Perkins Died June 12th 1785

[1] First written "January" and erased.

Capt. Andrew Perkins and Mrs Mary Perkins, widow both of Norwich were married together January 29th. 1786.

Mrs Mary Perkins wife of Capt Andrew Perkins Died February 24th 1787

Capt Andrew Perkins of Norwich & Mrs. Elisabeth Tayler of Weftfield were Married together January 6th 1789

Frances the Daughter of Capt Andrew Perkins & of Elisabeth his wife was born October 13th 1790.

Charles the Son of Capt Andrew Perkins & of Elisabeth his wife was born June 21st 1792

Harriot the Daughter of Capt Andrew Perkins & of Elisabeth his wife was born November 9th 1793

Carried To page 338

[303] Eleazer the Son of James Rogers and of Zilpha his wife was Born December 26th 1763

James the Son of James Rogers & of Zilpha his wife was Born October 18th 1765

Lucy the Daughter of James Rogers & of Zilpha his wife was Born January 15th 1768

Sarah the Daughter of James Rogers and of Zilpha his wife was Born April 25th 1770

Denifon the Son of James Rogers & of Zilpha his wife was Born April 12th 1772

Eliab the Son of James Rogers and of Zilpha his wife was Born May 27th 1774

Hannah the Daughter of James Rogers and Zilpha his wife was Born September 9th 1776

Lydia the Daughter of James Rogers & of Zilpha his wife was born February 15th 1779

[304] Brot. from 2nd Book 157th page

This is to Certify that Mr. David Ladd of Norwich and Mrs. Eunice Guild of Prefton both in New London County was Joined together in Marrage in Norwich aforefd. on the 28th Day of February A D: 1765 By me Ebenr. Hartfhorn Juftice of Peace

John the Son of David Ladd and of Eunice his Wife was Born October 15th 1767

Charlotte the Daughter of David Ladd and of Eunice his Wife was Born October 6th 1769

Hazzen the Son of David Ladd and of Eunice his wife was Born July 31st 1771

Whiten the Son of David Ladd and of Eunice his wife was Born December 31st 1773

Caroline the Daughter of David Ladd & of Eunice his wife was Born February 15th 1775

[305] Brot. from Book 2nd page 271

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Simonds & of Bethiah his wife

was Born December 2nd 1771

Caleb the Son of Jonathan Simonds & of Bethiah his wife was Born June 7th 1775

Edward the Son of Jonathan Simons and of Bethiah his Wife Died, Auguſt 23rd. 1781

Mr David Nevins & Mis. Mary Hubbard both of Norwich were Married together on the 7th. of Decemr. 1777

Polly the Daughter of David Nevins & of Mary his wife was Born the 7th of Septemr 1778

Henry the Son of David Nevins & of Mary his wife was Born the 24th of Decemr 1779

David, the son of David Nevins and of Mary his wife was born September 24th 1781 and died August 17th 1782

2nd David the Son of David Nevins and of Mary his wife was born May 24th 1783

Ruſsel Hubbard, the son of David Nevins & of Mary his wife was born January 10th 1785

Frances the Daughter of David Nevins and of Mary his wife was born December 28th 1786

Samuel the son of David Nevins & of Mary his wife was born Novemr 10th 1788

James the son of David Nevins & of Mary his wife was born August 7th 1790

See more book 4th page 35

[306] (Brot from page 70) also Book 2 page 84[1]

This is to Certify that Mr Nehemiah Hazzen & Mrs Miriam Wood both of Norwich in New London County were Joined together in Marriage in Norwich aforeſaid on the 25th: Day of March A D 1777 By me Ebenezer Hartſhon Juſtice of peace

Reuben the Son of Nehemiah Hazzen and of Miriam his Wife was Born May 21st 1779

Miſs Lydia Hubbard born July 5th 1765

Thomas Lathrop of Norwich and Lydia Hubbard of Boston were Married together in Boſton as he sayeth on the 9th of October 1786

Joshua the Son of Thomas Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was born on the 25th of July A D 1787

Jerusha the Daughter of Thomas Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was born on the 8th of February A D 1789

Mrs Lydia Lathrop the wife of Mr Thomas Lathrop Died in Norwich on the 26th of Decemr A D 1790

Mr Thomas Lathrop & Mrs Hannah Bill both of Norwich were Married together as he sayeth on the 21st of September 1791

Lydia Austin, the Daughter of Thomas Lathrop & of Hannah his wife was born on the 21st of September A D 1792

[1] Written in pencil.

Mr. William Hubbard Junr Died at the house of Mr. Thomas Lathrop's September 10th 1789

Mr Joseph Hubbard died at the house of Mr Thomas Lathrop may 25th 1790.

Entered here by the request of mr. Thos. Lathrop[1]

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Lathrop and of his Wife Hannah was born October 14th 1795

Emily the Daughter of Thomas Lathrop & of his Wife Hannah was born July 30th 1798

William the son of Thomas Lathrop & of Hannah his Wife Was born June 1st 1801.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Lathrop & of his Wife Hannah, Died at Bethleham Pensylvania the 31st of July 1809

Hannah Gardner the daughter of Thos Lathrop & of Hannah his Wife was born March 9th A.D. 1806

[307] This is to Certify that Mr. John Smith Junr. and Mrs Mindwell Armftrong both of Norwich in New London County was Joined together in Marrige in Norwich afore fd on the 16th Day of November A D 1775 By me

Ebenr Hartfhorn Justice of the Peace

Shubel the Son of John Smith and of Mindwell his wife was Born December 17th 1776.

(Brought from page 293)

Dwight, the Son of Joseph Williams & of Abigail his wife, was born March 31st 1794

Jofeph, the Son of Nathan Freeman & of Lucy his wife was Born in Norwich the 22nd of December A D 1776

[308] The Names and age of the Children Hezekiah Allen & of Elifabeth his wife

Hezekiah the Son of Hezekiah Allen and of Elifabeth his wife was Born February 23rd 1767

Clark, the son of Hezekiah Allen and of Elifabeth his wife was Born February 27th 1769

Elifabeth the Daughter of Hezekiah Allen and of Elifabeth His wife was Born September 7th 1771

Sarah the Daughter of Hezekiah Allen and of Elifabeth his wife was Born April 28th: 1776

Mrs. Elifabeth Allen the wife of Mr Hezekiah Allen Died March 6th 1777

Sarah the Daughter of Hez Allen & of Elifabeth his Wife Died June 31st 1777

[309] Elifabeth, the Daughter of Sarah Weeks. was born April 27th 1776

[1] Written lengthwise of the page in the margin.

Sarah Weeks[1] Daughter of Thomas Weeks of the Colony of Rhode Iſland Died in Norwich May 15th. 1776

Theſe may Certify that Vaniah Hyde and Rebecah Barker were Married according to Law on October 5th: 1775 By me
Benj. Throop: Clerk

John the Son of Vaniah Hyde and of Rebeccah his wife was born July 7th 1776

Dan the Son of Vaniah Hyde and of Rebeccah his wife was Born September 7th 1779

Salla, the Daughter of Vaniah Hyde & of Rebeccah his wife was Born February 7th 1783

[310] (Brot from Book firſt page 153) 165-6[2]

This is to Certify that Capt. Matthew Hide & Mrs. Hannah Pember both of Norwich in New London County were Joined together in Marriage in Norwich aforeſaid on the 25th. Day of Auguſt 1776 By me Ebenezer Hartshorn Juſtice of peace

Guſtavus the Son of Capt Matthew Hide and of Hannah his wife was born June 18th 1777

Ira, the Son of Capt. Matthew Hide and of Hannah his wife Was born March 26th 1779

Levi the Son of Capt Matthew Hyde & of Hannah his Wife was Born February 21st 1781

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Capt Matthew Hyde & of Eliſabeth his former Wife Died October 2 1781

Eleazer, the son of Capt Matthew Hyde and Hannah his wife was born March 5th 1783

Deborah the Daughter of Capt Matthew Hyde and of Eliſabeth his former wife Died January 27th 1785

James the son of Capt Matthew Hyde and of Hannah his preſent wife was Born April 12th 1785

[311] Norwich 24th: of Auguſt 1777

Theſe may Certify that on the Evening of this day Parmenas Jones and Eunice Herrick both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage by me Samuel Huntington Aſsistant
Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur. Town Clerk

Mr Parmenas Jones and Miſs Rosanna Weeks both of Norwich were married together on the 8th. day of December A D 1788

Sally the Daughter of Parmenas Jones and of Rosanna his wife was born October 14th 1789.

Eunice the Daughter of Parmenas Jones and of Rosanna his Wife was born September 8th 1790.

Silvanus the son of Parmenas Jones and of Rosanna his Wife was born February 11th. 1792.

[1] Here the word "died" is crossed out.

[2] "165-6" written in pencil, and "153" erased.

Elizabeth Williams the Daughter of Parmenas Jones & of Rosanna his wife was born Septem^{r}. 12th. 1793.

Ebenezer the son of Parmenas Jones and of Rosanna his Wife was born April 18th 1796. and died November 16th. 1797.

Mary Weeks the Daughter of Parmenas Jones and of Rosanna his Wife born May 16th. 1798

[312] Ebenezer Welch Junr and Mary Bottom both of Norwich were Married together May 29th: 1766

Lucy the Daughter of Ebenezer Welch Ju^{r} & of Mary his wife was born July 12th 1770

John the Son of Eben^{r} Welch Ju^{r} and of Mary his wife was Born Decem^{r} 23rd 1773

Vine the Son of Ebenezer Welch Ju^{r}. and of Mary his wife was Born Decem^{r}. 23rd 1776

See page 49[1]

This may Certify that Mr David Ladd Junr & Mifs Eunice Sabin are Lawfully Married

Norwich June 4th 1783 Samuel Nott

Entered ℔ B. Huntington Jun Town Clerk

Rufus the son of David Ladd Junr and of Eunice his wife was born July 21st 1784. and Died on the 11th of December 1784

[313] Thefe may Certify that Judah Brewfter of Prefton & Lucy Hall of Plainfield was Joined together in Marriage on the thirteenth Day of February 1772 ℔ Me

John Fuller Ordained Minifter

Lucy the Daughter of Judah Brewfter and of Lucy his wife was Born April 30th 1773

Eraftus the Sun of Judah Brewfter and of Lucy his wife was Born May 16th 1775

Stephen the Son of Judah Brewfter and of Lucy his wife was Born March 19th 1777

Sallah the Daughter of Judah Brewfter & of Lucy his wife was Born Auguft 9th 1779

Efther the Daughter Judah Brewfter & of Lucy his wife was Born October 10th 1784

[314] Lebanon September 11th 1777

Thefe may Certify all whom it may Concern that Joseph Smith of Norwich & Judith Tildin of Lebanon were this day Joined together in Lawfull marriage ℔ Timothy Stone Clerk

Entered p^{r} Benj. Huntington Ju^{r} Regifter

See page 315[1]

M^{r}. Solomon Williams of Norwich and Mifs Hannah Ayer of Stonington were Married together November 29th. A.D. 1781

[1] Written in pencil.

George the son of Solomon Williams & of Hannah his wife was Born September 8th. 1782

Joseph the Son of Solomon Williams & of Hannah his Wife was Born June 23rd 1784

Salley the Daughter of Solomon Williams & of Hannah his wife was Born Auguſt 26th 1786

John the Son of Solomon Williams & of Hannah his wife was born October 2nd 1788

Hannah the Daughter of Solomon Williams & of Hannah his Wife was born September 23rd 1791

Betſey the Daughter of Solomon Williams & of Hannah his wife was born July 28th 1793

Solomon the Son of Slomon Williams and of Hannah his wife was born December 20th. A.D. 1795.

Carried to Book 5th. of Marriages &c page 37.

[315] Joſhua Tracy of Norwich and Naomi Bingham of Windham were Married together May 22nd A D. 1771

Abell the Son of Joſhua Tracy and of Naomi his Wife was Born April 26 1772

Thomas the Son of Joshua Tracy & of Naomi his wife was Born May 23rd 1774

Joſhua the Son of Joſhua Tracy & of Naomi his wife was born December 21st: 1776

Mr Joſhua Tracy Died March 20th 1777

Joſhua, the Son of Joſhua Tracy and of Naomi his wife Died Auguſt 11th 1779

(brought from page 218)

Mary the Daughter of Lynde McCurdy & of Lydia his Wife was born August 3rd 1793

William the son of Lynde McCurdy & of Lydia his wife was born the 6th of December 1795

John the son of Lynde McCurdy & of Lydia his wife was born 28th of September 1797

[1]Lebanon Septr 11th 1777

Theſe may Certify all whom it may concern that Joſeph Smith of Norwich & Judeth Tildin of Lebanan, were this day Joined together in Lawfull Marriage ℔ Timothy Stone Clerk

See page 314[2] 47¼
16½
30:3

[316] Mr John Prior & Mrs Dille Fillmore both of Norwich were Married together the September 12th: 1776

Mr John Prior Died January 22nd 1777

[1] This entry is written on a separate sheet pasted on page 315.

[2] Written in pencil.

Dorcas the Daughter of John Prior[1] and of Dille his Wife was Born September 21st 1777

New London County Prefton March 20th: 1782
Mr Benjamin Fuller & Mifs Polly Betts Both of Norwich in Said County Prefented themfelves for Marriage and were Married & pronounced Hufband & Wife By Saml Mott Juftice of Peace
Enterd pr Benj Huntington Jr Town Clerk

[317] Thefe may Certify whom it may Concern that Stephen Rufs and Thankful Spalding, were on the 20th Day of Novemr. laft Married by me Jofiah Whitney Clerk
Dated Brooklyn in Pomphret Decemr. 1st 1777

William Huntington & Anne Pride both of Norwich were Married together on the 11th of December 1763
John the Son of William Huntington & of Anne his wife was Born October 21st 1764
Sufannah, Daughter of William Huntington & of Anne his wife wife was born July 28th 1766
William the Son of William Huntington & of Anne his wife was born September 21st 1769
Miller the Son of William Huntington & of Anne his wife was born Auguft 15th 1770
Elifabeth the Daughter of William Huntington & of Anne his wife was born Septemr. 13 1772
Anne the Daughter of William Huntington & of Anna his Wife was born January 27th 1776
Mrs Anna Huntington the wife of Mr William Huntington Died March 4th 1776
Mr. William Huntington & Mis Lois Durke both of Norwich were Married together Februy 11th 1777
Fanney the Daughter of William Huntington & of Lois his wife was born November 14th 1777

[318] Thefe may Certify that John Ladd and Wealthy Perkins both of Norwich were married together by the Revd Mr John Ellis on March 11th 1772 we the Subfcribers being perfonally prefent Cyrus Ladd
Sarah Ladd
Malinda the Daughter of John Ladd and of Wealthy his wife was born Novemr 9th 1772
Rowena ye Daughter of John Ladd and of Wealthy his wife was born Decemr 1st 1774
Jerufha the Daughter of John Ladd & of Wealthy his wife was Born Decemr 13th 1776

[319] Norwich May 5th 1777 Thefe may Certify That Silas

[1] First written "Fillmore" and erased.

Hartfhorn & Anna Huntington were married according to Law on June 18th 1776 ℔ me Benj. Throop Clerk

Lucy the Daughter of Silas Hartshorn and of Anne his wife was Born June 13th 1777

Mrs Anne Hartfhorn Wife of Mr Silas Hartshorn Died October 6th 1777

Lisbon December 3rd A D 1789.

This day, were Joined in the Bands of Matrimony as the Law directs Mr David Tracy & Mifs Susannah Capron both of fd Lisbon by me Andrew Lee Clerk

David the son of David Tracy & of Susanna his wife was born March 9th 1791.

Susannah the Daughter of David Tracy & of Susannah his wife was born January 21st 1793

Betsey the Daughter of David Tracy & of Susannah his wife was born May 16th 1795

Charles the Son of David Tracy and of Susannah his Wife was born November 14th. 1797

Mary the Daughter of David Tracy and of Susannah his wife was born May 19th 1800 and died September 17th 1800

Mary Ann the Daughter of David Tracy & of Susannah his wife was born June 30th 1802

George the Son of David Tracy and of Susannah his Wife Was born December 11th 1804

William the Son of David Tracy and of Susannah his Wife was born June 2nd 1807

Sarah the Daughter of David Tracy and of Susannah his Wife was born June 12th 1811

[320] Thefe may Certify that Eraftus Perkins and Anne Glover both of Norwich were Married together on the 29th of April 1777 By me Benj. Lord, Clerk

Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur. T: Clerk

Erastus the son of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife was born on Sunday January 18th. 1778

Gurdon the son of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife was born on Wednesday October 20. 1779

Lucy, the daughter of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife was born Tuesday April 4th 1781

Jabez the son of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife was born Monday Janur. 6, 1783

Asher the son of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife was born Friday April 1. 1785

Maria the Daughr of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife was born Tuesday May 22nd 1787

Gurdon the son of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife Died August 23rd 1788

Maria the Daughter of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife Died Decem^{r} 31st: 1788

James the son of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife was born Thirdsday Augt 20. 1789

William the son of Eraſtus Perkins & of Ann his wife was born March 19: 1792

Leonard the son of Eraſtus Perkins & of Anne his wife was born Friday Novem^{r} 11 1796

Francis the Son of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife was born March 30th being Saturday 1799

Mrs Anne Perkins died February 20th 1807

(See more Book 4th page 104.)

This May Certify that Amaziah Weſton & Betſy Edgerton both of Norwich were Married the 6th of May 1779 ℔ Me Joſeph Strong

Eliſha the Son of Amaziah Weſton & of Betſy his wife was Born Decem^{r} 27th 1779

M^{rs}. Betſy Weſton the Wife of Mr Amaziah Weſton Died February 1st 1780

[321] This may Certify That Lemuel Culver of Norwich and Mary Harkneſs of Preſton were Joined in Marriage on on the 17th day of November 1776 By me

Levi Hart Miniſter of the Goſpell

Sarah the Daughter of Lemuel Culver and of Mary his wife was born Auguſt 9th 1777

Hibbard the Son of Lemuel Culver & of Mary his wife was Born January 27th 1779

Mary the Daughter of Lemuel Culver and of Mary his Wife was Born Auguſt 16th 1781

Lemuel the Son of Lemuel Culver & of Mary his wife was Born November 17th 1783

Lydia the Daughter of Lemuel Culver & of Mary His Wife was Born May 20th 1786

Phebe the Daughter of Lemuel Culver & of Mary his wife was born January 4th 1789

Stephen the Son of Lemuel Culver & of Mary his wife was born August 7th 1791

[322] Theſe may Certify that Mr Jabez Hyde Junr. and Mis Martha Pettes both of Norwich were married together by me the 12th Day of January 1775. John Ellis Clerk

Jabez the Son of Jabez Hide Junr & of Martha his wife was born July 9th 1776

Phebe the Daughter of Jabez Hyde Junr & of Martha his wife was Born November 20th 1779

These Certify that Mr Loues Barrel & Mary Beckwith both of

Norwich were Joined together in the solemn Covenant of Marriage on 23rd Novemr 1780 ℔ Rufus Lathrop Justice of Peace Entered ℔ Ben Huntington Junr Town Clerk

Polley the Daughter of Loues Barrel & of Mary his wife was Born Decemr 17th 1782

Loues the Son of Loues Barrel & of Mary his wife was born Auguft 12th 1784

[323] Walter the Son of Nathaniel Fifh Junr & of Abigail his wife was Born May 20th 1770

Samuel the Son of Nathaniel Fifh Jur. and of Mary his Wife was born March 30th 1776

Abigail the Son of Nathaniel Fifh Junr. & of Mary his wife was born October 11th 1777

Calvin the Son of Nathaniel Fifh Junr & of Mary his wife was Born the 15th. of Decemr. 1779

Norwich July 6th 1792

This may Certify that Joseph Huntington & Eunice Carew both of Norwich were Married the 17th of July 1791 Pr Joseph Strong Clerk

Entered pr B Huntington Jun T. Clerk

Joseph Carew, the son of Jofeph Huntington & of Eunice his wife was born June 23rd 1792

Lucy Coit, the Daughter of Joseph Huntington & of Eunice his Wife was born November 22nd 1794

Eunice Edgerton, the Daughter of Joseph Huntington & of Eunice his wife was born September 13th 1797

Benjamin Franklin, the son of Joseph Huntington & of Eunice his wife was born January 2nd 1800

Benjn Franklin the son of Joseph Huntington & of Eunice his wife died may 3rd 1801

Oliver Elsworth the son of Joseph Huntington and of Eunice his Wife was born September 3rd 1802

Andrew Backus the son of Joseph Huntington & of Eunice his Wife was born December 16th 1805

Hannah Phelps and Lydia Coit the Twain Daughters of Joseph Huntington & of Eunice his wife was Born April 30th 1808

Carried to Book 4th page 92

[324] (Brot from Book 2nd page 249)

Septa, the Son of Comfort Fillmore & of Zerviah his wife was born October 13th 1774

Earl, the Son of Comfort Fillmore & of Zerviah his wife Died June 6th 1776

2nd Earl the Son of Comfort Fillmore & of Zerviah his wife was Born Decemr 21st 1776

Zerviah the Daughter of Comfort Fillmore & of Zerviah his

wife was born February 28th 1779

Adan the Son of Comfort Fillmore & of Zerviah his Wife was Born March 1st 1781

[325] November 6th 1777 Thefe may Certify that Theophilus Huntington Jur. of Norwich was married to Ruth Talcott of Bolton on the firft of this Inftant Novr: By me George Colton Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur. Town Clerk

Ruth the Daughter of Theophilus Huntington Jur. & of Ruth his wife was Born Decemr 28th 1778

John the Son of John Nichols and of Hannah his wife was born February 3rd 1786

Elisabeth the Daughter of John Nichols & of Hannah his wife was born Novemr 21st. 1791

[326] This may Certify than on ye 25th: of November 1773 Solomon Perkins and Sufanna Fitch both of Norwich were Joined in Lawfull Marriage by me Joel Benedict

Solomon the Son of Solomon Perkins & of Sufannah his wife was born October 7th 1774

This May Certify all Concerned that Mr William Ellis and mis Anne Edgerton are Lawfully married Norwich Septemr 19th 1782: Samuel Nott

Anne the Daughter of William Ellis and of Anne his wife was Born April 7th 1783

Betfey the Daughter of William Ellis & of Anne his wife was Born May 13th 1785

Mary, the Daughter of William Ellis & of Anne his Wife was Born April 18th 1801

Emily the Daughter of William Ellis and of Anne his Wife was Born May 18th 1803

See more on the right hand page

[327] Thefe may Certify That Elifha Avery & Sibel Sanger both of Norwich were Married together on the 13th: of April 1777 By me Benj Lord Clerk

Sarah the Daughter of Elifha Avery and of Sibel his wife was born January 18 1778

Sybil, the Daughter of Elifha Avery & of Sybil his wife was born January 28th 1780

Sophia the Daughter of Elifha Avery and of Sibel his wife was Born March 8th 1782

Elifha the Son of Elifha Avery & of Sibel his wife was Born October 16th 1785

Continued from left hand page

John, the Son of William Ellis & of Anne his wife was born February 1st. A.D 1787

Bethiah, the Daughter of William Ellis and of Anne his wife was born March 15th A D 1790

William the Son of William Ellis & of Anne his wife was born August 1st A.D 1792

Almira, the Daughter of William Ellis & of Anne his wife was born October 6th. A D 1794

Gurdon, the son of William Ellis and of Anne his wife was born March 24th. 1798.

These 5 births are Recorded in the Town of Franklin[1]

[328] The Names and Age of Some of the Children of Walter Watrus and of Kezia his wife

Kezia the Daughter of Walter Watrus and of Keziah his wife was born in Norwich February 28th 1776

Joseph the Son of Walter Watrus and of Kezia his wife was born in Norwich April 4th 1777

Benjamin the Son of Walter Watrus and of Keziah his wife was born in Norwich April 4th 1777

The above named Joseph & Benjamin being twins

New London County, October 25th 1771.

Personally appeared Alpheus Billings & Betty Wickwire both of Norwich in the County aforesaid, and were Joined together in Marriage according to Law Before me Benj Huntington Justt Peace

Entered pr Benj. Huntington Junr Town Clerk

Charles, the son of Alpheus Billings & of Betty his wife was born May 23rd 1772

Joseph, the Son of Alpheus Billings & of Betty his wife was born May 17th 1775

Elisabeth the Daughter of Alpheus Billings & of Betty his wife was born Decemr. 31 : 1777

Hannah, the Daughter of Alpheus Billings & of Betty his wife was born July 17. 1779

Abigail the Daughter of Alpheus Billings & of Betty his wife was born Septemr 6 1782

Nantz the Daughter of Alpheus Billings & of Betty his wife was born Decemr 15th. 1785

James the son of Alpheus Billings & of Betty his wife was born March 30. 1787

Benjamin the son of Alpheus Billings & of Betty his wife was born May 8th 1789

[329] Prefton November 19th: 1777 Mr. Daniel Armftrong and Mrs Hannah Leuis both of Norwich were Lawfully married by me Paul Park: Clerk

Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur Town Clerk

[1] Marginal note written lengthwise of the page.

Norwich March 1778

This is to Certify whom it may Concern that the Bearer hereof John Taylor, and Mary Fillmore were both Lawfully married by Jefse Ives then Minifter of Norwich 8th Society on October the 23rd. 1768 as witnefs our Hands

Nathan Hutchens
her
Mehetable X Pitcher
mark

Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur T: Clerk

[330] Abigail the Daughter of Mofes Porter & of Sarah his wife was Born April 27th 1768

Sarah the Daughter of Mofes Porter & of Sarah his wife was Born March 20th 1770

Elijah the Son of Mofes Porter and of Sarah his wife was Born November 16th 1773

Joseph the Son of Mofes Porter & of Sarah his wife was Born September 7th 1775

Solomon the Son of Mofes Porter & of Sarah his wife was Born Auguft 25th 1777

[331] (Brot from Book 2nd page 234)

Isaac the Son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his wife was born December 16th 1774

David Gilbert the Son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his wife was born July 26th: 1776

Amos the son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his wife was Born November 9th 1779

It is hereby Certified that Mr Isaac Hyde & Mis Sybel Peck both of Norwich were legally Married on the 10th of May A D 1781 By Me Andrew Lee Clerk

Entered ℈ B Huntington Jur Regr.

Sophia, the Daughter of Ifaac Hyde & of Sybel his wife was Born Auguft 5th 1782

Robert the Son of Ifaac Hyde and of Sybel his wife was Born June 10th 1784

[332] This May Certify that Jabez Stanton Junr. of Norwich & Elifabeth Clark of Prefton were Joined in marriage on the 12th Day of February 1778 by me Levi Hart Minifter of the Gofpell Entered pr Benj. Huntington Jur T Clerk

Sarah the Daughter of Jabez Stanton Junr. & of Elifabeth his wife was born June 21st 1779

Frances the Daughter of Jabez Stanton and of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 29th 1781

This is to Certify that Jofeph Kingfbury Edgerton and Irene Smith both of Norwich in New London County were Joined

together in marriage in Norwich on the Tenth Day of January A D 1781 By me Eben^r Hartſhorn Juſtice of peace

Alpheus the Son of Joſeph Kingſbury Edgerton & of Irene his wife was born July 31: 1781

[333] Walter the Son of Abraham Preſton and of Lucy his wife was born Auguſt 6th 1775

James the Son of Abraham Preſton and of Lucy his Wife was born June 16th 1777

Mr Thomas Fanning and Mis Lydia Tracy both of Norwich were married together Novem^r^ 4th: 1779

Lydia the Daughter of Mr Thomas Fanning & of Lydia his wife was Born Septem^r^. 6 1780

Lucretia the Daughter of Thomas Fanning and of Lydia his wife was Born May 2nd 1783

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Fanning and of Lydia his wife was born May 25th 1786

Mrs Lydia Fanning the wife of Mr Thomas Fanning died December 19th 1787

Mr Thomas Fanning & Mis Lydia Coit both of Norwich were Joined together in marriage on the 11th of June 1789

Mrs Lydia Fanning the wife of Mr Thomas Fanning Died Novem^r^ 1st 1789

See 4th Book page 44

[334] Theſe are to Certify That Mr Jonathan Marſh of Norwich & Mis Alice Fitch of Windham were Married together on the 29th day of May 1776 By me Stephen White Clerk
By Me Stephen White Clerk

Lucy the Daughter of Jonathan Marſh and of Alice his wife was Born November 12th 1777

Sally the Daughter of Jonathan Marsh & of Alice his Wife was born Septem^r^ 28th. 1781

Polly the Daughter of Jonathan Marſh & of Alice his Wife was born July 14th 1784

Asa Spalding Eſq^r^ and Miſs Lydia Shipman both of Norwich were Joined in Marriag on the 21st of November A D 1787 by the Revd Joseph Strong
Ateſt Benj. Huntington Junr Town Clerk

Maria Elisabeth, the Daughter of Asa Spalding Esqr & of Lydia his wife was born September first A D 1797 20 Minuts after 10 o Clock A M

Maria Elisabeth, the Daughter of Asa Spalding Esqr & of Lydia his Wife died August 4th. 1809 at 10 minutes before 6 oclock in the forenoon

Asa Spalding Esq died August 13th A D 1811.

[335] Theſe may Certify That m^r^ Theodore Hide and Mis

Sarah Hyde both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage on the 25th of May 1777 Pr Elijah Backus Juſtice of peace
Mr Theodore Hyde Died December 29th 1787

(Brought from page 291)

Anne the Daughter of Majr Zabdiel Rogers & of Eliſabeth his late wife, Died Decemr 11th 1775.
Joſeph Snow the Son of Majr Zabdiel Rogers & of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born June 1st 1776.
Thomas Mumford. the Son of Coll Zabdiel Rogers & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born October 1st 1777
Anne the Daughter of Coll Zabdiel Rogers & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born January 14th 1779
Sarah the Daughter of Coll Zabdiel Rogers & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born July 9th 1780
Edward, the Son of Coll Zabdiel Rogers & of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born July 17th 1781
Edward the Son of Coll Zabdiel Rogers & of Eliſabeth his wife Died March 8th 1782
Suſannah the Daughter of Coll Zabdiel Rogers & of Elizabeth his wife was Born July 6th 1782
Emma the Daughter of Coll Zabdiel Rogers & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born Auguſt 20th 1783

[336] I hereby Certify that Aſa Waterman Junr of Norwich Son of Aſa Waterman; and Anna Sterry, Daughter of Nicholas Cook Eſqr. of Providence were Lawfully Joined Together in Marriage on the 20th Day of July A D 1777 By me the Subſcriber Joseph Snow Paſtor of the Congregational Church in Providence
Lucretia the Daughter of Aſa Waterman Junr and of Anna his wife was Born April 29th 1778
Nancy the Daughter of Aſa Waterman Junr. & of Anna Sterry his Wife was born February 9th 1780
Robert Sterry, the Son of Aſa Waterman Junr & of Anna Sterry his wife Born November 9th 1781
Timothy, the son of Aſa Waterman Junr. and of Anna Sterry his wife was Born June 30th 1783
Aſa the Son of Aſa Waterman and of Anne Sterry his wife was Born Auguſt 24th 1785
Nicholas Cook, the son of Asa Waterman Junr & of Anna his wife was born November 15th 1787

[337] This is to Certify that Mr. Nathan Hartſhorn and Mrs Irene Pember, Both of Norwich in New London County was Joined together in Marriage in Norwich aforeſd on the 24th. Day of December A D 1777 By me Ebenr. Hartſhorn Juſtice of Peace
Charles the Son of Nathan Hartſhorn and of Irene his wife

was born Auguſt 18th 1778

Eli the Son of Nathan Hartſhorn and of Irene his wife was Born May 3rd 1780

Phebe the Daughter of Nathan Hartſhorn & of Irene his wife was born April 7th 1782

Martha. the Daughter of Nathan Hartſhorn & of Irene his Wife was Born October 9th 1784

[338] William Johnſon of Norwich and Bathſheba Camp of New London were Married together on ye Seventh day of September 1755

Bathſheba the Daughter of William Johnſon & of Bathſheba his wife was born October 23rd 1757

Charlotte the Daughter of William Johnſon and of Bethſheba his wife was born Feb 9th 1762

Shadereck, the Son of William Johnſon & of Bathſheba his wife was Born January 15th 1765

Sarah the Daughter of William Johnſon and of Bathſheba his wife was born June 10th 1767

Brought from page 302

Nabby the Daughter of Capt andrew Perkins & of Elizabeth his wife was born May 3rd. 1795

Edward the Son of Capt Andrew Perkins & of Elizabeth his wife was born November 27th 1796

Andrew the Son of Capt Andrew Perkins & of Anne his wife died April 27th. 1796

Mary Bishop, the Daughter of Capt Andw Perkins and of Anne his wife Died Novemr 25th. 1799.

Anne Huntington, wife of Gurdon Huntington and Daughter of Andrew & Anne Perkins Died April 21st. 1802

Francis the Daughter of Andrew Perkins Esqr and of Elizabeth his wife Died June 4th. A.D. 1802.

Francis Mary, the Daughter of Andrew Perkins & of Elizabeth his wife was born July 15th 1804 And Died October 5th. 1804.

Edward the Son of Andrew Perkins Esq and of Elizabeth his wife Died Novemr. 22nd. A D. 1812

Mrs Elizabeth Perkins the wife of Andrew Perkins Esq Died May 21st. 1819 in the 59th. year of her age

Carried to page 339

[339] Norwich June 25th 1778

Theſe may Certify that Jonathan Rudd and Mary Huntington were married according to Law By me Benj. Throop Clerk
Entered ℔ B Huntington Jur T Clerk

John Churchill. the Son of Jonathan Rudd and of Mary his Wife was born May 24th 1779

Ricardo the Son of Jonathan Rudd and of Mary his Wife was Born March 19th 1781

Charles, the Son of Jonathan Rudd & of Mary his wife was Born February 10th 1784.

Mr Solomon Ingraham and Mifs Petsey Perkins Daughter of Andrew Perkins Esq were Married together the 10th Day of May A D 1798.

Mr Solomon Ingraham Died August 15th 1805 Aged 40 Years

Brought from Page 338

Harriet the daughter of Andrew Perkins Esqr and of Elizabeth his wife died March 19th 1821

Andrew Perkins Esqr died Septr 16th 1822

[340] This is to Certify that Mr. Ephraim Ormfby & Mrs Ruth Hyde both of Norwich in New London County were Joined together in Marriage in Norwich aforefaid on the 7th Day of April A D 1778 By me Ebenr. Hartshorn Juftice of Piece

Phebe the Daughter of Ephraim Ormfby & of Ruth his wife was born September 25 1779

Luther the Son of Ephraim Ormfby & of Ruth his Wife was Born May 8th 1781

Lucy the Daughter of Ephraim Ormfby & of Ruth his wife was born October 26th 1782

[341] (The Names and age of the Children of Doctr: Benj. Ellis &c)

Hannah the Daughter of Doctr Benjamin Ellis & of Rofanna his wife was Born March 1st 1774

Sarah Palmer, the Daughter of Benjamin Ellis & of Rofanna his wife was Born June 17th 1778

Joseph the Son of Benjamin Ellis & of Rofanna his wife was Born July 18th 1780

Jofeph the Son of Benjamin Ellis & of Rofanna his wife Died January 28th 1781

Bethiah the Daughter of Benjamin Ellis & of Rofanna his wife was Born May 20th 1782

Norwich June 11th 1787. The above name of Bethiah is this Day Changed by the said Benjamin Ellis, the Father to Rofanna Thayer

2nd Jofeph the Son of Benjamin Ellis and of Rofanna his wife was Born September 2nd 1784.

[342] This is to Certify that Mr. Daniel Ladd Junr. and Mrs Rachel Hafkin Both of Norwich in New London County was Joined together in Marriage in Norwich aforefd on the 2nd. Day of April 1778 By me Ebenr. Hartshorn Juftice of Peace

Lydia the Daughter of Daniel Ladd Jur & of Rachel his wife was born October 7th 1778

Hannah the Daughter of Daniel Ladd Junr & of Rachel his wife was born October 16th 1781

Daniel, the Son of Daniel Ladd Junr & of Rachel his Wife was born January 9th 1784

Enoch, the Son of Daniel Ladd Junr & of Rachel his wife was Born November 14th 1785

[343] Afa Tenny Junr. and Temperance Smith both of Norwich were Married together March 5th 1778

Joſhua the Son of Afa Tenny Junr. and of Temperance his wife was Born July 25th 1779

Mary the Daughter of Afa Tenny and of Temperance his wife was Born November 26th 1780

Afa the Son of Afa Tenny & of Temperance his Wife was Born March 15th 1782

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Afa Tenny & of Temperance his wife was Born Auguſt 20th 1784 And Died January 4th 1785

William the Son of Afa Tenny and of Temperance his wife, was Born December 1st 1785

Levi the son of Asa Tenny and of Temperance his wife was born April 3rd 1786

[344] Norwich May 7th 1778 This May Certify that this Day Thomas Marrow and Eſther Baldwin both of Norwich were Joined in Lawfull Marriage By me

Joel Benedict: paſtor of a Church in Norwich

Entered p^{r} B: Huntington Ju^{r} Town Clerk

This May Certify that Mr Peter Lanman of Norwich & Mis Sarah Coit of Preſton were Joined in Marriage on the 6th Day of December 1764: By me Levi Hart: Miniſter of the Goſpel

Sarah the Daughter of Peter Lanman and of Sarah his wife was born December 10th 1765:

Joanna the daughter of Peter Lanman & of Sarah his wife was Born June 10th 1767

James the Son of Peter Lanman & of Sarah his wife was born June 13th 1769

Peter the Son of Peter Lanman & of Sarah his wife was born June 5th 1771

Mary the Daughter of Peter Lanman & of Sarah his Wife was Born July 29th 1773

Samuel the Son of Peter Lanman & of Sarah his wife was born April 16th 1775

Joſeph the Son of Peter Lanman & of Sarah his wife was born November 5th 1778

[345] Windham June the 25th: 1778 Theſe May Certify that Squire Ayer & Jeruſha Edgerton both of Norwich were Married together in Windham June ye 25th: 1778 By me Stephen Wight Clerk

Entered p^{r} Benj. Huntington Ju^{r} Regiſter

Eunice the Daughter of Squire Ayer and of Jeruſha his wife was born Novem^{r} 16th 1778

Daniel the Son of Squire Ayer & of Jeruſha his wife was Born July the 22nd 1780

William, the Son of Squire Ayer & of Jeruſha his wife was Born May 28th 1782

(Continued from page 72)

Mary the Daughter of the Revd John Tyler & of Hannah his Wife died March 17th 1806 Aged 28 Years 8 months and 12 days

[346] Mr Simeon Huntington and Mrs Freelove Cheſter Junr both of Norwich were Married together on the 27th of Janu^{y} 1777

Peter Cheſter, the Son of Simeon Huntington & of Freelove his wife was Born Decem^{r}. 31 : 1777

Simeon the Son of Simeon Huntington and of Freelove his wife was Born September 10th. 1779

Jeruſha the Daughter of Simeon Huntington & of Freelove his wife was Born the 7th of June 1781

Edward, the Son of Simeon Huntington & of Freelove his wife was born June 5th 1783

Martha the Daughter of Simeon Huntington & of Freelove his wife was Born June 4th 1785

Freelove the Daughter of Simeon Huntington & of Freelove his wife was Born June 2nd 1787

M^{rs}. Freelove Huntington the Wife of Cap Simeon Huntington Died June 16th 1787

Simeon the Son of Capt Simeon Huntington & of his wife Freelove Died October 6th 1787

Norwich April 28th 1789. Theſe may Certify that we the Subſcribers were preſent, & saw Capt Simeon Huntington of Norwich & Mrs Patience Keeney of Wethersfield lawfully Married together at Wethersfield by the Rev^{d}. Mr Marſh on the 15th of January 1788 Seth Miner

Eliſabeth Miner

Entered ~~P~~ B. Huntington Jun Town Clerk

Capt Simeon Huntington Died August 10th A.D. 1817

[347] Theſe may Certify all whom it may Concern that on the 15th of November 1778th Caleb Knight was Married to Eliſhbeth Richards p^{r} Me Aſher Roſeter

Entered p^{r} Benj. Huntington Ju^{r} Regiſter

New London County ſs Lyme June 6th A D 1782. Then Abner Winter of Norwich was married to Anne Minord of Lyme by me Eleazer Mather Jus^{s} Peace

Enter^{d} p^{r} B Huntington Ju^{r} Town Clerk

Clariſsa the Daughter of Abner Winter and of Anne his wife was born July 8th 1783

Asa the Son of Abner Winter & of Anne his wife was Born January 15th 1785 & Died March 8th 1786
Anne the Daughter of Abner Winter & of Anne his wife was born Auguſt 11th 1786
Eliſabeth the Daughter of Abner Winter & of Anne his wife was Born Auguſt 22nd 1788
Clariſsa the Daughter of Abner Winter & of Anne his wife Died February 10th 1789

[348] Theſe May Certify that Amos Read of Newent and Marcy Bennet of Situate Daughter of Daniel Bennet was Married on the 9th day of July 1778 By me Josiah Bennet Elder
Daniel, the Son of Amos Read & of Marcy his wife was Born May 17th 1779
Caleb the Son of Amos Read & of Marcy his wife was Born Novemr 24th 1780
Levi the Son of Amos Read & of Marcy his wife was Born March 16th 1783

This is to Certify that Mr Lee Armſtrong & Mrs Ednah Smith Both of Norwich in New London County was Joined togeather in Marrage in Norwich aforeSaid on the 6th Day of January 1780 Be me Ebenr Hartshorn Juſtice of ye Peace
Clary, the Daughter of Lee Armſtrong and of Ednah his Wife was Born May 10th 1781

[348½] This may Certify all whom it may Concern that John Bingham Junr. of Norwich and Talitha Waldon of Windham on the 10th of December 1778 Entered into the Marriage Covenant
John Palmer Paſtor of a Church in Windham
Entered pr B Huntington Jur T. C.
Sally the Daughter of John Bingham Junr & of Talitha his wife was Born the 23rd of Septemr. A D 1779
Lydia, the Daughter of John Bingham Junr. and of Talitha his Wife was Born June 10th 1781
Charles, the Son of John Bingham Junr. & of Talitha his wife was Born June 26th 1783 & Died November the 22nd 1783
Suſannah the Daughter of John Bingham Junr & of Talitha his wife was Born Novemr 30th 1784

[349] Theſe May Certify that Lemuel Wentworth & Eliſabeth Sanger both of Norwich were Married together on November 11th 1776 by me Benj. Lord Clerk
Entered pr B: Huntington Jur Town Clerk
Gurdon the Son of Lemuel Wentworth & of Eliſabeth his wife was Born Novr. 19th 1777
See 4th. Book page 138

Silas Fitch, son to Eliſha Fitch and Eunice Williams daughter to Joseph Williams both of Norwich, were Married together August 8th 1773

Elisha Wheeler Son of Silas Fitch & of Eunice his wife was born November 13th 1774

Joseph Williams, a Son of Silas Fitch & of Eunice his wife, was born June 15th A D 1778

[350] This May Certify that Mr William Hazzen and Mrs Hannah Packard both of Norwich were married together by me November the 24th 1774 John Ellis Clerk

Matilda the Daughter of William Hazzen and of Hannah his Wife was born Decemr 31st 1775

William, the Son of William Hazzen and of Hannah his wife was born October 20th 1777

Mary the Daughter of William Hazzen and of Hannah his wife was born Auguſt 7th 1779

[351] Norwich Septemr 8th 1779 This May Certify that this Day Ezekiel Buſhnell & Sela Darby both of Norwich were Joined in Lawfull Marriage by me Joel Benedict Paſtor of a Church in Newent

Diar the Son of Ezekiel Buſhnell & of Sela his wife was Born April 11th 1779

Gurdon the Son of Ezekiel Buſhnell & of Sela his Wife was Born October 29th 1782

[352] Theſe Certifie that Mr Aſa Starkwether & Miſs Grace Gibbons both of Norwich were this day Lawfully Joined together in Marriage pr me Norwich July 8th 1773:

Eliſha Lathrop Juſtice peace

Daniel, the Son of Aſa Starkwether & of Grace his Wife was born February 11th 1776

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Aſa Starkwether & of Grace his wife was born Novemr 27th 1778

[353] This is to Certify that Mr Zebulun Edgerton Jur. & Miſs Abigail Palmer both of Norwich in New London County were Joined together in Marriage in Norwich aforeſd on the 10th of May 1778: By Me Ebenr. Hartſhorn Juſtice of peace

Reuben, the Son of Zebulun Edgerton Junr & of Abigail his wife was born May 29th 1779

Levi the Son of Zebulun Edgerton Junr & of Abigail his wife was Born June 14th 1781

Lydia the Daughter of Zebulun Edgerton Junr & of Abigail his wife was born July 9th 1783

Whiting, the Son of Zebulon Edgerton Junr & of Abigail his Wife was Born February 28th 1785

[354] Norwich March 10th 1779

This May Certify that this Day John Jackſon and Mary Lewis both of Norwich were Joined in Lawfull Marriage by me Joel Benedict: Paſtor of a Church in Norwich

John, the Son of John Jackſon & of Mary his wife was Born Decem^{r} 9th 1779

George Rodney, the Son of John Jackſon and of Mary his Wife was Born April 8th 1781

[355] The Names and age of Some of the Children of Darius Morgan and of his wife Sarah

Roſwell the Son of Darius Morgan and of Sarah his wife was Born January 29th 1776

Joanna, the Daughter of Darius Morgan & of Sarah his wife was born June 15th 1778

OCT 26 1949

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 076 208 8